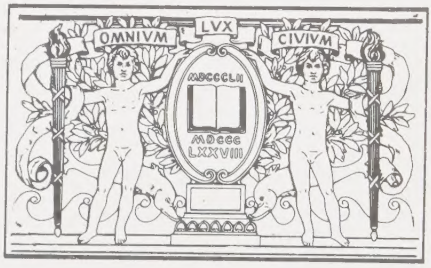
NANTUCKET

VITAL RECORDS



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

WITHDRAWN
No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofna0000vari

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NANTUCKET

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME IV — MARRIAGES (H-Z)

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1927

Kept on
F72
.N2N16

44:30 a
.356
v. 4

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
J. GARDNER BARTLETT
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

HAVERHILL, MASS.
RECORD PUBLISHING CO.

THE TOWN OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket County, was originally called "Nantuckett," but the name was changed by the Province of New York, to which it belonged, June 27, 1687, "to be called by the Name of the Trustees of the Freeholders & Comonalty of the Towne of Sharborn."

In 1692 the island of Nantucket was granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

June 8, 1713, the island of Tuckannock was granted to Nantucket [*sic*].

June 8, 1795, the name was changed from "Sherburn" to Nantucket.

Population by Census:			1765	(Prov.),	3320;
1776	(Prov.),	4412;	1790	(U.S.),	4620;
1800	(U.S.),	5617;	1810	(U.S.),	6807;
1820	(U.S.),	7266;	1830	(U.S.),	7202;
1840	(U.S.),	9012;	1850	(U.S.),	8452;
1855	(State),	8064;	1860	(U.S.),	6094;
1865	(State),	4748;	1870	(U.S.),	4123;
1875	(State),	3201;	1880	(U.S.),	3727;
1885	(State),	3142;	1890	(U.S.),	3268;
1895	(State),	3016;	1900	(U.S.),	3006;
1905	(State),	2930;	1910	(U.S.),	2962;
1915	(State),	3166;	1920	(U.S.),	2797.

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Nantucket does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Nantucket and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Nantucket is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, "? m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages, returns from Dartmouth and New Bedford
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church
C.R.2. — church record, South Congregational Church
C.R.3. — church record, First Methodist Episcopal Church
C.R.4. — church record, Society of Friends
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old North Cemetery, Grove Lane
G.R.2. — gravestone record, New North Cemetery
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Milk and Mount Vernon Streets
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Old South Cemetery, near Atlantic Avenue
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Saratoga Street and Madaket Road
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Colored Cemetery, near Old Mill
h. — hours; husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married; month

mar. — marriage

min. — minutes

N. — Nantucket

N.C.R. — Nantucket Court Records

P.R.1. — private record, from a record furnished by Samuel W. Comstock of Wellesley

P.R.2. — private record, from a record furnished by Miss Susan Wyer Haggerty of Boston

P.R.3. — private record, from the Zophar Haden family Bible in the possession (1911) of Arthur Howard Churchill of Montclair, N.J.

P.R.4. — private record, from an old Nantucket family Bible in the possession (1911) of James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

P.R.5. — private record, from the George F. Joy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Charles A. Sawyer of Nantucket

P.R.6. — private record, from the Thomas Hussey family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Mary C. Tripp of New Bedford

P.R.7. — private record, from the Isaac Myrick family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Edward B. Hussey of Nantucket

P.R.8. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.9. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.10. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.11. — private record, from an embroidered mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.12. — private record, from the George Myrick, Jr., family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.13. — private record, from the Benjamin Cartwright family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.14. — private record, from the Walter Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.15. — private record, from the Alexander Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.16. — private record, from the Benjamin Coffin family Bible owned by E. B. Coleman, M.D., and in the custody (1911) of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.17. — private record, from the George Pollard family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.18. — private record, from the family Bible of Adeline Fanning in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.19. — private record, from the Josiah Gorham family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.20. — private record, from the Jonathan Swain family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.21. — private record, from the Thomas Macy family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.22. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.23. — private record, from a mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.24. — private record, from the Peleg Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket

P.R.25. — private record, from the Joseph Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket

P.R.26. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket

P.R.27. — private record, from a Plumb family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket

P.R.28. — private record, from the Hosier-Austin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.29. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman, 2d, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.30. — private record, from the John H. Hosier family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.31. — private record, from the Timothy Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann M. Bunker of Nantucket

P.R.32. — private record, from the Jones-Conant family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Oresta A. B. Tracy of Nantucket

P.R.33. — private record, from the Charles C. Morris family Bible in the possession (1911) of Lydia C. Cushman of Nantucket

P.R.34. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner, 4th, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.35. — private record, from the Charles Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.36. — private record, from the Shubael Folger family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket

P.R.37. — private record, from the Thomas G. Folger family record in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket

P.R.38. — private record, from the William C. Folger genealogical records in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association (This compilation has been used because of the valuable clues it affords, but its statements should be received with caution, as it is not free from errors. It should also be understood that in many instances the events recorded did not take place in Nantucket, and in a few cases attention has been called to the question of residence. Many records of families of Nantucket origin, living in New York, North Carolina, Ohio, and elsewhere, do not properly belong in these printed volumes and therefore have been omitted.)

P.R.39. — private record, from a Bible record of the Alexander Ray, 3d, family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket

P.R.40. — private record, from a Bible record of the Jonathan Ray family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket

P.R.41. — private record, from the Lawrence-Swain family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Rebecca Holmes of Nantucket.

P.R.42. — private record, from the Barzillai Morselander family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann Eliza (Morselander) Chase of Nantucket

P.R.43. — private record, from a family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Caroline G. Swain of Nantucket

P.R.44. — private record, from the Bible of James Townsend in the possession (1911) of James W. Dunham of Nantucket

P.R.45. — private record, from the Mooers-Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Annie Whitman of New Bedford

P.R.46. — private record, from the Coffin-Dunham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Cordelia M. Coffin of Nantucket

P.R.47. — private record, from the Charles H. Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket

P.R.48. — private record, from the Robert McCleave family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.49. — private record, from the Southwerd Jenkins family Bible in the possession (1911) of George F. Coffin of Nantucket

P.R.50. — private record, from the Joseph Brown family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.51. — private record, from a Joseph Brown family record in the possession of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.52. — private record, from the Bible of Sophia Raymond in the possession (1911) of Franklin B. Murphy of Nantucket

P.R.53. — private record, from the Elihu Coffin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Martha Hull of Nantucket

P.R.54. — private record, from the William B. Starbuck family Bible in the possession (1911) of Simeon M. Starbuck of Nantucket

P.R.55. — private record, from the William Coon family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket

P.R.56. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

P.R.57. — private record, from the William B. Rand family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

P.R.58. — private record, from the Paul Pinkham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket

P.R.59. — private record, from the Charles W. Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket

P.R.60. — private record, from a copy (made in 1851 by Richard L. Pease of Edgartown) of memoranda by Obed Macy

P.R.61. — private record, from a copy of a journal kept by Obed Macy, communicated by Sylvanus J. Macy of New York City

P.R.62. — private record, from a copy of a list of deaths in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum

P.R.63. — private record, from a copy of a manuscript kept by Hon. Isaac Coffin, Judge of Probate, in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum

P.R.64. — private record, from a copy of notes from the diaries of Mrs. Kezia Fanning in the possession of Alexander Starbuck of Waltham

P.R.65. — private record, from the family Bible of Zaccheus Stanton in the possession (1921) of his granddaughter, Mrs. Minnie Stivers of Liberty, Ind.

P.R.66. — private record, from a certificate in the possession (1922) of Mrs. John M. Gries of Cambridge

P.R.67. — private record, from the Francis Swain family Bible in the possession (1922) of Mrs. Annie M. (Macy) Chase of New Bedford

P.R.68. — private record, from a copy of a record of marriages kept by George and Caleb Bunker of Nantucket, justices of the peace, printed in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 51

q.v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

NANTUCKET MARRIAGES

NANTUCKET MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

HACH (see Hatch).

HACKER, Mary Ann and Samuel Gale, int. Apr. 22, 1820.

HACKETT (Hacket), George (see William S.).
Lucy D. and Samuel Woodward, Nov. 27, 1834. [Lucy, formerly w. George, d. Theodore Sayard and Polly (Swain) (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
William (Hacket), s. Joseph, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———,* P.R.38.
William S. (Hacket) [int. Hackett] and Lucy D. Sayward, Apr. 10, 1831. [Hackett, C.R.2. George Hackett and Lucy Sayard, d. Theodore and Polly (Swain) (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

HADEN (see Hayden).

HADLEY, Henry of R.I. and Hannah Coggeshall, d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———,* P.R.38.

HADWIN, John of England, s. John, and Elizabeth Barney, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.
William [int. Hadwen] and Eunice Starbuck, Oct. 30, 1822. [Hadwin, C.R.2. Hadwen, s. James and Mary, and Eunice Starbuck, d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]

HAGADORN, Jacob and Deborah G. Chase, Aug. 27, 1829. [Hagadarn [dup. Hagadon] and Deborah Chase, wid. Benjamin, d. James FitzGerald and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), P.R.38.]

HAGGERTY, George and Phebe A. Hoeg, int. Aug. 19, 1832. [Hoag, d. Isaac and Eunice (Arthur), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HAINS (see Haynes).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HALBA, Peter [int. Hulba] and Kezia Popminnet [int. Popminnit], May 24, 1753. [Hulba and Kezia Popminit, N.C.R.]

HALE (see also Hall), Augustus of Portland and Lydia C. Fisher of N., int. Nov. 10, 1839. [Capt. Augustus Hail of Maine and Lydia Fisher, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Wellington and Eliza Ann Hussey, d. Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Barnard), —, 12 mo. 1846, "lived in Grafton,"* P.R.38.

HALFDAY, Rebekah [int. Beck] and Enoch Claus [int. Closs], Oct. 31, 1771. [Rebecca and Enoch Claoss, N.C.R.]

HALL (Halle, see also Hale and Hull), Abigail (Halle) [dup. Hale of Pescatania] and Batchelor [dup. Bachelder] Hussey, Oct. 11, 1704.*†

Andrew A. and Susan Macy, Sept. 12, 1833. [Andrew A. of Barnstable and Medford [dup. Augustus A. of Buffalo, N.Y.] and Susan M. Macy, d. Samuel H. and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David and Sally Coffin, Nov. 11, 1802. [David, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), and Sarah Coffin, d. Charles, P.R.38.]

David and Mary Whiteus, int. June 1, 1834. "Counter ordered"

David G. and Miss Martha W. James, both of N., Aug. 15, 1841. [David G., s. David and Sarah (Coffin), and Martha W. James, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Eliza [int. Hull] and Benjamin Wyer, Nov. 4, 1821. [Hull, C.R.2. Hull, d. William and Lydia (Whiteus) [? Whitens], and Benjamin Wyer, s. Obed, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Samuel Pitman [int. Pitmon], June 4, 1796. [Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), and Samuel Pitman of Newport [R.I.], s. Samuel and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [and] John W. Dorsa [int. Dorsay], July 7, 1831. [Elizabeth, black, and John W. Dorsey, C.R.2.]

Fanny and Abraham Skoote Quary [int. Skootequary], Nov. 7, 1810.

Fitch [int. Jr.] and Fanny Coffin, Oct. 11, 1808. [Fitch of Medford and Frances Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HALL, George W. and Phebe Lucus [dup. Luce], Nov. 4 [dup. Nov. 8], 1821. [Lucas, black, Nov. 8, C.R.2.]

Isaac and Susan Mitchel, Sept. 11, 1806.

Jedidah and Owen Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Dec. 21, 1799]. [Jedidah, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), and Owen Coffin, s. Miriam, P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Gardner, Apr. 10, 1774. [John of R.I. and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John and Hephzibah Moors, Aug. 5, 1786. [Moores, N.C.R. Hepsibeth Mooers (second w.), wid. William, d. Richard Folger and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]

John and Bethiah M. Worth, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), Dec. 10, 1834,* P.R.38.

John and Jane B. Hamilton, Mar. 22, 1835. [John of England and Jane B. Hamilton, d. Paul and Mary Gould, P.R.38.]

John and Sally Ann Rodgers, both of N., int. Mar. 8, 1840. [John, s. David and Sarah (Coffin), and Sarah Ann Rogers, d. Joseph and Nabby (James), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wyer, June 22, 1809. [Elizabeth (first w.), wid. John, d. Isaac Myrick, P.R.38. June 23, in N., P.R.44.]

Jonathan and Elizabeth B. Swain, July 22, 1832. [Elizabeth (second w.), wid. Uriah, d. James Baker and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

Richard and Anna Barlow, int. Dec. 19, 1801.

Sarah and James Townsend [int. Townsand], Apr. 9, 1834. [Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Myrick) (Wyer) (first w.), and James Townsend, s. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), in N., P.R.38.]

Susan, Miss, and Joseph Millwood, July 30, 1829. [Susan, d. David and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Thomas [int. Hull] and Phebe Folger, Sept. 29, 1774. [Hall, N.C.R. Hull and Phebe Folger, d. James and Mary (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

William Henry and Cordelia Coleman, both of N., May 25, 1835 [? in New Bedford]. [William H., s. David and Sarah (Coffin), and Cordelia Coleman, d. John and Love Fish, P.R.38.]

HALLECK, Sarah of N.Y. and George Swain, s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), ———, at Nine Partners,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HALLETT (Hallet, Hellett), Allen (Hallet) and Hepsabeth Rand, Mar. 18, 1832. [Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, and Hepsabeth B. Rand, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Edward (Hallet) and Lucinda Bunker, Dec. 27, 1787. [Hallett and Lucinda Bunker, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

Emeline, d. Joseph of Yarmouth, and Isaiah F. Baker, s. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice Allen (Hellett) [int. Hallett] and Edward Macy, Jan. 1, 1820. [Hallett (second w.), d. Thomas and Rachel of Barnstable, and Edward Macy, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), Jan. 2, P.R.38.]

Isaac (Hallet) Jr. and Julia Spragues, int. July 22, 1832. [Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, and Julia R. Sprague, d. Nathaniel and Susan of Duxbury, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John W., single, 20, yeoman [int. clerk], b. Sandwich, s. Ezekiel and Patience [int. Ezekiel and Patia *written in pencil above* James and Eliza], and Clarissa A. Cook, 20, b. Newbury Port, d. Charles and Clarissa, all of N., Oct. 5, 1845, in N. [John W., s. Dea. Ezekiel and Patie, and Clarissa A. Cook, d. Charles and Clara of Newburyport, P.R.38.]

Josiah (Hallet) and Emma Bartlett [int. Emmeline Bartlet], Oct. 13, 1821. [Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, and Emma Bartlett, d. Telemechus and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lucy S. and Shubael Brown, Aug. 10, 1834, in N. [Lucy of Barnstable and Shubael Brown, s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Frederick Gardner, int. Nov. 4, 1826. [Rebecca of Cape Cod and Frederic Gardner, s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Sarah M. Barrett, both of N., int. Oct. 20, 1839. [m. Nov. 6, C.R.2. Reuben, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, and Sarah M. Barrett, d. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Seth Clisby, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Jan. 26, 1828]. [Sarah of Barnstable, Cape Cod, and Seth Clisby, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), 10th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Thomas A. (Hallet) [int. Hallett] and Betsey C. Calder, Feb. 10, 1825. [Hallet and Betsey C. Calder, d. Andrew and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HALLETT, William M. (Hallet) [int. Hallett] and Lydia Burditt [int. Burdett], Nov. 10, 1835. [Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, and Lydia Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]

HALLOWEL, Margret and Thomas Cammit, both of N., June 28, 1720.* [Margrett Hallowell and Thomas Commet, P.R.68.]

HALSEY (Halsa), Job and Sally Cooper, Mar. 22, 1803. [Sally, wid. Annanias, d. Francis Brown and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

John (Halsa) [int. Halsey] and Margaret [int. Pegga] Swain, Aug. 8, 1808. [Halsey, "a stranger," and Margaret Swain, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

HAMBINGTON (see Hamilton).

HAMBLEN (see Hamblin).

HAMBLETON (see Hamilton).

HAMBLIN (Hamblen), Joseph of N. and Polly Sears of Dennis, July 19, 1836, in Dennis. [Joseph, s. Col. Joshua and Polly, P.R.38.]

Joseph (Hamblen) [int. Hamblin], widr., 45, stable keeper, of N., b. Barnstable [int. Yarmouth], s. Joshua and Polly of Barnstable, and Sarah K. Prescott, single [int. single *written above* wid. *crossed out*], 35, of N., b. N. [int. d. Tho[ma]s King and Mary], June 8, 1845, in N. [Hamblin and Sarah K. Prescott, wid. Owen, d. Thomas King, P.R.38.]

Lucy and Timothy Hinckley [int. Hinkley], Apr. 29, 1826. [Hinckley, P.R.38.]

Lucy H. [int. A.] (Hamblen) and Robert F. Macy, Oct. 13, 1844.†

Mary Ann and George Marshall, Dec. 30, 1845.†

Priscilla and Wickliff Chadwick, int. Dec. 15, 1770. [Priscilla Hammond of Bass River and Wickliffe [dup. Wickliff] Chadwick, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah H. [int. Hamblen] and George L. Smith, Nov. 24, 1844.†

Simeon F. of Sandwich and Thankful T. Fisher of Cotuit, int. July 5, 1840.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAMBLIN, Thomas C. and Sophronia Hollway [int. Holway], Oct. 9, 1831. [Hollway [dup. Holway], d. William and Polly (Fisher), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Zenas and Sarah Crosby, Feb. 4, 1829.

HAMILTON (Hambington, Hambleton, Hamblinton, Hamlington), Amelia (Hambington) [int. Hamlington] of Chatham and William T. Watts of Baltimore, Aug. 23, 1838.

Betsey H. and Edward Jenkins, both of N., Feb. 4, 1844.* [Betsey H. of Chatham and Edward S. Jenkins, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, Feb. 4, 1843, P.R.38.]

Eleanor (Hambleton) and David Hatch, int. July 5, 1755.

Jane B. and John Hall, Mar. 22, 1835. [Jane B., d. Paul and Mary Gould, and John Hall of England, P.R.38.]

Martha (Hamblinton) [int. Hambleton] and James Whippe [int. Jr.], Oct. 7, 1773. [Hamblinton and James Whippe, N.C.R.]

Mary (Hamlington) and Humphery Ellis, both of N., Dec. 1, 1721.* [Hamilton and Humphrey Ellis, P.R.38. Hamlington and Humphery Ellis, P.R.68.]

Mehitable and John P. Rogers, both of Chatham, int. Mar. 25, 1838.

Moses P., single, 27, mariner, of N., s. Alexander [*sic*], and Jane R. Hunter, 22 [dup. and int. of N.], d. Alexander and Malinda, Jan. 28, 1844, in N. [Moses P., s. Paul and Mary Gould, and Jane Hunter, d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), 25th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Paulina of Chatham and Francis Smith of Floris, June 30, 1842, in N.

Rosanna (Hambleton) and John Gifford, int. Aug. 19, 1820.

Rosanna [int. Rosannah] and Henny Yong [dup. and int. Henry Young], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Apr. 27, 1822]. [Rosanna, d. Paul and Mary Gould, and Lemuel Pitts [dup. Young], P.R.38.]

HAMMETT (Hammatt, Hammet), Betsey (Hammatt) [int. Betsy] and Abisha Delano [int. Dillano], Sept. 4, 1794. [Elizabeth Hammett, d. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), and Abishai Delano, s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38. Betsy Hammatt and Abishai Delano, Sept. 5, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAMMETT, John (Hammatt) and Anna Mooers [int. Moors], Nov. 17, 1796. [Hammett, s. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), and Ann Mooers, d. William and Charity, P.R.38.]

Mary (Hammet) and Samuel Russell, Dec. 4, 1744.* [Hammett (second w.), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Thankful [int. Thankfull] of Edgartown and Thomas Lasson [int. Lawson] of N., Dec. 1, 1768, in Edgartown.

Will[ia]m (Hammet) and Heph[ziba]h Barker, May 24, 1774. [Hammett of Boston and Hepsabeth Barker, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

William (Hammatt) Esq. and Mary Cathcart, int. Nov. 21, 1801. [Hammett of Boston and Mary Cathcart, wid., of Boston, m. ———, P.R.38.]

HAMMOND (Hammon), Amaziah and Lydia [int. Lidia] Gardner, May 27, 1756. [Lidia, N.C.R. Lydia, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Archalelaus (Hammon), Capt. [int. Archalus Hammond, *omits* Capt.], and Priscilla Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1819 *and* Apr. 10, 1820, int. Oct. 30, 1819]. [Archelaus Hammond and Priscilla Gardner, d. John, high sheriff, C.R.I. Archelaus Hammond, s. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), and Priscilla Gardner, d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Abigail Pool, May 12, 1776.

Charles B. (Hammon) [int. Hammand] of Rochester and Miss Ruth Nickerson of N., Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 3], 1825.

Edward and Susan H. Cobb, Nov. 14, 1830. [Edward of Matapoisett and Susan H. Cobb, d. William and Lucretia, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Rev. Barzleel [int. Bezaleel, *omits* Rev.] Shaw of N., Sept. 11, 1769, in Rochester. [Bezaleel, Sept. 17 [dup. Aug. 17], C.R.3.]

Elizabeth and Elisha Parker, Aug. 13, 1795.

Love and William Bunker, int. Mar. 16, 1799. [Love, d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), and William Bunker, s. William and Abigail (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Philip (see William).

Priscilla (see Priscilla Hamblin).

Rhoda and Calvin Washbon, int. Oct. 8, 1774.

Rose and James Dorsey, Nov. 10, 1771.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAMMOND, Sarah of Rochester and George B. Folger 2d [int. *omits* 2d] of N., Nov. 22, 1840. [Sarah, sister of Edward of Rochester, and George B. Folger, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

William [int. Phillip Hammon] and Hannah Sandford, Jan. 26, 1813, in N. [Philip [dup. William] Hammond and Hannah Sandford, "a Dane," P.R.38.]

William Jr. of New Bedford and Susan B. King of N., int. July 5, 1840. [Susan, d. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William, single, 24, carpenter, of Boston, b. Fitchburg, s. Thomas and Nancy of Fitchburg, and Lydia P. Carr, 23, of N., b. N., d. Moses and Mary of N., Sept. 15, 1844, in N. [Lydia P., d. Moses and Mary (Earl), P.R.38.]

HAMTON, Thomas [int. Hampton] and Mary Godfrey, Aug. 3, 1774. [Hampton, N.C.R. Hampton and Mary Godfrey, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

HANAFORD, Joseph H., single, 30, schoolmaster, of N. [int. Newton Upper Falls], b. Newton Upper Falls, s. Peter and Mary, and Phebe Ann Coffin, 20, of N., b. N., d. George W. and Phebe Ann of N., Dec. 2, 1849, in N. [Dr. Joseph H. of Newton and Rev. Phebe Ann Coffin, d. George W. and Phebe Ann (Barnard), P.R.38.]

HANDERSON, Lidea [int. Lydia Henderson], resident of Rochester, and Thomas Ayer [int. Ayres] of N., Nov. 20, 1769, in Rochester.

HANDY, Abby B. and Benjamin F. Coleman, Sept. 1, 1811. [Abigail B. of R.I. and Benjamin F. Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]

Abraham and Betsey Pottisford, Dec. 29, 1817.

Aurelia J. and William F. Long, both of N., Mar. 12, 1839. [Amelia [*sic*] Jane, d. Micajah and Aurelia, and William F. Long, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Azubah, Miss, of Barnstable, and William Cash of N., July 9, 1839 [? in Barnstable]. [Azubah, d. Bethuel, and William Cash, s. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), P.R.38.]

Calvert of Barnstable and Sarah Ann Taylor of N., int. Nov. 3, 1839. [Ann, m. ——, 1839, C.R.2. Sarah Ann (second w.), d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HANDY, Harriet A. and Edward Edgar Jr., Mar. 5, 1848.†
Mary of Cape Cod and James Coon, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ———,* P.R.38.
Mary E. of New Bedford and George C. Baldwin, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), ———,* P.R.38.
Rhoina of Barnstable and Stephen Meiggs of Sandwich, June 9, 1835.*
Sarah, Miss [int. *omits* Miss], of Barnstable, and Zenas W. Wright of Sandwich, Dec. 7, 1841.
Sarah K. and Seth Swain, Mar. 26, 1848.†
Seraphine of N. and Henry R. Lewis of Barnstable, Dec. 9, 1838.*
——— of Hudson, N.Y., and Rebecca Chase, d. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

HANNA, Barzillai Luce and Mary Chadwick, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), ———,* P.R.38.

HANNET, Bathsheba and James Bows, May 19, 1775.

HARDEN (see Harding).

HARDENBURG, Charles A., 25, mariner, of N. [dup. b. Norton], s. John C. and Mary C. of Norton, and Abby S. Wing, 21, of N., d. Nath[anie]l and Sabina of Sandwich, May 30, 1847.*

HARDING (Harden, Horden), Eunice B. of Chatham and James S. Chadwick of N., int. Nov. 29, 1840. [m. Dec. 13, C.R.2. James S., s. Charles and Margaret Smith, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Rodolphus (Harden) and Carline Boston, int. May 14, 1796.
Thomas (Horden) and Sally Mingo [int. Minggo], Apr. 26, 1804.

HARDY, Ambrose, s. William and Mary, and Eliza S. Macy, d. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), Mar. 1, 1849,* P.R.38.

HARKER, Ebenezer and Sarah Jones, June 6, 1751. [Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger), and Sarah Jones, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, Apr. 12, P.R.38.]
Hephzibah and Jonathan Coffin, 24th, 11 mo. 1711.* [Hepsibeth, d. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger) of N.C., and Jonathan Coffin, s. James and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HARLOW, James and Lucy Sturtevant, Mar. 22, 1836.

Lemuel S. [int. *omits* S.] of Sharon and Sarah Worth of N., Oct. 15, 1837. [Lemuel S. and Sarah R. Worth, d. George and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Naomi W. of Barnstable and Joseph W. Fry of N., int. July 18, 1841.

HARPER (see also Harps), Frederick B., single, 25, mariner, of N., b. Del., s. Shadrack and Lucretia of Del., and Maria S. Williams, 20, of N., b. N., d. James and Ann of N., Sept. 6, 1846, in N.

James and Polly Hunter, Mar. 22, 1810. [James of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Mary [dup. Polly] Hunter, d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

John and Hannah Sprowel, Oct. 4, 1728.*

Nancy [and] William H. Weston, July 10, 1831. [Nancy, d. James and Mary (Hunter), and William H. Weston Jr., P.R.38.]

Sally, d. Edward (s. John; s. Robert; s. John of Va.), and Seth Long, s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), Oct. 9, 1806,* P.R.38.

HARPS (see also Harper), Charlotte, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], of N., and Joseph Fisher of E. Falmouth, May 16, 1837. [Charlotte, d. John and Eunice (Chadwick), and Joseph H. Fisher of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

David C. and Sarah B. Lewis, June 13, 1827. [David C., s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), and Sarah B. Lewis, d. ——— (later w. Simeon Fisher), P.R.38.]

John and Eunice Chadwick, Feb. 9, 1804. [John of W.I. and Eunice Chadwick, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Reuben C. and Abigail [int. Abiah] S. Gibbs, both of N., July 1, 1829. [Reuben C., s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), and Abiah S. Gibbs, d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]

Susan and Rodman W. Albro, Feb. 23, 1834.* [Susan, d. John and Eunice (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

William and Lydia C. Stevens, Feb. 28, 1836. [William, s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), and Lydia Stephens of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

HARRAX (see Harrox).

HARRINGTON (Herrenton), Charles A. [and] Mary Ann Hull, Jan. 5, 1832. [Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary (Ames), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HARRINGTON, Leah and Jeremiah Virginia [int. Vergina], Dec. 8, 1805.
Samuel (Herrenton) and Elnora Miner, int. May 24, 1828.
Zilpha [int. Zilpah Harington] of Falmouth and Reuben Boston of N., Dec. 10, 1795, in Falmouth.

HARRIS (Herris, see also Harrox), Abigail and Christopher Stratton [int. Stretton], Nov. 13, 1760. [Stretton, N.C.R. Abigail, d. John of R.I. and Abigail (Giles), and Christopher Stretton, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Avery T. and Martha Barnard [int. both of N.], Apr. 19, 1838. [Martha, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Betsey and Benjamin Jones, Feb. 27, 1798. [Betsey [dup. Elizabeth], d. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), and Benjamin Jones Jr., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
David and Meriam [int. Miriam] Perry, Apr. 15, 1794. [David, s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), and Miriam Perry, d. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Deborah and William Perry, Mar. 2, 1797. [Deborah, d. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), and William Perry, s. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Eliza and John Beard Nicholson, July 2, 1812. [Eliza, wid. Samuel, d. Silvanus Coffin and Lydia (Long), and John B. Nicholson, s. Isaiah, P.R.38.]
Eliza Ann and Samuel Calder, Mar. 30, 1819. [Elizann, C.R.2. Eliza Ann [dup. Betsey], d. David and Miriam (Perry), and Samuel Calder, s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), P.R.38.]
Eliza F. and James H. Haughton, Mar. 13, 1847.†
Elizabeth (see Betsey, also Elizabeth Harrox).
Emaline [int. Emmeline Herris] and Isaac M. Farnham, July 16, 1826. [Emmeline Harris (first w.), d. David and Miriam (Perry), and Isaac M. Farnham, s. William and Sally (d. Isaac Myrick and Deborah), P.R.38.]
George and Mary Chase, May 28, 1818. [George, s. David and Miriam (Perry), and Mary C. Chase, d. Joseph Jr. and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Hannah and Eben[eze]r Ellis, Nov. 30, 1769.
Hepsabeth and Reuben Macy 2d [dup. *omits* 2d], Apr. 2, 1826. [Hepsabeth, d. David and Miriam (Perry), and Reuben Macy, s. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HARRIS, Humphry and Hephzibah Moors, int. July 15, 1758. [Humphrey, "an Englishman," "from Sandwich," and Hepsabeth Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Joyls, Oct. 4, 1728.* [John of Coventry, R.I., and Abigail Giles, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), P.R.38.]

John and Sally Rafe, Sept. 1, 1785. [John, s. John and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]

Jonothan [int. Jonathan] and Susanna Whippe, Jan. 31, 1760. [Jonathan, N.C.R. Jonathan of Coventry, R.I., s. John and Abigail (Giles), and Susan Whippey, d. James and Patience, P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. David and Martha of Smithfield, Providence Co., R.I., and Hepzibah Bunker, d. Paul and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 28th, 10 mo. 1779, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Benj[ami]n Clark, Mar. 12, 1761. [Lydia, d. John and Abigail (Giles), and Benjamin Clark, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Martin and Farraba Boaz [int. Boose], Jan. 7, 1812.

Mary and John Marshall, Feb. 20, 1755. [Mary Norris, N.C.R. Harris, d. John and Abigail (Giles), and John Marshall, s. James and Patience Rider, P.R.38.]

Mary (Herris) [int. Harris] and Abel Hart, May 15, 1823. [Harris, d. Obed and Rhoda (Way), "Removed to the West," P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel H. Plumb, Dec. 7, 1825.†

Moses and Parnel Burdit, Feb. 27, 1806. [Moses, s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), and Parnal Burdett, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), P.R.38.]

Obed and Rhoda Way, July 8, 1783. [Obed, s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), and Rhoda Way, d. John and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Polly and Joseph Quary, Jan. 18, 1798.

Samuel and Eliza Coffin, Mar. 16, 1809. [Samuel, s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), and Eliza Coffin, d. Silvanus and Lydia (Long), P.R.38.]

Samuel W. and Elizabeth G. Coffin, both of N., Oct. 24, 1837. [Samuel, s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), and Elizabeth G. Coffin, d. Barnabas and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Herris) [int. Harris] and Benj[amin] F. Coffin, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 27, 1819]. [Harris, Nov. 28, 1819, C.R.2. Sarah [dup. Sally]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Harris, d. David and Miriam (Perry), and Benjamin Franklin Coffin, s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Susanna [int. Susannah] and Henry Coleman, Aug. 28, 1792. [Susan, d. Jonathan and Susan (Whippey) of R.I., and Henry Coleman, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William and Lydia Swain, Aug. 20, 1795. [William of England and Lydia Swain, d. Job and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]

William H. and Phebe A. Godfry [int. Godfrey, color[e]d], both of N., Jan. 16, 1840.

William P. and Lydia R. Macy, Nov. 20, 1831. [William P., s. David and Miriam (Perry), and Lydia R. Macy, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), Nov. 30, P.R.38. Nov. 20, P.R.54.]

———, Capt., and Catherine Coffin, wid. Charles, ———,* P.R.38.

HARRISON, John and Sarah Barker, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

HARROX (Harrax), Elizabeth and Benjamin Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Mar. 2, 1799]. [[dup. Harris] d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), and Benjamin Coleman, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Phebe (Harrax) [int. Harrox] and Benjamin Winslow, Aug. 22, 1802. [Harrox (second w.), d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), and Benjamin Winslow, s. Joseph and Isabella, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Harrax) and Anna Moors, Nov. 2, 1766. [Harrox and Anna Mooers, d. Thomas, P.R.38.]

HARRY, Luce and Simeon Peter, int. May 17, 1766.

Peter and Sarah Dugan, June 14, 1773. [Herry, Indians, of N., P.R.68.]

Sarah and Mike Gudrige, int. Sept. 29, 1787.

HART, Abel and Mary Herris [int. Harris], May 15, 1823. [Harris, d. Obed and Rhoda (Way), "Removed to the West," P.R.38.]

Abraham of West Chester Co., N.Y., and Polly Coleman, d. John and Anna (Davis), ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza and Owen C. Spooner, Nov. 27, 1831. [Eliza, sister of William, and Owen Spooner, s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HART, Elizabeth Ann and Andrew O. Swain, Dec. 23, 1834. [Eliza Ann, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), and Andrew O. Swain, s. James and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Bruff), P.R.38.]

Lewis B. and Mary F. Hussey, both of N., int. Sept. 1, 1839. [Mary, d. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Edward B. Nicholson, both of N., int. May 8, 1842. [Lydia, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), and Edward B. Nicholson, s. Benoni and Deborah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary C. and Henry Perry, Apr. 22, 1849.*†

Michael, single, 28, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, s. John and Mary of Ireland, and Miss Mary Dougherty, 26, of N., b. Ireland, Mar. 13, 1847, in N.

Sarah S. and William B. Swain, Jan. 18, 1847.†

Sophia and John Cooper, int. Dec. 6, 1828.

Susan M. and Amaziah Fisher Jr., Jan. 12, 1845.†

William and Anna Swain, int. Aug. 26, 1832. [Anna (second w.), wid. Eliakim, d. John Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HARTHAWAY (see Hathaway).

HARTSHORN (Harthorn), Harvey (Harthorn) and Charlotte F. Wood, int. May 31, 1828. [Hartshorn and Charlotte F. Wood, d. Daniel and Hetty, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph Woodman and Lydia Folger, Dec. 21, 1790. [Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]

HARWOOD (see Heswood).

HASKELL (Haskel, Haskil), Betsey [int. Haskil] and Charles B. Freeman, July 14, 1810. [Haskell (second w.), P.R.38.]

Hannah H. and Peter Barrett, s. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), ——— [? *before* 1850], in Salem,* P.R.38.

Judith (Haskel) and Israel Brayton, s. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

Levi and Eliza Hayden, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 4, 1820]. [Haskel and Elisha [*sic*] Hayden, Nov. 29, 1820, C.R.2. Haskell of Boston and Eliza Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Moses and Lydia Clark, June 30, 1751.* [Haskel and Lydia Clark, d. John and Mary (Challing), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HASKELL, Rebecca, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], and Coffin Pinkham, Aug. 9, 1829. [Rebecca, wid. Thomas, d. Benjamin Worth and Rebecca (Barnard), and M. Coffin Pinkham, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), P.R.38.]

Thomas A. (Haskil) [int. Haskell] and Rebecca Worth, July 26, 1811. [Haskel, C.R.2. Haskell and Rebecca Worth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), P.R.38.]

HASSARD (see Hazard).

HASTINGS, Miranda, adopted d. Simeon Tubbs, and Charles Griffin Coffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), Oct. —, 1823,* P.R.38.

HASWELL (see Hazwell).

HATCH (Hach), Ann and David White, Dec. 8, 1811. [Nancy, wid. Charles, d. Henry Folger and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Ann F. and Samuel B. Remson, Nov. 29, 1846.†

Betsey Ann, d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), and Lewis Bryant of Mich., ——, 1826 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Caroline and Moses Coffin, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Cassandra and Thomas Smith 2d, Apr. 20, 1809.

Charles and Ann Folger, Sept. 24, 1795. [Charles, s. Moses of Falmouth, and Nancy Folger, d. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Charles B. of New York and Mary Coffin, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, ——, 183[],* P.R.38.

Charles G., s. Charles and Nancy (Folger), and Jane Robinson of Philadelphia, Pa., ——, 1829 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Chloe and Frederick Starbuck, int. July 4, 1818. [Chloe of Falmouth, d. Joseph, and Frederick G. Starbuck, s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), m. ———, P.R.38.]

David and Eleanor Hambleton, int. July 5, 1755.

Harriet B., d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), and Elishai Stone, ——, 1824 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Jethro (Hach) [and] Hannah Clark, int. Apr. 13, 1751. [Hatch and Hannah Clark, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers) [*sic, see mar. of parents*], m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Phebe [int. *adds* C.] Starbuck, Sept. 16, 1821. [Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Martha of Falmouth, and Phebe Starbuck, d. David and Phebe (Cartwright), "Removed to Texas in 1842," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HATCH, Lovina [int. Lavinia] and Seth Swain, May 7, 1837. [Lavinia (second w.) of Cape Cod and Seth Swain, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38. Lavinia, May 10, P.R.62.]

Lucy and Edward S. Barnard, s. Paul and Mary (Bocot), ———,* P.R.38.

Maria and Charles Waldran [dup. Waldron, int. Walden], June 12, 1823. [Maria [dup. Mary] (first w.), d. Samuel and Polly (Grew), and Charles Waldron, s. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann and Peter R. Raymond, int. Feb. 16, 1828. [Mary Ann of Falmouth and Peter Raymond, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nancy (see Ann).

Polly and Alexander Ramsdill, int. Apr. 7, 1810. [Polly, "sister of Thomas Smith's wife and of Samuel Remson's wife," and Alexander Ramsdell, s. James and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Obed Pinkham 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Oct. 11, 1807. [Obed, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Sally and Zephaniah Coffin, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah, Apr. 4, 1845,* P.R.38.

Samuel Jr. and Polly Grew, Mar. 22, 1807. [Polly, d. Silas and Abial (Clark), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Rebecca Ellis, int. Apr. 1, 1815. [Rebecca, wid. Henry, formerly wid. Thomas Tweedy, d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., m. ——— [? *accuracy, see record of* Ellis *chn.*], P.R.38.]

Sarah and Frederick F. Parker, int. June 14, 1828.

Shadrach [int. Shadrich] G., single, 21, mariner, b. Falmouth, s. Moses and Lydia, and Harriet [int. Harriett] A. Hills, 18, b. N., d. Edward and Phebe, all of N., Jan. 4, 1846, in N.

Susan E. of Falmouth and Thomas B. Meader of N., int. Feb. 16, 1840.

Susan F., d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), and George Smith, s. John and Hepsabeth (Folger), ——, 1827 [in Ohio],* P.R.38.

William of Falmouth and Maria G. Bennett, int. Aug. 5, 1838. [William of Barnstable and Maria [dup. Mercy or Maria] Bennett, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HATER, Mary and Joseph Peterson, May 6, 1822.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HATHAWAY (Harthaway), Benj[ami]n (Harthaway) and Mary Cathcart, Dec. 16, 1787. [Hathaway and Mary Cathcart, wid. John, d. Jethro Swain and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]

Burton and Mary Coker, Mar. 12, 1764. [Mary, d. John, "moved to Saratoga in 1812," P.R.38.]

Ch[arle]s and Lucretia Ramson [int. Remsen], ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 3, 1821]. [Remson, Mar. 14, 1821, C.R.2. Charles of Newport, R.I., and Lucretia Remson, d. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Honiwell and Mary Worth, Oct. 5, 1731.*

Leander B. of Wareham and Nancy W. Bowens of N., int. May 20, 1838.

Leander B., single, 38, yeoman, of Wareham, b. Wareham, and Lydia Blackmer, wid., 31, of N., b. N., d. Sam[ue]l Bayly [int. Bailey] and Eunice of N., Aug. 25, 1844, in N. [Lydia, wid. Erastus, d. Samuel Bailey and Eunice (Clark), P.R.38.]

Levi, single, 26, farmer, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. ——— of Middleborough, and Elizabeth Gardner, 24, of N., b. N., d. Isaac and Ann [int. Sarah] of N., Nov. 26, 1848, in N. [Levi of S. Middleboro, C.R.1. Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Zimrie Robinson [int. Zimry Robbinson], Dec. 17, 1818. [Zimri Robinson, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), in Wareham, P.R.38.]

Martha R. and Nathaniel G. Chase, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [Martha R., d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), and Nathaniel G. [dup. C.] Chase, s. Francis and Anna (Gardner), m. ——, 1839, P.R.38.]

Mehitable of Hyannis and John Appley of Ponegansett, ———,* P.R.38.

Nathaniel and Susanna Mahew, int. Sept. 30, 1815.

Susan M. and Samuel G. Swain, July 27, 1848.†

HAUGH (see Howe).

HAUGHTON, James H. [int. Horton], single, 31 [int. 30], mariner, of N. [int. Philadelphia], b. Philadelphia [Pa.], s. John and Margaret of Philadelphia, and Eliza F. Harris, 25 [int. 23], of N., b. N., d. Moses and Parnell of N., Mar. 13, 1847, in N. [Haughton of Philadelphia and Eliza F. Harris, d. Moses and Parnal (Burditt), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAVENS, John and Sarah Worth, int. Nov. 6, 1762. [Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Lathrop), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HAWES (Haws, see also Howe and Howes), Anne (Haws) and Joseph Hunter, int. Mar. 8, 1766.
Dorcas, wid. Benjamin, d. Benjamin Smith Esq. of "the Vineyard," and John Worth, s. William and Sarah (Macy), Dec. —, 1724,* P.R.38.
Hannah and Joseph T. Chase, s. Ariel and Jane (Tripp), ——, 1834,* P.R.38.
Miriam (Haws) of Chatham and William Perkins of Boston, int. Apr. 8, 1838.
Miriam of Chatham and Tristram Ellis of N., Apr. 1, 1839.
Thomas of Maine and Lydia Coleman, d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

HAWKES, Eunice, wid., and Latham Stretton, widr., s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), ——, 1830 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

HAWKINS, Amelia [int. Purmela] and Francis Stephenson, Mar. 15, 1807.
David and Betsey Plato [int. color[e]d], Aug. 24, 1837.
Eleazer, "blackman," and Amelia [int. Pamela] Golden, Oct. 26, 1798.
John and Christina Whippey [int. Whippy], June 20, 1793. [John, "a stranger," and Cristina Whippey, d. Samuel and Parnal, P.R.38.]
Joseph S. and Eliza M. Haden, July 15, 1832. [Joseph S. of N.Y. and Eliza Hayden, d. Capt. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Pamela (see Amelia).

HAWKSHURST, Lydia Ann, Miss, and David B. Paddack, Nov. 27, 1845.†

HAWLEY (see also Holly), Gideon and Eliz[abet]h Baschard [int. Buschard], Oct. 7, 1778. [Baschard, N.C.R. Rev. Gideon and Elizabeth Baschard [dup. Bichaud], wid. David, formerly wid. Reuben Hussey, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, P.R.38. Holly and Mrs. ——— Bashard, P.R.64.]

HAWS (see Hawes).

HAWTHORN (see Hartshorn).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAYDEN (Haden), Abisha (Haden) and Merab Pinkham, May 3, 1783. [Abishai Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Rebecca (Stubbs), and Merab Pinkham, d. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Amelia Brown (Haden) and John Belden Mills, Oct. 25, 1836, in New York,* P.R.3. [Hayden, d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), and John Mills of N.Y., P.R.38.]

Charles E. of N. and Susan L. Robinson of Philadelphia [Pa.], Feb. 28, 1843. [Jan. 28, C.R.1. Charles E., s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Susan L. Robinson (first w.), d. Charles H. and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia, Pa.), P.R.38.]

Charles E., single [int. widr.], 30, cooper, b. N., s. Prince G. and Priscilla, and Phebe Hayden, wid., 28, b. N. [int. wid. George C.], d. Laban Swain and Abigail, all of N., Oct. 29, 1845, in N. [Charles E., s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Phebe Hayden, wid. George, d. Laban Swain and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

Charles E., widr., 33, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Prince G. and Priscilla of N., and Ruth N. Burgess, 26, of N., b. N. [int. Harwich], d. James and Zipporah of Harwich, Nov. 12, 1848, in N. [Charles E., s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Levi Haskell, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 4, 1820]. [Elisha [*sic*] and Levi Haskel, Nov. 29, 1820, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), and Levi Haskell of Boston, P.R.38.]

Eliza M. (Haden) and Joseph S. Hawkins, July 15, 1832. [Hayden, d. Capt. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Joseph S. Hawkins of N.Y., P.R.38.]

George and Eunice S. [dup. T.] Barnard [of] N., Nov. 7, 1822. [Haden, P.R.3. Hayden, s. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Eunice S. Barnard, d. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

George C. and Phebe Swain, both of N., May 30, 1838. [George, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Phebe Swain, d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Haden) and Meltiah Nye, Mar. 31, 1796. [Hayden (first w.), d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), and Maltiah Nye, P.R.38.]

Lucretia (Haden) and William Cobb Jr., May 2, 1811. [Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), and William Cobb, s. William and Charlotte, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAYDEN, Mary (Haden) and David Upham Giles, July 3, 1791. [Hayden, d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), and David U. Giles, s. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary (Haden) and Laban Russell [int. Labon Russel], July 27, 1802. [Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), and Laban Russell, s. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary M. (Haden) [dup. Hayden] and W[illia]m Churchell [dup. and int. Churchill], Apr. 29, 1824. [Haden and W[illia]m Churchill, C.R.2. P.R.3. Hayden, d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), and William Churchill of N.Y., P.R.38.]

Phebe (Haden) and Richard Worth, Oct. 29, 1789. [Hayden, d. Prince G. and Rebecca (Stubbs), and Richard Worth, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Charles E. Hayden, Oct. 29, 1845.†

Prince (Haden) and Rebecca Stubs [int. Rebekah Stubbs], Jan. 20, 1758. [Rebecca Stubbs, N.C.R. Hayden of Isle of Wight and Rebecca Stubbs, d. William and Hannah (Gorham) (Manning) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Prince G. (Haden) and Priscilla Coffin, Apr. 2, 1807. [Prince Gorham Hayden, s. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), and Priscilla Coffin, d. Timothy and Priscilla, P.R.38.]

Prince G. Jr. and Ann Hussey, Feb. 28, 1833.* [Prince Gorham Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Ann Hussey, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Rebecca [int. Rebeckah Haden] and Wyer [int. Wier] Swain, Oct. 21, 1790. [Rebecca Hayden and Wyer Swain, N.C.R. Rebecca Hayden, d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), and Wyer Swain, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Rebecca (Haden) [and] Roland [int. Rowlen] Bunker, Jan. 13, 1807. [Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), and Rowland Bunker, s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Reuben M. Coffin, both of N., int. July 8, 1838. [m. July 24, C.R.2. Rebecca, d. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Reuben M. Coffin, s. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sally (Haden) and William Robinson, int. Aug. 1, 1818.

Sarah W. of N. and Allen Smith of W. Barnstable, int. Oct. 27, 1839. [m. Nov. 12, C.R.2. Sally W., d. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Allen Smith, brother of Elisha, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAYDEN, Susan (Haden) [int. Hayden] and Charles W. Cartwright, Oct. 10, 1811. [Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), and Charles W. Cartwright, s. John and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

William C. and Harriet B. Coffin, both of N., Mar. 26, 1837, in N. [William C., s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), and Harriet Coffin, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Zophar [int. Haden] and Elizabeth Myrick, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Dec. 22, 1798]. [Zopher Haden, Jan. 11, 1799, P.R.3. Zophar Hayden, "a stranger," and Elizabeth Myrick, d. Andrew and Anna, P.R.38.]

HAYNES (Hains, Hayns), Anna (Hains) [int. Haines] and Joseph Stone, Dec. 8, 1774. [Hains, N.C.R.]

George A. (Hayns) [int. Haynes] and Susan Ellis, May 19, 1833. [Haynes and Susan Ellis, d. Heman and Sally (Long) (Buckley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Henry S. (Hains) [int. Haines] and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] B. Wood, Sept. 22, 1833. [Haynes and Eliza B. Wood, d. Daniel, P.R.38.]

HAYNON, Mary [int. Kainon] [and] Michael Bailasom [int. Balisom], Dec. 19, 1831. [Kainon and Michael Bailisom, C.R.2.]

HAYNS (see Haynes).

HAZARD (Hassard), Amy [int. Ama] and Essex Boston, June 9, 1811.

Eliza [dup. Elizabeth], d. Thomas of Newport, R.I., and Anna, and Jacob Barker, s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), Aug. 27, 1801,* P.R.38.

James R. (Hassard) of Newport, Newport Co., R.I., s. Jonathan N. dec'd and Mary of S. Kingstown, Washington Co., R.I., and Sarah Barney of N., d. Daniel and Lydia, 10th, 6 mo. 1819, in N., C.R.4. [Hazzard and Sarah Barney, d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jane and Stephen Williams, Feb. 28, 1811.

John and Amy Gardner, Dec. 5, 1802.

Mary R. (Hassard) and Thomas M. Gardner, Nov. 8, 1846.†

Stephen and Jane Barnfield [int. Barnfeild], Mar. —, 1805.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HAZELL, William, single, 26, mariner, of N., b. St. Vincent, s. John B. and Susan of St. Vincent, and Lucretia Coleman, 19, of N., b. N., d. Cha[rle]s and Sally of N., May 7, 1845, in N. [William P. Hazel, "from the W. Indies," and Lucretia Coleman, d. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), P.R.38.]

HAZELTON, Benj[amin], Rev. [int. Hazilton, *omits* Rev.], of Hebron, N.H., and Elizabeth Folger, Apr. 16, 1820. [Hazleton and Elizabeth Folger, d. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38. Hazelton and Elizabeth Folger, d. Walter, May 2, P.R.64.]

HAZWELL, Charles C. and Harriet Wilde, both of N., int. Apr. 24, 1842. [Hazewell, m. May 9, C.R.2. Hazewell and Harriet D. Wild, d. Ebenezer and Abby B., m. ———, P.R.38.]

HAZZARD (see Hazard).

HEAD, Elizabeth and William Perkins, Oct. 20, 1816. [Betsey (second w.), wid. Isaac of Westport, d. James Whiteus and Susan, and William Perkins, s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Betsey Whitehouse [int. Whitehus], May 26, 1802. [Isaac of Westport and Elizabeth Whiteus, d. James and Susan, P.R.38.]

HEAFY, Patrick, single, 28, mariner, of Newfoundland, b. Ireland, and Mary Conway, 20, of N., Feb. 10, 1845, in N.

HEARN (see Hern).

HEATH, Abigail and Stephen Rawson, Dec. 21, 1786. [Abigail, d. Joseph and Catharine (Matthews), and Stephen Rawson, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Anna and Silas Jones, Oct. 27, 1743.* [Anna, d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, and Silas Jones, s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

Catharine (see Katharine).

Christian and Ebenezer Allen, Aug. 15, 1740.* [Christian, d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, and Ebenezer Allen, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Edmond and Mary Clark, July 20, 1775. [Edmond Jr., s. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, and Mary Clark, d. David and Ruth (Marshall), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HEATH, Edmund, s. Edmund dec'd (s. Edmund) and Katherine of Sherbourn in N., and Judith Folger, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla of Sherbourn in N., 10th, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [Edmond Jr., s. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, and Judith Folger, d. Nathaniel (s. John and Mary) and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]

Jerusha and Abraham [int. Abram] Chase, Nov. 4, 1790. [Jeresha and Abraham Chase, N.C.R. Jerusha, d. Joseph and Catharine (Matthews), and Abraham Chase, s. Thomas and Anna Smith, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Katharine Matthews, int. Sept. 27, 1755. [Joseph of Boston and Catharine Matthews, d. John and Jerusha, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Katharine and Stephen Swain, Nov. 29, 1734.* [Catharine Sillevan Heath (second w.), wid. Edmond, and Stephen Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38. Katharin, both of N., P.R.68.]

Margaret and Daniel Gardner, Mar. 3, 1739-40.* [Margaret, d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, and Daniel Gardner, s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), Mar. 3, 1749, P.R.38.]

HEATON, Daniel L., s. Adna and Phebe of Plattekill, Ulster Co., N.Y., and Eliza Gardner, d. Prince and Mary of N., 19th, 12 mo. 1839, in N., C.R.4. [Daniel P. of N.Y. and Eliza Gardner, d. Prince and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Richard H. and Eliza H. W. Jenks, d. Samuel Haynes and Eliza (Williams) (third w.), Jan. —, 1847, in Boston,* P.R.38.

HEDGE, Anna of Yarmouth and Absalom Look [int. Lock] of N., Aug. 17, 1775, in Yarmouth. [Look, P.R.38.]

Desire of Yarmouth and William Nichols of N., Apr. 19 [*sic*, int. Aug. 1], 1778, in Yarmouth.

Elisha and Sally Goodwin [int. Goodwins], Dec. 7, 1790. [Sarah Goodwin, N.C.R. Sally Goodwin, P.R.38.]

Mary L. [dup. F.] and James F. Tennant [int. James G. Tannatt], Dec. 24, 1822. [Mary L., d. Isaac and Thankful, and James F. Tennant, P.R.38.]

HEGAN, Bridget and Patrick Mackay, Dec. 30, 1846.†

HELLETT (see Hallett).

HELMONT (see Hilman).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HENDERSON (see Handerson).

HENDRICKS (Hendrex, Hendrick, Hindricks), George (Hendrex) and Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] Morslander, Jan. 13, 1795. [Hendrix and Hepsabeth Morselander, d. Cornelius and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

John (Hindricks) [int. Handrick] and Anna Jones, Nov. 1, 1802. [Hendricks and Anna Jones, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Malinda (see Malinda Candrick).

Martin (Hendrick), single, 20, carpenter, of N., b. Ireland, s. James and Mary, and Miss Ann Mackner, 18, of N., b. Ireland, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

Mary [int. Hendrix] and George Higgins, May 21, 1812. [Hendrix, d. George and Hepsabeth (Morselander), and George Higgins, s. Isaac and Sabara (Whippey) (Burrage), P.R.38.]

Susan (see Susan Kendrick).

HENEY, Sally (see Sally Hussey).

HENLEY, John and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, 1st, 1 mo. 1837 [? in N.C.],* P.R.38.

HENRY, Jemima and Isaac Easton, June 14, 1848.†

HERN, Mary [int. Hearn] and Joseph Ellkins, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 2, 1799]. [Hearn, d. Daniel ("a Revolutionary Soldier") and Elizabeth (Ray), and Joseph Elkins, s. John and Sarah, P.R.38. Hern and Joseph Elkins, Feb. 21, 1799, P.R.64.]

HERO, Nancy and John Sandford, Jan. 5, 1808.*

Phillis and Dickca Degros, int. Oct. 18, 1800.

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Phillis Simson [int. Simpson], Dec. 31, 1789. [Sam[ue]ll and Phillis Simpson, N.C.R.]

HERRENTON (see Harrington).

HERRING, Thomas J., single, 22, slater, of N., b. Boston, s. Roger and Selina of Boston, and Winnifred B. Folger, 18, of N., b. N., d. Robert and Mary of N., Oct. 31, 1847, in N. [Winnifred, d. Robert and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

HERRIS (see Harris).

HERRY, Peter (see Peter Harry).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HESWOOD, Sarah and Thomas Smith, "James Coffin Jrs. Servants," 20th, 3 mo. 1716.* [Sarah Harwood, P.R.38.]

HEWS (see Hughes).

HEYER, Elizabeth of Newbedford and John Perry of Portsmouth, N.H., int. Dec. 17, 1837.

HIBBERT, Edmund G., single, 36, tavern keeper, of N., b. Kennebunk, Me., s. James and Judith of Kennebunk, and Miss Sarah G. Nickerson, 33, of Fair Haven, b. Fair Haven, int. July 8, 1846.

HIGGINS, George and Mary Hendricks [int. Hendrix], May 21, 1812. [George, s. Isaac and Sabara (Whippey) (Burrage), and Mary Hendrix, d. George and Hepsabeth (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Alexander Cash, Sept. 12, 1813. [Hannah, d. Isaac and Sabara (Whippey) (Burrage), and Alexander Cash, s. William Jr. and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Hepsabeth, Miss, of N., and James Francis [int. Frances] of New Orleans [La.], Aug. 3, 1835 [? in Lynn]. [Hepsabeth, d. George and Mary (Hendrix), and James Francis, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Isaac and Sabra Burridge, Dec. 2, 1790. [Burrage, N.C.R. Sabara Burrage, wid. Edward, d. Nathaniel Whippey, P.R.38.]

Jane and Samuel Dunham Jr., s. Samuel and Thankful (Higgins), ———,* P.R.38.

John R. [int. K.] and Sarah Meader Snow, Oct. 14, 1827. [John R. of Cape Cod and Sarah [dup. Sally] M. Snow, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Valentine Bunker, Nov. 19, 1807. [Lydia, d. Isaac and Sabara (Whippey) (Burrage), and Valentine Bunker, s. Christopher and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lydia and George R. Hull, Oct. 1, 1835. [Lydia, d. George and Mary (Hendrix), and George R. Hull, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Ames), P.R.38.]

Phebe [int. *adds* S.] and Benjamin F. Dagget, both of N., Apr. 11, 1841. [Phebe S. Higgins [dup. Higgens], d. George and Mary (Hendrix), and Benjamin Daggett, s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), P.R.38.]

Sarah and James Archer, Feb. 3, 1831. [Higgens (first w.), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), and James Archer, s. William and Betsey, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HIGGINS, Thankful [int. Thankfull] and Samuel Dunham, Feb. 21, 1808. [Thankful and Samuel Dunham, s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), P.R.38.]

HIGHT, William T. of Scarborough, Me., and Sarah F. Bunker of N., int. Nov. 17, 1839. [William T. of Maine and Sarah F. Bunker, d. Timothy and Nancy, m. ———, P.R.38.]

HILBURN (Hilborn, Hilbourn, Hillburn), Charles (Hilbourn) and Pricilla Chadwick, int. Aug. 19, 1797. [Charles J. Hillborn [dup. Hilburn] and Priscilla Chadwick, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charles James (Hilbourn) and Mary Chadwick, Apr. 3, 1806. [Hillborn [dup. Hilburn] and Mary Chadwick, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, P.R.38.]

Louisa J. and Moses S. Barnard, Nov. 23, 1845.†

Mary and Seth Paddack, Mar. 17, 1835. [Hillborn, wid. Charles J., d. Wickliff Chadwick and Priscilla Hammond, P.R.38.]

Mary (Hillburn) [int. Hilburn] and Stephen Parker, both of N., Apr. 17, 1842. [Hillburn, C.R.1.]

Priscilla C. and Nathan H. Manter, both of N., Oct. 4, 1843. [Priscilla C., d. Thomas and Mary (Barney), and Nathan H. Manter, s. George, P.R.38.]

Tho[ma]s (Hilborn) [dup. Hillburn, int. Hillborn] and Mary Barney, May 7 [*sic*, int. May 26], 1821. [Hilborn, June 7, C.R.2. Hillman [dup. Hilburn], s. Charles J. and Priscilla (Chadwick), and Mary Barney, d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

HILL (see Hills).

HILLAKER (see Hilliker).

HILLAR (see Hiller).

HILLBORN (see Hilburn).

HILLBURN (see Hilburn).

HILLEKER (see Hilliker).

HILLER (Hillar), Edwin W. and Sally C. Whippy, Apr. 26, 1832. [Edwin, s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Sally Whippey, d. George, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HILLER, Eliza and Uriah Coffin, May 20, 1813. [Elizabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Uriah Coffin, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliza (Hillar) and Henry O. Swazey [int. Henry Orsborn Swaysey], July 31, 1816. [Henry Osborn Sweansy, C.R.2. Elizabeth, wid. George, d. Abigail Gardner, grand d. Elisha, and Henry Swazey, s. Anthony and Jerusha, P.R.38.]

Eunice (Hillar) and Daniel Elkins, Nov. 20, 1814. [Eunice, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Daniel Elkins, s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), P.R.38.]

George (Hillar) and Eliza Gardner, int. Nov. 17, 1810. [Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], d. Abigail, grand d. Elisha Gardner, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Nancy and Samuel B. Folger, Apr. 28, 1816. [Hillar, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Samuel B. Folger, s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

Polly (Hillar) and Humphrey [int. Humphry] Cannon, July 21, 1803. [Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Humphrey Cannon, P.R.38.]

Susay (Hillar), Mrs. [int. Susan Hiller, *omits* Mrs.], and Albert D. Robinson, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. June 2, 1821]. [Susan [dup. Hiller], d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), ——, 1821, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 3, 1784. [Capt. Thomas, s. Levi and Rebecca of Albany, N.Y., and Elizabeth Smith, d. George and Mary (Cottle), P.R.38.]

Thomas Jr. and Sarah B. Coffin, July 13, 1823. [Hillar Jr., C.R.2. Hillar [dup. Hiller], s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Sally [dup. Sarah B.] Coffin, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, P.R.38.]

William and Betsey Orpins, int. May 23, 1818. [William, s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), and Betsey Orpin, d. Isaac, m. ———, P.R.38.]

HILLERY, Luther A. B., single, 27, farmer, of N., b. Vt., s. John B. and Mahitable of Vt., and Laurana S. Howe, 19, of N., b. Bridgewater [int. Wareham], d. Martin of Bridgewater, Apr. 15, 1847, in N.

HILLIKER (Hillaker), Ann F. and Lewis P. [int. Philips] Parker, July 7, 1831.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HILLIKER, James (Hillaker) [int. Hilleker] and Ann Whiteus, Apr. 1, 1828. [Hillaker and Anna Whiteus, d. Reuben, P.R.38.]

HILLMAN (see Hilman, also Thomas Hilborn).

HILLS (Hill), Harriet A. and Shadrach G. Hatch, Jan. 4, 1846.†

Phebe and W[illia]m G. Coffin, both of N., int. Jan. 19, 1840. [Phebe (third w.), wid. Edward, d. Elial Coffin and Ruth (Beard), and William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah Ann and Reuben Swain 2d [int. *omits* 2d, *adds* both of N.], June 21, 1838.

Susan M. [int. Hill] and Elisha Morey, Dec. 14, 1845.†

William (Hill) and Amelia Hussey, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 8, 1819]. [May 30, 1819, C.R.2. William H. of Boston and Amelia Hussey, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]

HILMAN (Helmont, Hillman, Hilmont, see also Hilburn), Jane (Hilmont) and Thomas Archer, int. Oct. 30, 1773.

Jenny (Hilmont) and Will[ia]m Manter, int. Apr. 10, 1790.

John [int. Hillman] and Judith Whippy [int. Whippe], Dec. 3, 1746. [Shubael Hilman of Martha's Vineyard and Judith Whippey, d. James, P.R.38.]

John (Helmont) and Phebe Folger, Oct. 1, 1775. [Hillman and Phebe Folger, d. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

John and Phebe Clark, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. June 6, 1801]. [Hillman, s. John and Phebe (Folger), and Phebe Clark, d. Prince and Rachel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Pernal and John Merchant, int. Apr. 14, 1798.

Phebe (Hilmont) and Daniel Allen, int. Sept. 26, 1778. [Hillman, wid. John, d. Seth Folger and Phebe (Coleman), and Daniel Allen, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Elizabeth Beard, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Hillman, s. John and Phebe (Folger), and Elizabeth Beard, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Reuben (Hillman) and Betsey Chase, int. Dec. 5, 1821. [Reuben Jr., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Beard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah (Hilmont) and James Melony, Nov. 11, 1790. [Hilman, d. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HILMAN, Shubael (see John).

Susan, Miss, and Albert Chadwick, July 23, 1829. [Susan, d. John and Phebe (Clark), and Albert Chadwick, s. William, P.R.38.]

HILSON, Mary (see Mary Kilson).

HINCKLEY (Hinkley), Abba S. (Hinkley) [int. Abby S. Hinckley] and James Morse, Aug. 24, 1827. [Abba S. Hinckley, C.R.2. Abby Stimson Hinckley (second w.), d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), P.R.38.]

Allen C., single, 23, boat builder, of N. [int. Barnstable], b. Barnstable, s. Marshall (Hinkly) [int. Hinckly] and Ruth of Barnstable, and Susan B. Pease, 22, of N., b. N., d. John H. and Mary B. of N., May 19, 1844, in N.

Caroline G. (Hinkley) and Francis M. K. Hodge, Oct. 10, 1848.†

Charles A. (Hinkley) and Maria [int. Mariar] Hinkley, July 1, 1817. [Charles Albert Hinckley and Maria Hinckley, C.R.2. Charles A. Hinckley of Kenebeck, Me., and Maria Hinckley, d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), P.R.38. Hinkley and Maria Hinkley, P.R.64.]

Cornelious T. (Hinkley) [int. Cornelius Thompson Hinkley] [and] Keziah Joy [int. Kezia Valiant Joy], July 22, 1816. [Cornelius Thompson Hinckley and Keziah Valiant Joy, C.R.2. Cornelius T. Hinckley and Kezia Joy, d. David Jr. and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38. Hinckley, P.R.64.]

Ebenezer M. (Hinkley) [int. Hinckley] and Nancy M. Chase, Aug. 19, 1833. [Eben M. Hinckley, C.R.2. Eben May Hinckley, s. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), and Nancy M. Chase, d. James F., P.R.38.]

Electra M. and Alden H. Adams, Dec. 26, 1844.†

Elisha May (Hinkley) [int. Hinckley] and Lucinda Swain, Dec. 8, 1796. [Hinckley, s. Ebenezer Jr. of Barnstable, and Lucinda Swain, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and James Coffin, int. Aug. 2, 1794.

George M. (Hinkley) [dup. Hinckley] and Sarah L. [dup. F.] Parker, Sept. 30, 1824. [Hinckley and Sarah L. Parker, C.R.2. Hinckley, s. John and Lydia (Macy), and Sarah L. Parker of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Benjamin F. Folger [int. 2d], Mar. 14, 1827. [Hannah (first w.), d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), and Benjamin F. Folger, s. Thaddeus and Anna (Worth) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HINCKLEY, Henry A. (Hinkley) [int. Hinckley] of Barnstable and Sarah M. Sylve[s]ter of N., Jan. 10, 1841. [Hinckley and Sarah Silvester, d. Joseph and Mary (Kennin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Isaac (Hinkley) [dup. Hinckley, int. Henckley] and Lucretia [int. Luecretia] Crosby, May 10 [dup. [June] 10, int. May 12], 1821. [Hinkley and Lucretia Crosby, June 10, C.R.2. Hinckley and Lucretia Crosby, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), P.R.38.]

James (Hinkley) of Barnstable and Laura Morton of N., int. June 30, 1839. [Hinckley, s. Marshall, and Laura Ann Morton, d. William and Mehitable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John (Hinkley) and Lydia Macy, Sept. 18, 1798. [Hinckley of Hallowell, Me., and Lydia Macy, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lucy B. (Hinkley) [int. Hinckley] and Frederick [int. Francis] H. Freeman, July 31, 1835. [Hinckley and Francis H. Freeman, C.R.2. Hinckley, d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), and Francis Henry Freeman, s. James, P.R.38.]

Luther, single, 22, merchant, of N. [int. W. Sandwich], b. Barnstable, s. Edmund and Cynthia of Barnstable, and Emeline E. Bartlett, 21, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Emeline of N., Nov. 17, 1844, in N. [Emeline C. [dup. Emeline Eldredge Bartlett], d. William and Emeline P. (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia B. (Hinkley) [int. of N.] and Daniel H. Hodgkins of Maine, Jan. 28, 1838.

Maria (Hinkley) and Charles A. Hinkley, July 1, 1817.†

Martha B. (Hinkley) and Lot D. Fisher, both of Barnstable, int. July 7, 1839. [Hinckley of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary W. (Hinkley) and Richard Smith, int. July 12, 1828.

Nabby and Jeremiah Stimson, int. May 31, 1795.

Nancy S. and Richard W. Likins, Mar. 13, 1845.†

Nathaniel (Hinkley) and Lydia Backus, Nov. 24, 1833. [Hinckley and Lydia Backus, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Hinkley) and Alexander M. Adams, both of Barnstable, int. June 30, 1839.

Sarah C. (Hinkley) and Zenas L. Adams, Jan. 18, 1835. [Hinckley of Cape Cod and Zenas L. Adams, s. Alpheus and Abigail (Wing), P.R.38.]

Timothy [int. Hinkley] and Lucy Hamblin, Apr. 29, 1826. [Hinckley, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HINDRICKS (see Hendricks).

HINKLEY (see Hinckley).

HIORNS (Hirons), George and Elizabeth Cotton, int. Mar. 23, 1765.

George (Hirons) and Elizabeth Hooton, int. Feb. 22, 1766.

HITCH, Eglat and Elizabeth Sampson, wid. Isaker, d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Samuel of Dartmouth and Lydia Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

HITCHINGS, Elthina S. [int. 20] of Chatham and Alexander I. Macy [int. 23] of N., Mar. 3, 1844. [Elthina of Barnstable, d. William and Polly (Gould) of Chatham, and Alexander I. Macy, s. James and Eliza (Inott), Mar. 8, P.R.38.]

HOAGE (see Hoeg).

HOBART, Hannah, d. Rev. Peter, and John Brown, s. John and Sarah Walker, 2d, 6 mo. 1658 [? in Salem],* P.R.38.

HOBBS (Hubbs), Charles (Hubbs) and Miriam Coffin, May 1, 1774. [Hobbs and Miriam Coffin, d. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Joseph Macy, Feb 23, 1727-8.* [Hannah, d. Benjamin, and Joseph Macy, s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Dedrick Brown, Sept. 23, 1833.

Sarah of Waltham and William G. Baker, s. George Theodore and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

William [int. Hobs] and Lydia Grew, Oct. 1 [dup. Oct. 3], 1826. [[dup. Hobson] "an Englishman," and Lydia Grew, wid. Daniel, d. John B. Orpin, P.R.38.]

HOBSON (see Hopson, also Hobbs).

HODGES (Hodge), Chloe and Luther Crocker, May 17, 1827. [Cloe, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, P.R.38.]

Francis M. K. (Hodge), single, 24, blacksmith [int. carpenter], of N., b. Pa., s. James and Rebecca of Pa., and Caroline G. Hinkley, 18, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Albert [int. Hinkly] and Eliza of N., Oct. 10, 1848, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HODGES, Geo[rge] and Maria Loring, June 17, 1827. [George, s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, and Maria Loring of Boston, P.R.38.]

Isaac, widr., 77, ship wright, of N., and Deborah Coffin, wid., 72, of N. [int. b. N., wid Andrew, d. Wickliff Chadwick], June 6, 1847, in N. [Capt. Isaac, s. Hercules and Lydia, and Deborah Coffin, wid. Andrew, d. Wickliffe Chadwick, P.R.38.]

Lucy and Samuel A. Wiley, Oct. 26, 1824.

Lydia and Henry G. Brown, Apr. 26, 1827. [Lydia, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, and Henry G. Brown, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), P.R.38.]

Sophia A. and Edmund F. A. Fanning, Feb. 26, 1829. [Sophia A., d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, and Edmond F. A. Fanning, s. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]

William (Hodge) and Betsey Ray, int. Aug. 25, 1821. [Betsey, d. Daniel and Sally (Lumbart) (of Cape Cod), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HODGKINS, Daniel H. of Maine and Lydia B. Hinkley [int. of N.], Jan. 28, 1838.

HOEG (Hoage), Abraham [int. Abram] and Sarah Denham, Jan. 4, 1776. [Abraham, N.C.R. Abraham Hoag, P.R.38.]

Eunice [int. Hoage] of N. and W[illia]m Milton, Mar. 4 [1822]. [Hoag, wid. Isaac, d. Stephen Arthur and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Frederick (see Fredrick).

Frederick A. and Susan Swain, both of N., int. July 15, 1838. [Susan G., m. July 29, C.R.2. [dup. Hoag] s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), and Susan G. Swain, d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Fredrick (Hoage) and Eunice Coffin, Apr. 15, 1806. [Frederick Hoeg [dup. Hoag], s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, and Eunice Coffin, d. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

George C. and Nancy [int. *adds* S.] Edwards, Aug. 26, 1832. [Nancy S., C.R.2. Hoag, s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), and Nancy S. Edwards, d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), P.R.38.]

George C., s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), and Jane Amanda Barmour [dup. Barnard] of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 31, 1848 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOEG, Isaac (Hoage) and Eunice Arthur, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Feb. 14, 1801]. [Hoag, s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, and Eunice Arthur, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

John H., single, 32, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Fred[eric]k and Eunice of N., and Abby T. Seymour, 20, of N. [int. Barnstable], b. Barnstable, d. John and Jerusha of Barnstable, May 30, 1847, in N. [John H., s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia Frances and James Molland, Mar. 28, 1849.†

Mary C. and William Brayton, int. May 24, 1828. [Mary C., d. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), and William F. Brayton, s. Isaac and Sarah (Hussey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe A. and George Haggerty, int. Aug. 19, 1832. [Hoag, d. Isaac and Eunice (Arthur), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Richard Worth, 2d, 5 mo., "called July," 1729, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Thomas Barnard, 2d, 10 mo., "called December," 1735, C.R.4.†

William H. and Eliza M. Gifford, int. Aug. 26, 1832. [Hoag, s. Isaac and Eunice (Arthur), and Eliza M. Gifford, d. Jonathan F. of Fairhaven, m. ———, P.R.38.]

HOFFMAN, W[illia]m M. of Halifax, N.S., and Mary H. Mitchell of N., int. Sept. 5, 1841. [m. Sept. 24, C.R.2. Mary H., d. G. G. and Mary (Hussey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HOLDER, Hannah and James Rich, Jan. 4, 1769. [Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, P.R.38.]

HOLEMS (see Holmes).

HOLIDAY, Robert and Mary Seamore, int. Dec. 3, 1791.

HOLLEY (see Holly).

HOLLIDAY (see Holiday).

HOLLOWAY (see Holway).

HOLLWAY (see Holway).

HOLLY (Holley, see also Hawley), Gideon and Hosy Nowit, int. Nov. 2, 1765.

Mary (Holley) [int. Holly] and Francis Meder, Nov. 7, 1768. [Holley, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOLLY, William [int. Holley] and Delia M. Starbuck, Nov. 4, 1834. [Capt. William Holley [dup. Holly] of Edgartown and Delia Maria Starbuck, d. Charles and Eliza (Allen), P.R.38.]

HOLMES (Holems, Homes), Abby and George M. Bunker, Nov. 25, 1821. [Abby, d. Bartlett of Barnstable, and George M. Bunker, s. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Abraham B. [int. Homer] and Phebe Ellkins, Dec. 3, 1821. [Homer and Phebe Elkins, d. Joseph and Mary (Hearn), P.R.38.]

Ann, d. Ebenezar of Boston, and William Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 23d, 9 mo. 1722,* P.R.38.

Anna (Homes) and Robert Callaway [int. Cillaway], Mar. 31, 1807. [Holmes, d. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Robert Calloway, P.R.38.]

Asenath [int. *adds* W.] and W[illia]m Abraham, [June] 17, 1821. [Asenath, C.R.2. Aseneth, d. Bartlett, and William Abrahms, s. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Betsey (Holems) [int. Homes] and Philip Winslow, May 8, 1806.

Betsey [int. Betsay Homes] and Joshua Barker, June 11, 1820. [Betsey Holmes, d. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Joshua Barker of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

Catharine and Cyrus Bunker, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Charles C., single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. John and Mary, and Delia M. Stevens, 16, b. N., d. Joseph and Nancy, all of N., Aug. 15, 1848, in N. [Charles C., s. John and Deborah, and Delia M. Stevens, d. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), P.R.38.]

Cornelius, single, 25, mason, of Plymouth [int. N.], b. Plymouth, s. Joseph and Esther of Plymouth, and Maria Folger, 22, of N., b. N., d. Mark and Nancy of N., Sept. 19, 1847, in N. [Maria, d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), P.R.38.]

Deborah [int. Susan C.] and John R. Banta, June 29, 1845.†

Deborah and Nehemiah Dayton, Mar. 4, 1849.†

Eliza B. and Reuben Holmes [int. both of N.], Apr. 22 [dup. Apr. 25], 1838.

Elizabeth and Samuel L. [int. Long] Manter, Mar. 3, 1833. [Sam[ue]l L., Mar. 3, 1832, C.R.2.]

Esther, sister of Cornelius, and Edward Bunker, s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOLMES, Frederick and Mary Ann G. Swazey, both of N., int. Sept. 2, 1838. [Frederick M., s. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), and Mary Ann Swazey, d. Henry (s. Anthony) and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Hillar), m. ———, P.R.38.]

George Folger [int. Homes] and Valina [int. Verlina] Swayzey, Apr. 25, 1811. [Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Valina Swazey, d. Anthony and Jerusha, P.R.38.]

Hannah of Ossippee, N.H., and Joseph Parker of N., Jan. 2, 1842.

Hannah C. and George Atwood, Oct. 22, 1835. [Hannah C., d. John and Deborah, and George Atwood, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Harriet C. and Hiram Fisher, both of N., June 18, 1839. [Harriett C., d. John and Deborah, and Hiram Fisher, s. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), P.R.38.]

Henry W., single, 22, carpenter, of N., b. N., s. Watson [int. (Holms)] and Mary, and Paulina Jones, 17, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Nathan and Rhoda of Barnstable, June 24, 1845, in N. [Paulina of Barnstable, C.R.I.]

Hepsabeth B. and Benjamin H. Alley, both of N., Feb. 5, 1839, in N. [Hepsibeth, d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), and Benjamin H. Alley, s. John and Martha (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Jane and Samuel L. Manter, July 9, 1837. [Jane, d. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), and Samuel Long Manter, P.R.38.]

Jane and Benjamin Bunker, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph and Lydia Folger, both of N., int. Feb. 25, 1838.

Joseph of N. and Jerusha M. Parker of Newbedford, int. Apr. 14, 1839.

Joseph of N. and Mary Ann Raymond of New Bedford, int. Aug. 2, 1840.

Joseph and Susan Woods [int. Wood], both of N., Feb. 3, 1842.

Lydia and Samuel Parsons [int. Persons], Apr. 17, 1828. [Lydia, d. George Folger and Valina (Swazey), and Samuel Parsons, P.R.38.]

Maria [int. Mary Ann] and John Beekman, Aug. 14, 1831. [Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Maria and Francis S. Pease, Aug. 31, 1848.†

Martha of N. and Andrew Flatdown of N. [int. Fyal], Aug. 23, 1841.

Mary Ann (see Maria).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOLMES, Mary Ann and George Christian, Jan. 4, 1846.†
Mary B. and Joseph Buzzell, int. May 22, 1831.
Mary B. and Orrin H. Wright, int. Sept. 30, 1832.
Mary P. and Horace Sylvester, Apr. 30, 1845.†
Obed and Eliza B. Chase, Aug. 16, 1832. [Obed, s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), and Eliza B. Chase, "a stranger," P.R.38.]
Olive H. and Thomas Marshall, Nov. 23, 1826. [Olive, d. Bartlett of Barnstable, and Thomas Marshall, s. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Reuben (Holems) [int. Homes] and Sarah Folger, Apr. 4, 1811. [Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Sally Folger, d. David and Anna (Pitts), P.R.38.]
Reuben and Eliza B. Holmes [int. both of N.], Apr. 22 [dup. Apr. 25], 1838.
Robert [int. Homes] and Deborah Perry, Aug. 31, 1808. [Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Deborah Perry, d. Reuben and Eunice (Coffin) (Joseph) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Sally (Homes) and Andrew Brown, int. Apr. 19, 1806.
Sophia of Plymouth and Merrill P. Simpson of [int. *adds* Kennebunk] Maine, July 31, 1842.
Sophronia and W[illia]m S. Whippy [int. Whippey], Oct. 19, 1828. [Whippey, C.R.2.]
Susan C. (see Deborah).
Thomas [int. Homes] and Phebe Parler, Oct. 6, 1811. [Holmes and Phebe Parlow, Oct. 9, C.R.2. Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Phebe Parker, P.R.38.]
Thomas [and] Polly Ray, Apr. 19, 1832. [Thomas, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Polly Starbuck, wid. Paul, formerly wid. Uriah Ray, d. Ebenezar Allen and Mary Wing, P.R.38.]
Valentine [int. Valenetine] O. and Miss Lydia [int. *adds* A.] Coffin, July 29, 1834. [Valentine O., s. Bartlett and Abigail of Barnstable, and Lydia Coffin, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), P.R.38.]
William (Homes) and Lydia Burrage, Dec. 7, 1772. [Homer, N.C.R. Holmes and Lydia Burrage, d. James and Mary, P.R.38. Homes and Lydia Bourage, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
William [int. Homes] Jr. and Lucretia Wilber [int. Wilbur], Sept. 26, 1816. [Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), and Lucretia Wilbur, wid. Jesse, d. Anthony Swazey and Jerusha of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOLT, James [and] Elizabeth Darling, May 19, 1796. [Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

HOLWAY (Hollway), Elizabeth [int. *adds* B.] of N. and Isaiah Crocker of Barnstable, Sept. 27, 1835. [Elizabeth, d. William and Polly (Fisher), and Josiah Crocker of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Harriet N. and William B. Bumpus, June 8, 1843.†

Mary G. (Hollway) [int. Holway] and Sylvanus C. Lathrop [int. Lothrop], Sept. 18, 1831. [Holway, d. William and Polly (Fisher), and Silvanus Lathrop, P.R.38.]

Sophronia (Hollway) [int. Holway] and Thomas C. Hamblin, Oct. 9, 1831. [Hollway [dup. Holway], d. William and Polly (Fisher), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

William and Harriot Track [dup. Harriet Isack, int. Harriet Trash], Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 9], 1822. [Harriet Trask, P.R.38.]

William J., single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Mary, and Lydia C. Fish, 19, b. N., d. Zenas and Lydia, all of N., July 13, 1845, in N. [William Jr., s. William and Polly (Fisher), P.R.38.]

HOMENECK (see Komeneck).

HOMER, Abraham B. (see Abraham B. Holmes).

William (see William Holmes).

HOMES (see Holmes).

HOMINY, Abigail [int. Homminy] and John Derrick, Mar. 30, 1764. [Hominy, N.C.R.]

HONAURABLE, Thomas [int. Honorable] and Darces Mooers [int. Darcas Moore], Jan. 19, 1820.

HOOD, Henry and Judith Cottle, Mar. 1, 1767. [Judith, d. James and Thankful Norton, P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Judith and Isaiah Maxy, Dec. 8, 1782. [Judith, wid. Henry, d. James Cottle and Thankful Norton, and Isaiah Maxey, s. Samuel, P.R.38. Juda and ——— Maxcy, P.R.64.]

HOOSAW (see also Hosier), Mary Ann and Solomon Tobias Green, Apr. 16, 1848.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOOTON (Hooten). Elizabeth and George Hirons, int. Feb. 22, 1766.
Eliz[abet]h and Peter Jenner [int. Jameas], Dec. 21, 1769. [Jenner, N.C.R. Hooten, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, and Peter Jenner, P.R.38.]
Joseph (Hooten) and Patience Hews, Oct. 28, 1731.*
Lydia and Will[ia]m Chapman, Apr. 21, 1771. [Hooten, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, P.R.38.]
Susanna and James Whitehouse, Feb. 1, 1770. [Hooten, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, and James Whiteus, P.R.38.]

HOPCOT, Sarah and Thomas Macy, oth. 6 mo. 1630.* P.R.38.†

HOPE, Sarah and John Conner, June 11, 1772.

HOPKINS, Ann and Henry Arnold, int. June 15, 1834.
Benoni and Lydia Coffin, Mar. 7, 1761.
Eunice, d. Edward, and Brailey Jenkins, s. Simeon and Hodiah, Oct. —, 1798,* P.R.38.
Lydia and James Procter, Oct. 26, 1769. [Lydia, wid. Benoni, d. Isaac Myrick, and James Proctor, P.R.38.]
Priscilla of Baltimore, Md., and Abraham Barker, s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.
Thomas and Polly Wilks, Nov. 3, 1808. [Wilkes, d. Heppy Wyer, "moved to Ohio in 1813," P.R.38.]

HOPSON, George and Hepzabeth [int. Hepzibah] Gardner, June 12, 1797. [Hobson of Baltimore, Md., and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), P.R.38.]

HORDEN (see Harding).

HORN, John of N.Y. and Mary E. Snow of N., int. July 8, 1838. [John, m. July 22, C.R.2. Mary E., d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

HORSEFIELD (Horsfield). Eliza M. (Horsfield) [int. Horsefield], Miss, and Charles S. Bunker, both of N., Dec. 23, 1841, in Barnstable. [Horsefield, d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), and Charles Bunker, s. George F., P.R.38.]
Emeline D. (Horsfield) [int. Horsefield, *omits* D.] and John B. Coleman, Nov. 3, 1833. [Horsefield, d. Timothy and Eliza (Doane), and John B. Coleman, s. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HORSEFIELD, Sarah Ann [int. Horsfield, 20] and James Thompson [int. 22], both of N., Mar. 10, 1844. [Horsefield, d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), and James Thompson, s. Dea. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Amy Hussey, Dec. 25, 1791. [Amey, d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m [int. Horsfield] and Mary Ann Clark, June 29, 1828. [Horsefield, s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), and Mary Ann Clark, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

HORTON (see Haughton).

HOSIER (Hoseir, see also Hoosaw). Eliza and George Abrahams, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Oct. 12, 1822]. [Eliza, d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), and George Abrahams [dup. Abrahams], s. William and Mary (Coffin), 17th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]

James Mitchel, s. Giles and Elizabeth of Newport, R.I., and Hannah Emmet, d. Edw[ar]d Tillet and Elizabeth of N., 9th, 8 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Emmett, d. Edward Tillett and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

John H. and Mary Paddack, Jan. 24, 1836. [Jan. 23, P.R.30. John H., s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), and Mary Paddack, d. Aaron, P.R.38.]

Judith S. and Nathan Chase, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Mar. 31, 1827]. [Judith, d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), and Nathan Chase, s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), 18th, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]

Lucretia (Hoseir) [int. Hosier] and William Gayer Coffin, May 6, 1819. [Hosier (second w.), d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), and William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Giles dec'd and Elizabeth of Newport, R.I., and Lydia Austin, d. Benjamin Jr. and Lydia of N., 4th, 10 mo. 1809, in N., C.R.4. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

William, s. Giles and Elizabeth dec'd of Newport, Newport Co., R.I., and Elizabeth Spencer, d. Oliver and Judith of Sherburn in N., 4th, 6 mo. 1789, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]

HOUGHTON (see Hooton).

HOUSE (see Howes).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOVEY, Joseph and Sarah Allen, Oct. 19, 1731.* [Joseph, blacksmith, and Sarah Allen, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sarah Swain, June 28, 1760. [Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Sarah (Allen), and Sarah Swain, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Anna Chace, int. Apr. 14, 1764. [Chase, d. Nathan and Parnal (Long), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Manuel Thomas, int. Oct. 5, 1776.

Rachel and John Allen, Apr. 12, 1751. [Rachel, d. Joseph and Sarah (Allen), and John Allen, "from England," 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

HOWARD, Abner and Sally Meador, both of N., Apr. 8, 1804. [Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, "moved to Ohio in 1811," P.R.38.]

Alexander Hamilton of Hallowell, Me., and Eunice Clark, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Elmina and William Henry Coffin, s. William and Valina, —, 4 mo. 1843,* P.R.38.

Frederick Augustus and Nancy Raymond, int. Aug. 15, 1818. [Nancy, d. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Pompy, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Oct. 2, 1819]. [Lydia, black, Oct. 28, 1819, C.R.2.]

Nancy R. [dup. B.] and Reuben Clark, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Jan. 18, 1823]. [Nancy, wid. Frederick A., d. Elisha Raymond and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), P.R.38.]

Ruth (second w.) of Dutchess Co., N.Y., and Reuben Macy, s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), ——, 1774, in New York,* P.R.38.

W[illia]m of N.Y. and Eliza Ann Stevens of Boston, "Coroold," int. May 10, 1837.

HOWE (Haugh, How, see also Hawes and Howes), Bridget (Haugh), 25, of N., b. Ireland, and Timothy Kelly, single, 23, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, int. June 15, 1845.

Caroline A. of Wareham and Charles C. Stansell of London, Eng., Dec. 4, 1838.

Edward [int. *adds* Comston] (How) and Margaret Neals, July 3, 1766. [Edward, N.C.R.]

Laurana S. and Luther A. B. Hillery, Apr. 15, 1847.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOWE, Mary Jane [int. How], Miss, of Wareham, and Edward Boden of N., Sept. 27, 1840. [Howe, d. Martin of Wareham, and Edward Boden, s. Henry and Abigail Guild, P.R.38]

Rebecca and Steven Barnard, s. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ——, 1668 [8 *over* 1],* P.R.38.

HOWES (House, Howse, see also Hawes and Howe), Abigail and John Way, both of Sherborn in N., 17th, 7 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Abigail, wid. Thomas, d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail (Howse) and Nathan Swain, int. Sept. 28, 1765. [Howes, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), and Nathan Swain, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna (Howse) and Reuben Long, Sept. 28, 1775. [Howes, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), and Reuben Long, s. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), P.R.38.]

Betsey (House) and Gorham Alley, both of N., Aug. 4, 1803. [Betsey, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), and Gorham Alley, s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer [dup. Capt.] of Yarmouth and [dup. Mrs.] Mary Dixon of N., June 19, 1836.

Eliza (House) and David FitzGerald, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. June 10, 1820]. [Fitzgerald, June 13, 1820, C.R.2. Eliza, d. William and Jennette [dup. Jenet] (Coleman), and David FitzGerald, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Hope (Howse) and Thomas V. McCleave, int. June 3, 1818. [Howes, d. Obed of N. Dennis, and Thomas V. McCleave, s. Robert and Hannah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John (House) [int. Howse] and Lydia Dagget, July 8, 1773. [House, N.C.R. House, "from Newfoundland," and Lydia Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John (House) and Rebecca Myrick, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

Lydia (House) and David Ellis, Mar. 5, 1826. [Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), and David Ellis, widr., s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. (House) and George M. Swain, Jan. 4, 1846.†

Mary and Silvanus Starbuck, 16th, 11 mo., "called January," 1745, C.R.4.†

Mary (House) and Josiah Smith, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 10, 1819]. [July 12, 1819, C.R.2. Mary (second w.), d. William and Jenet (Cole-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

man), and Josiah Smith, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary (House) and Shubael Swain, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Feb. 19, 1820]. [Mar. 9, 1820, C.R.2. Mary [dup. Polly], d. John and Lydia (Daggett), and Shubael Swain, s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), ——, 1820, P.R.38.]

Nancy (Howse) and Aaron Snow, int. July 22, 1818. [Howes (second w.), d. ——— of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah (House) [int. Houss] and Stephen Rice, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Dec. 18, 1819]. [House, Jan. 4, 1820, C.R.2. Sally House, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), and Stephen Rice Jr., s. Stephen and Anna (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Susan (House) [dup. Miss] and Warren Rogers [dup. Roges, int. Warren M. Roges], ——— [*between* Apr. 1 [1826] *and* Apr. 6, 1827, int. Apr. 8, 1826]. [Susan, d. William and Jennette [dup. Jenet] (Coleman), and Warren N. Rogers, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Howse) and Abigaile [dup. Abigail] Hussey, Apr. 5, 1700.* [Howes and Abigail Hussey, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Abigail Starbuck, 18th, 10 mo. 1723.* [Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Abigail (Hussey), and Abigail Starbuck, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Tho[ma]s of N. and Lois Steward of Edgartown, d. Charles, Dec. 27, 1734, in Edgartown.* [Lois Steward of Edgartown, d. Charles (Stewart), P.R.38.]

William (House) and Jennet Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 20, 1800]. [William, s. John and Lydia (Daggett), and Jennette [dup. Jenet] Coleman, d. Solomon, P.R.38.]

William (House) and Mary Swain, June 2, 1833. [William, s. William and Jenet (Coleman), and Mary Swain, d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

William (House) and Lydia C. McGills [int. both of N.], Oct. 29, 1837. [William Jr. and Lydia McGill, wid. John, d. Simeon Ellis and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, s. Thomas dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Judith of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo., "called January," 1746, in N., C.R.4. [Zac-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

cheus, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail (Starbuck), and Lydia Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

HOWLAND, Allen, s. Matthew and Abigail of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth Macy, d. William and Anna of N., 7th, 4 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [Eliza, d. William and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Amboy and Love Lee, Aug. 10, 1817. [Love Lee, black, C.R.2.]

Cyntha and Benjamin Chadwick, int. Feb. 11, 1804. [Cynthia and Benjamin Chadwick, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza and James Copes [int. Copis], "people of Colour," Aug. 2 [*sic,* int. Aug. 3], 1829.

Eliza, wid. Allen of New Bedford, d. William Macy Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), and Peter Barney, s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth and Elihu Folger, Mar. 26, 1809. [Elihu, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), "Removed to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]

Ellen M. (see Helen M.)

Francis of Fyal and Susan Pease of N., int. May 3, 1840.

Hannah F. and Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 12, 1843.*†

Helen [dup. Ellen] M. and George W. Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

Humphry and Eliz[abet]h Delano [int. Doland], Apr. 16, 1778. [Delano, N.C.R. Humphrey of New Bedford and Elizabeth Delano, d. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mahitable, d. William, and George Hussey, s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), Jan. 11, 1821 [in New Bedford],* P.R.38.

Peleg Jr. of Providence, Providence Co., R.I., s. Peleg and Mary of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Sarah Mitchell of N., d. George and Phebe both dec'd of N., 1st, 6 mo. 1837, in N., C.R.4.

Richard and Mary Ann Barker, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), ———, in Vt.,* P.R.38.

Seth and Polly Russel, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., May 7, 1789. [Russell, N.C.R. Mary Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HOWLAND, [*worn*]eth [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Aug. 25, ——[*worn*].

HOWSE (see Howes).

HOXIE, Abraham and Charlotte Pinkham, int. June 22, 1834. [Abraham of Fairhaven and Charlotte Pinkham, d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks), m. ——, 1834, P.R.38.]
Charles Allen and Rebecca Ames, Nov. 10, 1831. [Rebecca, d. Dinah (d. Benjamin and Sally), P.R.38.]

HOYT, Stephen and Nancy Swain, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Aug. 31, 1799]. [Stephen of Maine and Nancy Swain, d. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

HUBBARD (Hubberd), Abigail (Hubberd) [int. Hubar] and Richard Gay, Dec. 21, 1820. [Hubbard, wid. Joseph C., d. Obed Foy and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]
Joseph and Achsah Coffin, d. William and Elizabeth Vestal, ——— [? in N.C.],* P.R.38.
Joseph C. and Nabby Foye [int. Fay], Dec. 8, 1807. [Abigail Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]
Sylvester F. of Philadalphia [Pa.] and Mary Ann Swain of N., int. Sept. 22, 1839. [Mary Ann, d. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), m. ——, 1839, P.R.38.]

HUBBELL, William J. of Hudson, N.Y., and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

HUBBERD (see Hubbard).

HUBBS (see Hobbs).

HUBURT (see Hurlburt).

HUDDLESTON, Henry and Anna Dignan [int. Dignon], Sept. 19, 1791. [Dignan, formerly w. John, d. Joseph Quinn and Mary, P.R.38.]
Nancy and Peter Byer, May 8, 1828. [Nancy, d. Henry and Anna (Quinn) (Dignan), and Peter Boyer, "a Frenchman," P.R.38.]

HUDSON, Elizabeth and John S. Cathcart, Dec. 5, 1847.†
James M., 26, mariner, of N. [dup. and int. of N.Y.], b. N.Y., s. John and Sophia of N., and Elizabeth H. Perry, 20, of N., b. N., d. Jonathan and Margaret [*see mar. of* John S. Cathcart] of N., Apr. 9, 1844, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUGHES (Hews, Huse), Mary Ann and Charles Griffin Coffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), ———,* P.R.38.
Patience (Hews) and Joseph Hooten, Oct. 28, 1731.*
W[illia]m (Huse) and Mary [int. *adds* B.] Short, Nov. 24, 1823.

HULBA (see Halba).

HULL (see also Hall), Alexander R. and Charlotte C. Parker, Sept. 10, 1829. [Alexander, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), and Charlotte Parker (first w.), d. Jesse and Betsey, P.R.38.]
Alexander R. and Hepsabeth Francis, both of N., Aug. 9, 1840. [Alexander, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), and Hepsabeth Francis, wid. James, d. George Higgins and Mary (Hendrix), P.R.38.]
Charlotte [int. *adds* C.] and Lewis Bell [int. of London], Aug. 7, 1836.
Everline, of N., b. New Port, and Isaac Reynolds, single, of N., b. N., int. July 27, 1847.
George R. and Lydia Higgins, Oct. 1, 1835. [George R., s. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Ames), and Lydia Higgins, d. George and Mary (Hendrix), P.R.38.]
Lydia and William Morse, Dec. 2, 1810.
Mary Ann [and] Charles A. Harrington, Jan. 5, 1832. [Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary (Ames), P.R.38.]
Phebe and Daniel Johnson, int. Feb. 10, 1798.
Susan and John Knowles, Sept. 7, 1817. [Susan, d. William and Lydia (Whiteus), and John Knowles, s. William and Avis, P.R.38.]
Thomas and Mary Ames, Nov. 20, 1800. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), and Mary Ames, d. Paul and Judith (Marshall), P.R.38.]
William and Lydia Whiteus [int. Whitehouse], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 8, 1800]. [William, s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), and Lydia Whiteus, d. James, P.R.38.]

HUNT, Asa of N.C. and Priscilla Coffin, d. William and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.
Charlotte of New York and Charles Coffin, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
Jabez and Priscilla Coffin, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUNT, John, s. John, and Catherine Coffin, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. John, and Phebe Coffin, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary Ann and David Allen, s. John and Amy (Swain), ———, in New York,* P.R.38.

Priscilla, wid. Jabez, d. Matthew Coffin and Hannah Mendenhall, and Joseph Cadwallader, ———,* P.R.38.

Rachel, d. John, and Stephen Coffin, s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

Stephanus and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

HUNTER, Alexander and Malinda Candrick [int. Melindia Candricks], ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. July 22, 1820]. [Malindia Candrick, Aug. 9, 1820, C.R.2. Alexander, s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), and Malinda Candish [dup. Hendricks of Chatham], P.R.38.]

Betsey and Rowland [int. Rowlen] Walden, Jan. 12, 1804. [[dup. Elizabeth] d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), and Rowland Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), "Moved to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and John Young, Sept. 5, 1848.†

Ellen B. of Providence, R.I., and William J. Rexford of N., int. June 26, 1842.

Jane and Joseph Roberts, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 8, 1800]. [Jane, d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

Jane R. and Moses P. Hamilton, Jan. 28, 1844.†

John and Nancy James, Jan. 16, 1772. [John, s. John and Priscilla (Dawes), and Nancy James, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., Jan. 19, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Anne Haws, int. Mar. 8, 1766.

Joseph and Lydia Gardner, May 1, 1808. [Joseph, s. John and Nancy (James), and Lydia Gardner, d. Levi and Rachel (Glover), P.R.38.]

Lydia G. and Henry Young Jr., Aug. 14, 1845.†

Polly and James Harper, Mar. 22, 1810. [Mary [dup. Polly], d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), and James Harper of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]

William and Hannah Swazey [int. Swayzey], Feb. 16, 1804. [William, s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), and Hannah Swazey, d. Anthony, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUNTER, William and Lydia C. [int. E.] Morey, Aug. 12, 1830. [Lydia E., C.R.2. William, s. William and Hannah (Swazey), and Lydia Morey, d. Sylvanus, P.R.38.]

HUNTINGTON, David and Sarah G. Bunker, Oct. 8, 1818. [David of Newport, R.I., and Sarah G. Bunker, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (second w.) of New York and Benjamin Barnard, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Frances P. [dup. Francis P., int. Francis] and Ammiel Paddack, Oct. 28, 1824. [Francis P., C.R.2.]

Harriet B. and George S. Cleveland, both of N., Feb. 2, 1841. [Harriet B., d. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), and George S. Cleaveland, s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, P.R.38.]

HUNTLEY, Helena, d. Josiah, and Elijah Gardner, s. David and Mary (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Zaruiah, d. Josiah, and David Gardner, s. David and Mary (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

HUNTOON, Jonathan and Lucretia Bennett [int. Bennet], Dec. 4, 1821. [Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

Louisa T., 18, of N., d. John, and John P. Gardner, 22, of N., s. Joshua, int. Apr. 28, 1844. [Louisa, d. Jonathan and Lucretia (Bennett), and John Paul Gardner, s. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lucreatia [int. Lucretia] and Henry Folger, both of N., Oct. 18, 1839. [Lucretia [dup. Huntson], wid. Jonathan, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Swain), and Henry Folger, s. Henry and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

HURD, Daniel of Hudson and Sarah Brown, d. John and Deborah (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

HURLBURT (Huburt, Hurlbert), Emma A. (Hurlbert) and Charles H. Bailey, Nov. 11, 1832. [Hurlburt, C.R.2. Emma Allen Hurlburt, d. William and Abigail (Allen), and Charles H. Bailey, s. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), P.R.38.]

William and Nabby Allen, Dec. 15, 1807. [William of Conn., s. William, and Abigail Allen, d. John and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]

William A. (Huburt) [int. Hurlbert] [and] Phebe Coon, Dec. 22, 1831. [Hurlbert, C.R.2. Hurlburt, s. William and Abi-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

gail (Allen), and Phebe Coon, d. William and Catharine (Marsh), P.R.38.]

HURLEY, John and Lydia Coffin, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

HUSE (see Hughes).

HUSSEY, Abby, Miss, and W[illia]m H. Dayton, Sept. 28, 1836. [[dup. Abigail] d. Peter and Sally (Drew), and William Dayton, s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), P.R.38.]

Abiel and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Coffin, Nov. 16, 1752. [Abiel, d. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), and Nathaniel Coffin, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Abiel and Philip Pollard, July 19, 1786. [Abial, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), and Philip Pollard, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Abiel and Francis Pinkham, Oct. 25, 1787. [Abial, d. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), and Francis Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abigail (see Abigaile).

Abigail and Joseph Myrick, Feb. 10, 1763. [Abigail, d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), and Joseph Myrick, s. Andrew and Jedida, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Perez Waterman, Oct. 20, 1765. [Abigail C., d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Perez Waterman (s. Thaddeus), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Bachelor Bunker, Aug. 22, 1773. [Abigail, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, and Batchelder Bunker, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), P.R.38. Bachelor, P.R.68.]

Abigail and David Greene, 3d, 12 mo. 1789, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Andrew Brock, July 13, 1794. [Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), and Andrew Brock, s. John and Parnal Coffin (third w.), P.R.38.]

Abigail (see Abby).

Abigail C. (see Abigail).

Abigaile [dup. Abigail] and Thomas Howse, Apr. 5, 1700.* [Abigail, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), and Thomas Howes, P.R.38.]

Abraham and Eliza Newbegin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Mar. 16, 1822]. [Abraham, s. Seth and Naomi (Chase), and Eliza Newbegin, d. George and Charlotte, P.R.38.]

Albert and Rebecca Shove, Sept. 2, 1785. [Rebekah, N.C.R. Albert, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Rebecca Shove, d. Samuel of Dighton, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Albert and Elizabeth Starbuck, Mar. 28, 1800. [Albert, s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Albert Jr. and Mary Smallwood, Mar. 8, 1835. [Albert, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Mary Smallwood, d. James and Mary (Burridge), P.R.38.]

Alexander G. of N., s. Paul and Judith of N., and Eliza Macy, d. Edmund dec'd and Susanna of N., 4th, 12 mo. 1817, in N., C.R.4. [Alexander G., s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), and Eliza Macy, d. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Alexander G. and Lucretia M. [int. *omits* M.] Myrick, Nov. 17, 1822. [Lucretia M., C.R.2. Alexander G., s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), and Lucretia Myrick (second w.), d. Andrew and Abial, P.R.38.]

Alexander S. and Polly C. Gardner, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 17, 1821]. [Apr. 5, 1821, C.R.2. Alexander, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Swain), and Polly Gardner (second w.), d. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Alfred A., single, 22, carpenter, of N., b. N., s. Christ[ophe]r and Lucretia of N., and Miss Lucretia G. Paddack, 21 [int. of N.], Aug. 3, 1843, in N. [Alfred Augustus, s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), and Lucretia Paddack, d. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Amelia and William Hill, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 8, 1819]. [May 30, 1819, C.R.2. Amelia, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and William H. Hill of Boston, P.R.38.]

Amiel [int. Ammiel] and Eunice Russell, July 9, 1793. [Ammial, s. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), and Eunice Russell, d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Amy and Timothy Horsefield, Dec. 25, 1791. [Amey, d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), P.R.38.]

Andrew G., single, 24, mariner [int. carpenter], b. N., s. Cyrus and Lydia, and Elizabeth C. Barney, 21, b. N., d. Joseph and Susan, all of N., Jan. 16, 1845, in N. [Andrew G., s. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and Elizabeth Barney, d. Joseph and Susan (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Ann and Prince G. Hayden Jr., Feb. 28, 1833.* [Ann, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Prince Gorham Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Hussey, Ann C. and George B. Upton, May 2 [dup. May 6], 1826. [May 2, C.R.2. Ann C., d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and George B. Upton of Boston, s. Hannah, P.R.38.]

Anna and William Macy, 12th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4.†

Anna and Waldo Colesworthy, int. Sept. 9, 1797. [Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Smith), and Charles Waldo Colesworthy, s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna and Peter Barney, 9th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4.†

Anna and Philip H. Folger, May 8, 1847.†

Anna B. and William Smith, July 26, 1829. [Anna B., d. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), and William Smith of Boston, P.R.38.]

Avis M. and George G. Hussey, int. Jan. 17, 1847.†

Bachelder (see Batchelor).

Barzilla, s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), and Julia Ann Christie of New York City, 20th, 12 mo. 1843, at Fort Brock,* P.R.38.

Barzillai, s. Benj[ami]n and Phebe of Dunkirk, Dominions of France, and Susanna Freeborn, d. George and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo. 1795, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), and Susanna Freeborn, d. George of R.I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Barzillai and Eunice Coffin, Oct. 19, 1806. [Barzillai, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), and Eunice Coffin (second w.), wid. Tristram, d. Paul Mitchell and Merab, P.R.38.]

Batchelor [dup. Bachelder] and Abigail Halle [dup. Hale of Pescatania], Oct. 11, 1704.* [Bachelor, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), and Abigail Hall, d. John and Abigail of Piscataque, "moved with a part of his family of sons to Winter Harbor or Biddeford in the district of Maine and settled at Fletchers neck in 1737," P.R.38.]

Batchelor, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Coffin, d. Daniel and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Bachelor, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), and Anna Coffin, d. Daniel and Mary (Blake), 29th, 12 mo. [Dec. 28 *written below*, dup. 29th, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Elisabeth Russel, int. Oct. 5, 1754. [Benjamin, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), and Elizabeth Russell, d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Benjamin, s. John dec'd and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Macy, d. Francis and Judith of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo., "called March," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Phebe Macy, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Anna Coffin, Oct. 8, 1812. [Benjamin, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Anna Coffin, d. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Benja[mi]n F. and Rebecca Barnard, int. May 9, 1818. [Benjamin Franklin Hussey, s. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), and Rebecca Barnard, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), m. May 28, P.R.38.]

Benjamin M. and Susan B. Hussey, June 28, 1832. [Benjamin M., s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Susan B. Hussey, d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Bethiah and Bachelor Bunker, Feb. 11, 1759. [Bacheler, N.C.R. Bethia, d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Batchelder Bunker, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Betsey and Thomas H. Swain, Dec. 29, 1833. [Betsey (second w.), d. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), and Thomas H. Swain, s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Catharine (see Katharine).

Charles, s. Reuben and Phebe of N., and Sarah Jenkins, d. Jonathan and Sarah of N., 7th, 2 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Charles F., s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), and Sarah Jenkins, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), P.R.38.]

Charles 2d, s. Paul and Judith of N., and Hannah Hussey, d. Reuben and Phebe of N., 3d, 2 mo. 1814, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), and Hannah Hussey, d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), —, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38. Feb. 3, 1814, P.R.64.]

Charles F. and Charlotte M. [int. F.] Athearn, Apr. 11, 1837. [Charlotte M., C.R.2. Charles F., s. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), and Charlotte Athearn, d. James and Lydia (Cary), P.R.38.]

Charles F. and Deborah Starbuck, both of N., Dec. 13, 1840. [Charles F., s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), and Deborah Starbuck, wid. Reuben, d. Matthew Beard and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Charles H. and Elizabeth R. Coffin, Oct. 19, 1837. [Charles H., s. David Gorham and Nancy (Hussey), and Elizabeth R. Coffin, d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Charles J. and Susan Mitchell, Sept. 28, 1826. [Charles J., s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), and Susan Mitchell, d. Seth and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Charles S. and Mary B. Coffin, both of N., May 19, 1842. [Charles S., s. Thomas Jr. and Phebe (Paddack), and Mary B. Coffin, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Charles W. and Eliza Ann Paddack, Nov. 27, 1831. [Charles Wing Hussey, s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), and Eliza Ann Paddack, d. Aaron and Deborah, P.R.38.]

Christopher and Mary Coffin, Aug. 11, 1743.* [Christopher, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), and Mary Coffin, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Christopher Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of N. and Lydia Manchester of Providence, Oct. 15, 1769 [? in Providence]. [Christopher Jr., N.C.R. Christopher Jr., s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Lydia Manchester of Providence, R.I., d. Gideon and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Chris[tophe]r and Abiel Coffin, int. Dec. 6, 1783. [Christopher Jr., s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Abiel Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ch[r]istopher B. and Mary B. Worth, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1819 *and* Apr. 10, 1820, int. Mar. 11, 1820]. [Christopher B., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Mary Worth, d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Christopher C. and Lydia C. Coffin, both of N., Apr. 16, 1843. [Christopher C., s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Lydia C. Coffin, d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Cyrus and Nancy Butler, Mar. 19, 1795. [Cyrus, s. Christopher and Lydia (Manchester), and Nancy Butler, d. Zebulon and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Cyrus of N., s. Christopher and Lydia dec'd of N., and Lydia Gardner, d. Crispus dec'd and Margaret of N., 3d, 12 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Cyrus, s. Christopher and Lydia (Manchester), and Lydia Gardner (second w.), d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Sarah Gorham, Feb. 13, 1734-5.* [Daniel, s. Sylvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), and Sarah Gorham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Folger, d. Abishai and Dinah of Sherborn in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

4th, 12 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), and Hepsibeth Folger, d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), —, 10 mo., "removed . . . 1785," P.R.38.]

Daniel and Anna Starbuck, May 2, 1793. [Daniel, s. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), and Anna Starbuck, d. Jethro and Ann (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Daniel [int. 2d] and Sukey Jones, Aug. 1, 1798. [Daniel, s. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), and Susan J. Jones, d. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38. Daniel, s. Stephen, and Susanna Jones, Aug. 2, P.R.64.]

David, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Swain, d. David and Martha of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), and Lydia Swain, d. David and Martha (Hussey), —, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]

David G. of N., s. David G. dec'd and Nancy of N., and Elizabeth Austin, d. Joseph dec'd and Rachel of N., 14th, 10 mo. 1841, in N., C.R.4. [David G., s. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), and Elizabeth Austin, d. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

David Gorham, s. David and Lydia of N., and Nancy Hussey, d. Paul and Judith of N., 5th, 2 mo. 1806, in N., C.R.4. [David G., s. David and Lydia (Swain), and Nancy Hussey, d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Peter Coffin, 10th, 2 mo. 1738, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Robert Brayton, 9th, 9 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Deborah and John J. [int. Joseph] Lefford, Oct. 21, 1824. [Deborah (first w.), d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), and John J. Lefford, "Frenchman," P.R.38.]

Dinah and Reuben Folger, 22d, 1 mo. 1743-4, C.R.4.†

Dinah and Volintine Swain, int. Feb. 5, 1791. [Dinah (first w.), d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), and Valentine Swain, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eben[eze]r and Mehetabel Smith, Dec. 17, 1770. [Mehetable, N.C.R. Ebenezer, s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Mehitable Smith, d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. Mehetabel, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Edward, s. Urial dec'd and Phebe of N., and Judith Folger, d. Peregrine and Rachel of N., 2d, 10 mo. 1817, in N., C.R.4. [Edward, s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), and Judith Folger, d. Peregrine and Rachel (Hussey), 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Edward B. and Eunice Smith of N., Nov. 2, 1820. [Edward B., s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), and Eunice Smith, d. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]

Edward C. of N., s. Benjamin and Phebe of Dunkirk, French Netherlands, and Mary Mitchel, d. Peleg and Lydia of N., 4th, 9 mo. 1806, in N., C.R.4. [Edward, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), and Mary Mitchell, —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Edward R. and Sarah W. Ellis, int. Oct. 21, 1826. [Edward R. [dup. B.], s. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), and Sally Ellis, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliab and Lydia Smith, Oct. 18, 1798. [Eliab, s. Robert and Lydia (Swain), and Lydia Smith, d. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth and Silvanus Coffin, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza and Daniel Mitchell, 21st, 11 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†

Eliza and George Fitch, 1st, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.4.†

Eliza, Miss, [and] Ammiel S. [dup. T.] Russell, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. May 22, 1824]. [Eliza, d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), and Ammial Russell, s. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), May 30, P.R.38.]

Eliza A. [int. Ann] and Cromwell Bunker, Jan. 10, 1836. [Eliza Ann, d. Capt. Shubael and Phebe (Fitzgerrald), and Cromwell Bunker, s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Barnard), and Wellington Hale, —, 12 mo. 1846, "lived in Grafton,"* P.R.38.

Eliza S. and Edward C. Starbuck, Jan. 11, 1825. [Eliza, d. Eliab and Lydia (Smith), and Edward C. Starbuck, s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), "Removed to Quincy," P.R.38.]

Eliza S. and Albert G. Goodwin, Apr. 6, 1831. [Eliza, d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), and Albert G. Goodwin, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Peleg Coffin, 6th, 2 mo., "called April," 1749, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Benjamin Coffin, 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, C.R.4.†

Eliz[abet]h and David Baschard [int. Bechard], Nov. 22, 1755. [Baschard, N.C.R. Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, and David Baschard [dup. Bichaud], inn keeper, 7th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Eliz[abet]h [int. Betsy Hussay] and Thomas Delano, Oct. 25, 1781. [Eliz[abet]h Hussey, N.C.R. Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] Hussey, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), and Thomas Delano Jr., s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38. Betsey, P.R.64.]

Elizabeth and Peter Pollard, 31st, 7 mo. 1788, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Peter Chace, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 18, 1789. [Elizabeth, d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), and Peter Chase, s. James, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and William Riddle, June 21, 1792. [Eliza and W[illia]m Riddell, P.R.27. Betsey, d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), and William Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Reuben Starbuck, 27th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Robert Gardner, 4th, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Charles Clasby, 3d, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and George B. Cartwright, Aug. — [int. Aug. 19], 1815. [Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and George B. Cartwright, s. John and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John W. Olin, Oct. 22, 1826. [Elizabeth, d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth C. and William Coffin Jr., Jan. 1, 1822. [Elizabeth C., d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and William Coffin, s. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth C. and Alexander S. Chase, Nov. 19, 1848.†

Elizabeth G. and John G. Wilson, Mar. 20, 1833. [Elizabeth G., d. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and John G. Wilson, s. Elihu and Mary, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth S. and Benjamin R. Ellis, Apr. 14, 1833. [Elizabeth S., d. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Benjamin R. Ellis of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Emeline and Francis J. Easton, June 22, 1847.†

Eunice and Daniel Worth, 9th, 2 mo., "called February," 1764, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Peleg Easton, 2d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Peter Easton, May 5, 1808. [Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel (Smith), and Peter Easton, s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Obed Fitch, 6th, 12 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Silvanus Ewer [second dup. Ewyer], Sept. 22, 1822, in N. [Eunice (fourth w.), d. Stephen and Rose

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Barnard), and Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Alex[ande]r C. Paddack, both of N., June 7, 1837. [Eunice, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Alexander Paddack, s. Latham and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Reuben C. Paddack [int. both of N.], Oct. 29, 1837. [Eunice (second w.), d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), and Reuben C. Paddack, s. Reuben, P.R.38.]

Eunice M. and John S. Bartlett, int. May 3, 1823. [Eunice, d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), and John S. Bartlett, s. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice S. and Thomas Allen, June 15, 1845.†

Francis and Peggy [int. Peggey] Chadwick, Mar. 16, 1809. [Francis, s. David and Lydia (Swain), and Margaret Chadwick, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Francis F. and Anna Fitch, Apr. 18, 1822. [Francis F., s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Anna Fitch (first w.), d. George and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Francis F. and Abigail Barney, Nov. 18, 1830. [Francis F., s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Abigail Barney, d. Matthew and Abigail (Macy), P.R.38.]

Frederick [and] Lydia Cartwright, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 1, 1803, int. Jan. 30, 1803]. [Frederick, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Lydia Cartwright, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), Feb. 10, P.R.38.]

Frederick and Sarah C. Gelston, July 18, 1830. [Frederick, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Gelston, wid. Samuel, wid. Matthew Clark, d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Frederick A. and Charlotte FitzGerald, int. Dec. 21, 1834. [Fitzgerald, m. Jan. 1, 1835, C.R.2. Frederick A., s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and Charlotte FitzGerald, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Frederick W. [and] Mary J. Paddack, Aug. 7, 1831. [Frederick W., s. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), and Mary J. Paddack, d. George and Mary, P.R.38.]

George and Elizabeth Starbuck, both of N., 12th, 9 mo. 1717, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Paddack, d. Daniel dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1757, in Sher-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

born in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George, s. Ebenezer and Miriam of Berwick, York Co., and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Nathanael and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 30th, 11 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Sylvanus and Elizabeth Varney of Maine [*sic*], and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

George, s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), and Mahitable Howland, d. William, Jan. 11, 1821 [in New Bedford],* P.R.38.

George C. and Velina Luce, both of N., Mar. 24, 1839. [George C., s. Peter and Sally (Drew), and Valina Luce, d. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), P.R.38.]

George G., single, 23, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Gorham and Lydia of N., and Avis M. Hussey, 19, of N., b. N., d. John and Eliza, int. Jan. 17, 1847. [George G., s. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), and Avis M. Hussey, d. John and Eliza (Myrick), m. Feb. 2, P.R.38.]

George Gorham, s. George and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Chase, d. Francis and Naomi of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George Gorham Hussey, s. George and Deborah (Paddack), and Lydia Chase, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]

George S. and Phebe E. Meader, Mar. 30, 1825. [George S., s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Phebe Meader, d. George and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Gorham of N., s. George G. dec'd and Lydia of N., and Lydia Macy, d. Job and Deborah of N., 27th, 1 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4. [Gorham, s. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), and Lydia Macy, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Charles Hussey, 3d, 2 mo. 1814, C.R.4.†

Henry and Anna Meader, Feb. 2, 1815. [Henry, s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), and Anna Meader, d. Nicholas and Rachel, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Nathaniel Coleman, 28th, 10 mo., "called December," 1749, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Job Bunker, Nov. 25, 1767. [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), and Job Bunker, s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h and George Athern, int. Aug. 22, 1778. [Hepsibeth, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and George Ath-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

earn of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38. Heppy and George Athearn, m. Sept. 10, P.R.64.]

Huldah and Simeon Bunker, 2d, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, C.R.4.†

Isaac B. and Lucertia [int. Lucretia] Paddack, Sept. 4, 1831. [Isaac Bunker Hussey, s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), and Lucretia Paddack, d. William and Elizabeth, 14th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]

Isaiah and Patty Samson, int. Jan. 3, 1795. [Isaiah, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), and Martha Sampson, m. ———, P.R.38.]

James and Eunice Swain, Aug. 19, 1786. [James, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Eunice Swain, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Jane Ann and Henry Parkington [int. Parkingson], Oct. 25, 1835. [Parkingson, C.R.2. Jane Ann, d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), and Henry Parkinson, P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Benjamin Coffin, 5th, 2 mo., "called April," 1726, C.R.4.†

Jedidah and Robert Gardner, 15th, 2 mo., "called February," 1759, C.R.4.†

Jedidah and Benjamin Winslow, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 11, 1791. [Jedidah, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), and Benjamin Winslow, s. Joseph and Isabel, P.R.38.]

Jethro and Margaret Coffin, Oct. 16, 1766. [Jethro, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Margaret Coffin, d. James and Priscilla (Rawson), P.R.38.]

Jethro and Margaret Snow, int. Jan. 27, 1793. [Jethro Esq., s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Margaret Snow, wid. Thomas, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38. Peggy, m. Mar. 21, P.R.64.]

John, s. Batchelor and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Jedidah Coffin, d. Joseph dec'd and Bethiah of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called February," 1733-4, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), and Jedidah Coffin, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]

John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Barnard, d. Christopher and Judith both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 2d, 10 mo. 1783, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), and Lydia Barnard, d. Christopher and Judith (Swain), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, John Jr. and Eliza Myrick, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Mar. 31, 1827]. [John Jr., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Eliza Myrick, d. Isaac and Avis, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Silvanus and Abial dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann dec'd of Sherbourn in N., 26th, 12 mo. 1738-9, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), and Hepsabeth Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Mary Raymar, 11th, 12 mo., "called December," 1766, C.R.4.†

Joseph [int. *adds* W.] and Eliza Coffin, Dec. 6, 1818. [Joseph, s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Joseph 2d [dup. *omits* 2d] and Lydia E. Pollard, July 4, 1824. [Joseph S., s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Lydia E. Pollard, d. Abraham and Hannah (Gibson) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Josiah and Betsey Pinkham, int. May 4, 1805.

Josiah and Sarah Macy, Nov. 21, 1811. [——, 1810, P.R.27. Josiah Esq., s. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), and Sarah Macy, d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), ——, 1810, P.R.38.]

Judith, Miss, and George F. Brown, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. Oct. 4, 1823]. [Judith, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and George Franklin Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith and Prince Coffin 2d, June 10, 1824. [Judith, d. Peleg and Temperance (Swain), and Prince Coffin, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), P.R.38.]

Katharine and Charles Coleman, 7th, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4.†

Latham and Anna Chace [int. Chase], June 21, 1792. [Latham, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), and Anna Chase, d. James and Mary, ——, 1788, P.R.38.]

Lucretia and Robert Barker, Mar. 19, 1807. [Lucretia, d. James and Eunice (Swain), and Robert Barker, s. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lucretia and Thomas H. Swain, Nov. 19, 1816. [Lucretia (first w.), d. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), and Thomas H. Swain, s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Lucretia [int. of N.] and Benjamin F. Folger, Dec. 3, 1837. [Lucretia, d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), and Benjamin F. Folger, s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Lydia and Clother Peirce, 18th, 9 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Hezekiah Barnard, int. Mar. 30, 1765. [Lydia, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Hezekiah Barnard, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Simeon Bunker, Jan. 1, 1769. [Lydia, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, and Simeon Bunker, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Alexander Coffin Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Apr. 15, 1784. [Alex[ande]r Jr., N.C.R. Lydia, d. Bachelor and Anna (Coffin), and Alexander Coffin Jr., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker) [dup. Apr. 5], P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), and Howard Allen of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1788 [? in Hudson],* P.R.38.

Lydia and Laban Barnard, June 30, 1793. [Lydia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), and Laban Barnard, s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Cornell, Jan. 27, 1799. [Lydia, d. Christopher and Lydia (Manchester), and William Cornell of New Port [dup. Providence, R.I.], "removed to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

Lydia and Josiah Macy, 6th, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Stillman Eldridge, Oct. 17, 1819. [Lydia, d. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia, Miss, and George Paddack, Jan. 8, 1826. [Lydia, d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), and George Paddack s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

Lydia B. and George Bradburn, Sept. 29, 1836. [Lydia B. (first w.), d. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia B. and Andrew J. Morton, both of N., Sept. 1, 1842.

Lydia J. and David Starbuck 2d, Aug. 6 [*sic,* dup. Sept. 6, int. Aug. 25], 1821. [Sept. 6, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Seth Jenkins and Elizabeth (Ray), and David Starbuck, s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Thomas Snow, Oct. 2, 1768. [Margaret, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Thomas Snow of Boston, P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Margret).

Margaret and James Cary, Mar. 12, 1833. [Mar. 12, 1832, C.R.2. Margaret C., d. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and James S. Cary, s. James and Betsey (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Margret [int. Peggy] and William Wyer of Beverly, Nov. 5, 1799. [Peggy, Nov. 7, P.R.27. Margaret, d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), and William Wyer, s. ——— of Beverly, P.R.38.]

Maria and Samuel Brown, 6th, 3 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†

Maria and David Coffin 2d, May 15, 1823. [Maria, d. James and Eunice (Swain), and David Coffin 3d, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), P.R.38.]

Martha and David Swain, 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, C.R.4.†

Mary and Jonathan Worth, 16th, 4 mo. 1707.* [Mary, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), and Jonathan Worth, s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), Apr. 26, P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas Green, both of N., Jan. 30, 1725-6.*

Mary and Peleg Swain, May 7, 1730.* [Mary (first w.), d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder] and Abigail (Hall), and Peleg Swain Sr., s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

Mary and Barzillai Swain, 30th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†

Mary and Eben[eze]r Perkins, Jan. 18, 1783. [Polly [dup. Mary], d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary and Thaddeus Gardner, July 22, 1788. [Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), and Thaddeus Gardner, s. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben Swain 2d, May 2, 1805. [Mary (first w.), d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), and Reuben Swain Jr., s. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas Odiorne [dup. of Ashton, Pa.], Apr. 1, 1810. [Mary, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Thomas Odiorne, P.R.38.]

Mary and Barzillai Macy, 31st, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†

Mary and Alexander Clark, Nov. 19, 1818. [Mary, d. Seth Jenkins and Elizabeth (Ray), and Alexander Clark, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas Earle, 13th, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†

Mary [and] Eben [int. Ebenezer] Gardner Jr., Aug. 6 [*sic*, dup. Sept. 6, int. Aug. 18], 1821. [Ebenezer, Sept. 6, C.R.2. Mary H., d. Latham and Anna (Chase), and Ebenezer Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary and Sanford Wilber [dup. Wilbur, int. Sandford Wilber], June 8, 1824. [Mary (first w.), d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), and Sanford Wilber, s. John and Mary, P.R.38.]

Mary and William Stubbs, 6th, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Mary and Jared Gardner, Sept. 5, 1830. [Mary (second w.), wid. Peter, and Jared Gardner, s. Shubael and Judith, P.R.38.]

Mary, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), and William Russell of New Bedford, 10th, 4 mo. 1847 [in New Bedford],* P.R.38.

Mary D. and James Griffith, both of N., June 20, 1841. [Mary D., d. Peter and Sally (Drew), and James Griffiths, s. Thomas and Polly (Allen), P.R.38.]

Mary F. and Lewis B. Hart, both of N., int. Sept. 1, 1839. [Mary, d. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary H. (see Mary).

Mary H. and Jared W. Tracy, July 20, 1834. [Mary H., d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), P.R.38.]

Mary J. and David C. Baxter, Sept. 1, 1845.†

Mary M. and George G. Mitchell, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Apr. 15, 1820]. [May 4, 1820, C.R.2. Mary, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and George G. Mitchell, s. Paul and Merab, P.R.38.]

Mary M. and Charles B. Swain [int. 2d], July 17, 1832. [Ch[arle]s B., C.R.2. Mary M., d. Josiah Esq. and Sarah (Macy), and Charles B. Swain, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary S. and Peter Folger, int. May 4, 1834. [m. May 20, C.R.2. Mary Seaman Hussey, d. Charles and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Jenkins), and Peter Folger, s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary W. and Charles A. Gardner [int. both of N.], May 19, 1839. [Mary W., d. Francis and Margaret (Chadwick), and Charles A. [dup. W.] Gardner, s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Nancy and David Gorham Hussey, 5th, 2 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†

Nancy [int. *adds* S.] and David Swain [int. Jr.], Feb. 28, 1823. [Nancy (second w.), d. Latham and Anna (Chase), and David Swain Jr., s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Daniel [int. *adds* V.] Westgate, July 20, 1823. [Nancy (first w.), d. Peleg and Temperance (Swain), and Daniel V. Westgate, P.R.38.]

Nancy B. and Noah Swain, July 30, 1823. [Nancy Jr., d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), and Noah Swain Jr., s. Noah and Polly (Smith), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Nancy S. (see Nancy).

Nathaniel, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Judith Coffin, d. Francis dec'd and Theodate of Sherborn in N., 6th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), and Judith Coffin, d. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [int. Nat[hanie]ll] and Elizabeth Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 17, 1790. [Nath[anie]l, N.C.R. Nathaniel Jr., s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), and Elizabeth Swain, d. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Obed and Margaret Wilson, Nov. 19, 1730.* [Obed, s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), and Margaret Wilson (first w.), d. John and Margaret, P.R.38.]

Obed and Mary Calef, Aug. 23. 1748.* [Obed, s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), and Mary Califf [dup. Calef] (second w.), d. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Obed and Priscilla Russel, int. Feb. 9, 1760. [Obed, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), and Priscilla Russell, d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Obed and Abiel Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Feb. 21, 1788. [Obed Jr., s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), and Abial Gardner (second w.), d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Paul, s. George and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Barker, d. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Margaret Barker, d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), "moved to Hudson in 1785," P.R.38.]

Paul, s. William and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Judith Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), and Judith Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), —, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]

Peggy (see Margret).

Peleg and Temperance Swain, Aug. 19, 1784.* [Peleg, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), and Temperance Swain, d. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Peter and Mary Moores [int. Moors], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 5, 1794. [Peter, s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), and Mary Mooers, d. William and Charity, Jan. 5, P.R.38. Mores, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Peter [int. 2d] and Sally Drew, Dec. 24, 1805. [Peter, s. Ebenezer and Mahitabel (Smith), and Sally Drew, d. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]

Peter 3d and Eliza P. Whippey [int. Whippy], ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. May 5, 1827]. [Peter B., s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), and Eliza P. Whippey, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Edmund Gardner, 28th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Robert Dixon, Feb. 28, 1801. [Phebe, d. David and Lydia (Swain), and Robert Dixon, s. Edward and Sybil, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Francis G. Macy, int. Sept. 23, 1815. [Phebe H. of New Bedford, d. Isaiah and Martha Sampson, and Francis G. Macy, s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, m. Oct. 4, P.R.38.]

Phebe and David Mitchell, Dec. 27, 1835. [Phebe, d. Edward C. and Mary (Mitchell), and David Mitchell, s. James of R.I., P.R.38.]

Phebe and Charles Mitchell, Apr. 16, 1837.

Phebe Jr. of Philadelphia [Pa.] and Edward W. Gardner of N., int. Dec. 15, 1839. [Edmund W., m. Jan. 1, 1840, C.R.2. Phebe, d. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), and Edward W. Gardner, s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe H. (see Phebe).

Polloy [int. Polly] C. and W[illia]m H. Dennis, both of N., Dec. 6, 1840. [Polly, wid. Alexander, d. George W. Gardner and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), and William H. Dennis of R.I., P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

Polly C. (see Polloy C.).

Priscilla and James S. Fearney, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. June 26, 1819]. [Aug. 1, 1819, C.R.2. Priscilla, d. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), and James Ferney, P.R.38.]

Puella and Shubael Gorham, May —, 1695,* P.R.38.†

Rachal C. [dup. Rachael, *omits* C., int. Rachel C.] and Francis B. Smith, Dec. 14, 1823. [Rachel, d. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), and Francis B. Smith, s. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Rachel and Barnabas Coleman, 8th, 9 mo., "called November," 1733, C.R.4.†

Rachel and Jethro Mitchell, 6th, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Rachel and Peregrine Folger, 30th, 9 mo. 1779, C.R.4.†
Rachel and Joseph Austin, 7th, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†
Rachel C. (see Rachal C.).
Rebecca, Miss, and Edward F. Clark, July 23, 1829. [Rebecca, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Edward F. Clark, s. Elisha and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Rebecca (first w.), d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth, and Peter Barnard, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Reuben and Phebe Bunker, Dec. 27, 1772. [Reuben, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), and Phebe Bunker, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Reuben C. and Clarissa H. Brown, both of N., int. Aug. 9, 1840. [m. Aug. 23, C.R.2. Reuben, s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), and Clarissa Brown of L.I., m. ———, P.R.38.]
Rhoda and Tristram Folger, 4th, 1 mo. 1776, C.R.4.†
Richard and Lydia Chase, Nov. 24, 1818. [Richard, s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), and Lydia Chase, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Robert, s. John dec'd and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Swain, d. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Lydia Swain, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Robert, s. John dec'd and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Wing, d. Joseph dec'd and Mary of Newport, R.I., 6th, 1 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Elizabeth Wing, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.38.]
Robert and Miriam [int. Mariam] Coffin, Feb. 7, 1797. [Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), and Miriam Coffin, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Roland (see Rowland).
Roland C., s. Joseph and Eliza, and Jane C. Dennis of Fall River, 24th, 8 mo. 1848,* P.R.38.
Rowland, s. John and Lydia of N., and Rachel Macy, d. Silvanus and Anna of N., 10th, 5 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [Capt. Rowland, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Rachel Macy, d. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruben and Elizabeth Woodbury, Aug. 2, 1744.* [Reuben, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Elizabeth Woodbury, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Hussey, Ruth and Nathaniel Gardner, 5th, 12 mo., "called February," 1746, C.R.4.†

Ruth and Thaddeus Swain, 7th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4.†

Sally and Richard Lake Coleman, int. June 27, 1795. [Sally (first w.), d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), and Richard Lake Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), m. July 11, P.R.38.]

Sally and Jethro Coffin Brock, Jan. 21, 1801. [Sally, d. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), and Jethro Brock, s. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Sally [dup. Heney] and Prisbury [dup. Presbury] Coffin, Oct. 27, 1822. [[dup. Sarah] Hussey, d. Seth and Naomi (Chase), and Presbury Coffin, s. Uriah of M[artha's] Vineyard and Sarah Butler, P.R.38.]

Sally J. and Robert M. Joy, June 8, 1823. [Sarah Jenkins Hussey, d. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), and Robert M. Joy, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Bartlet, June 21, 1789. [Sam[ue]ll and Charlotte Bartlet, N.C.R. Samuel, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), and Charlotte Bartlett, d. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38. Samuel and Charlotte Bartlett, P.R.64.]

Samuel B. of N., s. John and Lydia of N., and Mary Ann Paddack, d. Latham and Lydia dec'd of N., 11th, 6 mo. 1829, in N., C.R.4. [Samuel B., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), —, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel B. of Fall River and Miss Charlotte Macy of N., June 22, 1841. [Samuel B., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Charlotte Macy (second w.), d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), June 18, P.R.38.]

Samuel S., single, 26 [int. 22], printer, b. N., s. Joseph W. and Eliza, and Emily C. Nye, 20 [int. 19], b. N., d. Geo[rge] W. and Judith, all of N., Oct. 5, 1845, in N. [Samuel S., s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. Hassey] and John Darling, Nov. 29, 1767. [Hussey, N.C.R. Hussey, d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), and John Darling of L.I., P.R.38.]

Sarah and Richard Mitchell, 31st, 10 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†

Sarah and John Waterman, June 3, 1786. [Sarah, d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), and John Waterman Jr., s. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), and Gersham Cox of Maine, Nov. 10, 1794,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Sarah and Isaac Brayton, 5th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4.†

Sarah, d. John of N.C., and Aaron Coffin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, —, 7 mo. 1812,* P.R.38.

Sarah and James Easton, Nov. 25, 1813. [Sarah, d. Ammial and Eunice, and James Easton, s. William and Phebe (Joy), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Philip H. Folger, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 11, 1819]. [Phillip H., Oct. 6, 1819, C.R.2. Sarah, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Philip H. Folger, s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

Sarah and John Milton Earle, 6th, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.4.†

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah (see Sarah Russell).

Sarah F. and George W. Coleman, both of N., int. Dec. 12, 1841. [m. Dec. 12, C.R.2. Sarah F., d. Alexander S. and Eliza (Macy), and George W. Coleman, s. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah Jenkins (see Sally J.).

Seth, s. Silvanus and Abial dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Jenkins, d. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 9th, 7 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), and Sarah Jenkins, d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Seth, s. Seth dec'd and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Pinkham, d. James and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth Jr., s. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), and Eunice Pinkham, d. James and Sarah (Coffin) (Stanton), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth, s. W[illia]m and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Naomi Chase, d. Francis and Naomi of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo. 1795, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), and Naomi Chase, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Seth Jenkins, s. Seth and Eunice both dec'd of Sherburn in N., and Elizabeth Ray, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Elizabeth dec'd of Sherburn in N., 31st, 10 mo. 1793, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth Jr., s. Seth and Eunice (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Ray, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Shubael and Phebe FitzGerald [int. FitzGerrel], Oct. 27, 1808. [Capt. Shubael, s. Ebenezer and Hitty [dup. Mehitable]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Smith), and Phebe FitzGerald, d. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), "moved to Maine," P.R.38.]

Shubael and Eunice F. Allen, Oct. 11, 1826. [Capt. Shubael, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), and Eunice Allen (second w.), wid. John, d. John G. Fitch and Rebecca (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Abial Brown, 7th, 12 mo. 1711-12.* [Silvanus, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), and Abial Browne, d. John and Rachel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Stephen dec'd and Martha of N., and Hephzibah Starbuck, d. Nath[ani]el and Dinah of N., 8th, 9 mo., "called November," 1723, in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), and Hephzibah Starbuck (second w.), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Alice Gray, d. Jeremiah and Theodate dec'd of Lyn, Essex Co., 2d, 12 mo., "called December," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus Jr., s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), and Alice Gray, d. Jeremiah and Theodate of Lynn, —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Silvanus of N. and Miss Prudance [int. Prudence] Pease, Dec. 25, 1794, in Edgartown. [Silvanus, s. George and Deborah (Paddack), and Prudence Pease, d. John, P.R.38.]

Simeon and Abigail Bunker, Aug. 19, 1784. [Simeon, s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), and Abigail Bunker, d. Tristram and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Stephen and Martha Bunker, Oct. 8, 1676.* [Stephen, s. Capt. Christopher and Theodate (Bachelder), and Martha Bunker, d. George and Jane Godfrey, P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Daniel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Rose Barnard, d. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 2d, 12 mo., "called December," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), and Rose Barnard, d. Matthew and Mary Tibbits, —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. John dec'd and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Swain, d. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 8th, 11 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Sukey and Uriel Plumb, Feb. 24, 1801. [Susan, Feb. 16, P.R.27. Susan, d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), and Uriel Plumb, s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Susan (see Susanna).
Susan of N. and Josiah Calef of Saco, May 14, 1812. [Susan, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Susan and Joseph Macy, 18th, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4.†
Susan (see Lydia Swain).
Susan and William R. Gardner, Dec. 31, 1843.†
Susan B. and Benjamin M. Hussey, June 28, 1832. [Susan B., d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), and Benjamin M. Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Susan B. and Frederick W. Lawrence, both of N., int. Sept. 2, 1838. [m. Sept. 17, C.R.2. Susan, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and Frederick W. Lawrence, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Susan J. and [int. Dr.] Roland Gilston, Nov. 13, 1823. [Dr. Roland Gelston, C.R.2. Susan J., wid. Daniel, d. Silas Jones and Judith, and Dr. Roland Gelston, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), P.R.38.]
Susanna and Thaddeus Gardner, 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1761, C.R.4.†
Susanna and Obed Barnard, July 23, 1786. [[dup. Susan] d. Bachelor and Anna (Coffin), and Obed Barnard, s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Susanna and Edward Nichols, July 22, 1806. [Susan, d. David and Lydia (Swain), and Edward Nichols, s. William and Desire, P.R.38.]
Susanna and Edmund [int. Edmond] Gardner, Aug. 25, 1807. [Susanna, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Edmond Gardner, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
Susannah and Zenas Gardner, 30th, 9 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†
Thaddeus and Anna Bunker, May 27, 1792. [Thaddeus, s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), and Anna Bunker (first w.), d. Tristram and Abigail [dup. Anna], P.R.38.]
Thaddeus and Phebe Chase, May 20, 1800. [Thaddeus, s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), and Phebe Chase (second w.), d. James and Mary, P.R.38.]
Theodata and James Johnson, Sept. 26, 1726.* [Theodate, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Stephen and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Anna Barnard, d. Christopher and Judith both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 27th, 11 mo. 1788, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), and Anna Barnard, d. Christopher and Judith (Swain), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), and Phebe Paddack, 1st, 6 mo. 1820,* P.R.6. [Phebe, d. Joseph and Amey, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Elizabeth H. Cleveland, both of N., Jan. 31, 1839. [Thomas S., s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Elizabeth H. Cleaveland, d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, P.R.38.]

Thomas R. and Vianna Roges, int. May 17, 1828. [Thomas, s. Hannah, and Vienna Rogers (first w.), d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Tristram, s. Batchelor and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Folger, d. William and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 6th, 11 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Batchelor and Anna (Coffin), and Sarah Folger, d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Uriel, s. George and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Folger ("Phebe Hussey and her daughter Phebe removed to Philadelphia 30th of 8 mo. 1832"), d. William and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 1st, 10 mo. 1789, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Uriel, s. George and Deborah (Paddack), and Phebe Folger, d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Valentine, s. Zacheus and Lydia of N., and Lydia Barnard, d. Shubael and Ruth of N., 4th, 6 mo. 1806, in N., C.R.4. [Valentine, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Lydia Barnard, d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Valentine and Mary P. Perkins, May 3, 1827. [Valentine, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Mary P. Perkins [dup. Parker, *sic*], wid., d. Samuel J. Tuck, P.R.38.]

Volentine, s. Zaccheus and Lydia of N., and Eunice Fitch, d. Latham Bunker and Anna dec'd of N., 10th, 1 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Valentine, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), and Eunice Fitch, wid. George, d. Latham Bunker and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

William and Abigail Starbuck, Jan. 27, 1746. [William, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), and Abigail Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 2 mo. 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), and Sarah Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), —, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUSSEY, William C. and Polly Dunham, Apr. — [int. Apr. 1], 1820. [William C., s. Latham and Anna (Chase), and Polly Dunham, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

William F. and Maria Smith, Nov. 7, 1822. [William F., s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), and Maria Smith, d. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), P.R.38.]

William H. [and] Hepsabeth G. Swain, Dec. 22, 1831. [William H., s. Peter and Sally (Drew), and Hepsabeth Swain, d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]

William M. and Phebe C. Folger, Mar. 27, 1825. [William Mooers Hussey, s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), and Phebe C. Folger, d. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), P.R.38.]

William S. and Eunice Myrick, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 7, 1819]. [Aug. 29, 1819, C.R.2. William S., s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), and Eunice P. Myrick, d. Peter C. and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

William S. and Rebecca Coffin [int. both of N.], Jan. 28, 1838. [William S., s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Rebecca Coffin, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus [int. Hussay] and Lydia Folger, July 23, 1780. [Hussey, N.C.R. Hussey, s. Batchelor and Anna (Coffin), and Lydia Folger, d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

HUTCHINSON, Asa B. [int. single], 24, farmer, of Milford, N.H., b. Milford, N.H., s. Jesse and Mary of Milford, and Elizabeth B. Chase, 19 [int. of N., b. N.], d. Fred[eric]k B. and Phebe [int. of N.], Apr. 26, 1847. [Elizabeth B., d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), P.R.38.]

Champion and Lauretta Jewitt [int. Lawretta Jewett], Nov. 14, 1809.

Jane and Isaac Manning, Apr. 7, 1766.

HUXFORD, Jean [int. Jane] of Edgartown and Pelatiah Russell [int. Russel] of Sherborn [in N.], June 3, 1755, in Edgartown.

Joseph and Priscilla Brown, Mar. 31, 1808. [Joseph of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Priscilla Brown, d. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), P.R.38.]

Joseph A., single, 24, carpenter, of Northampton, b. Edgartown, s. Joseph and Priscilla of Edgartown, and Ann C. Clark, 27, of N., b. N., d. Job and Lydia of N., Aug. 13, 1849, in N. [Ann C., d. Job C. and Lydia (Lawrence), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

HUXFORD, Thomas and Eliza Brown, Dec. 14, 1823. [Thomas of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Eliza Brown, d. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), P.R.38.]

HYATT, Edward, s. James, and Delia Maria Barnard, d. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.
Zachariah and Ann Coffin, d. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

ICHABOD, Ann and Cesar, black, Dec. 8, 1763.* [blacks, N.C.R.]

IDE, George G., single, 26, teacher, of Jonesborough, Tenn., b. Tenn. [Tenn. *crossed out in pencil,* int. Tenn.], s. Simeon and Pamelia of Jonesborough [Jonesborough *crossed out in pencil,* int. Clairmont, N.H.], and Mary Worth, 26, of N., b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Eliz[abe]th of N., Aug. 24, 1847, in N. [George G., s. Simeon of N.H., and Mary Worth, d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

IMBERT, Lewis B. and Susan B. Killey, Feb. 16, 1823. [Kelley, C.R.2. Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

INGRAHAM, Robert and Phebe Coffin, d. Laban and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman"), ———,* P.R.38.
Robert of New Bedford and Mary Coffin, d. Laban and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman"), ———,* P.R.38.

INNACK, Edward (see Edward Snuock).

INNIS, Margaret and John Williams, int. Aug. 7, 1824.
Stephen [int. Inniss] and Parnel [int. Pernal] Ellis, Dec. 11, 1785. [Innis and Pernal Ellis, N.C.R. Innis and Parnal Ellis (first w.), d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), P.R.38.]
Stephen and Elizabeth Watson, Dec. 18, 1825. [Elizabeth (second w.), formerly w. Joel, d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]
William and Anna Randall, Oct. 29, 1809. [William, s. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), P.R.38.]

INOTT (Inot), Alexander and Eliza Walcutt [int. Walcut], Nov. 21, 1811. [Alexander, s. Robert and Judith (Folger), and Eliza Walcutt, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

INOTT, Eliza and James Macy, Sept. 30, 1817. [Eliza, d. Robert and Judith (Folger), and James Macy, s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza (Inot) [int. Inott] and William Coleman 3d, July 18, 1819. [Inott, wid. Alexander, d. Benjamin Walcott, and William Coleman, s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Inot) and William Green, Dec. 17, 1769. [Inott, wid. Joseph, d. Andrew Gardner and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h [int. Inot] and Will[ia]m Barnard, Sept. 7, 1780. [Inot, N.C.R. Inott, d. Joseph (Inot) and Elizabeth (Gardner), and William Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Elizabeth Gardner, int. Oct. 18, 1760. [Joseph of England and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Judith (Inot) and Joseph Folger, June 21, 1787. [Inott, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Joseph Folger, s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Robert (Inot) [int. Trot] and Judith Folger, Aug 12, 1784. [Inot, N.C.R. Inott, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Judith Folger, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]

IRISH, James and Susan Cushman, both of N., Dec. 29, 1836. [James of R.I. and Susan Cushman, d. Caleb and Sally (Green), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Judith Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 19, 1799]. [Thomas of N.Y. and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

ISAAC (Isack), Dinah and Moses Beak [int. Beck], Oct. 23, 1804.

Harriet (Isack) (see Harriot Track).

Peter and Elizabeth Barnabas, Oct. 28, 1751.

JACENT, John [int. Jacint] and Rebecca Myrick, Sept. 13, 1835. [Jacinth of Fayal and Rebecca Weiderhold [Myrick *written below* Weiderhold], d. John Jr., P.R.38.]

JACK, Samson and Hannah Wabsha, Dec. 2, 1773.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JACKSON, Abigail and John Woodbury, Apr. 23, 1775.* [Abigail Fitch Jackson (third w.), wid. John, d. Jerusha Coffin, and John Woodbury, s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

David and Mary Ann Boston, Aug. 25, 1825. [Mary Ann, black, C.R.2.]

John and Abigail Fitch, Aug. 21, 1753.† [John, brother of Timothy, and Abigail Fitch, d. Jerusha Coffin (d. Peter) [? *accuracy*], P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Cleaveland, int. Oct. 21, 1775. [Abigail, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), m. ——, 1775, P.R.38.]

John L., col[ored] [int. of Boston], and Miss Priscilla Sanders [int. of Edgartown], Mar. 9, 1837.

Joseph and Abigail Tupper, Feb. 17, 1763. [Abegail, N.C.R. Joseph of Kennebec and Abigail Tupper, d. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis (first w.), P.R.38.]

Penellope [int. Penalope] and Andrew Brown, Jan. 21, 1803.

Prince and Jemima Job, int. Aug. 18, 1810.

Rachel and Ebenezer Gardner, July 18, 1795. [Rachael, d. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), and Ebenezer Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]

Robert and Phillis Amos, Jan. 3, 1811.

Sally and Joseph Killey, July 26, 1806. [Sarah of Conn. and Joseph Kelley, s. John and Abigail Kelley, P.R.38.]

Susanna and Eben[eze]r Gardner, Sept. 14, 1786. [Susan, d. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), and Ebenezer Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Nancy Amey, Apr. 25, 1816.

Timothy and Hephzibah Coffin, int. Feb. 12, 1763. [Hepzibah, d. Robert, m. ———, P.R.38.]

JACOBS (Jacob), Charles and Rebecca Coffin, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary (Jacob) and Tom Beckus, int. Oct. 8, 1774.

JAE (see Joy).

JAMEAS (see Jenner).

JAMES, Abigail and George Atkins, Aug. 18, 1793. [Abigail, formerly w. Robert, d. William Swain and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Joseph Rogers [int. Rogis], Mar. 7, 1822. [Nabby, d. Sally ("m'd Moses Montcalm"), and Joseph Rogers, s. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JAMES, Adeline W. and George Christian, June 16, 1835. [Adeline W., d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]
Ann Maria and Benjamin B. Long, Feb. 4, 1849.†
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Charles and Lydia Tamer, int. Sept. 23, 1820.
Charles and Mary Smith, May 12 [*sic,* int. May 19, dup. [June] 12], 1821. [June 12, C.R.2. Charles, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Mary Smith ("was a w'd. Randall of Cape Cod"), P.R.38.]
Charles H. and Mary Ann Stephens, both of N., Mar. 19, 1840. [Charles H., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), and Mary Ann Stevens, d. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), P.R.38.]
Deborah and Anthoney [int. Antony] Francis, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. May 19, 1827].
Edwin and Sarah G. Cash, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Aug. 4, 1827]. [Edwin, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Sarah G. Cash, d. Elijah and Phebe (Briggs) (Paul), P.R.38.]
Edwin and Sarah G. Sansbury, Mar. 16, 1834. [Edwin, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Sarah J. [dup. G.] Sandsbury [dup. Sansbury] (second w.), d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]
Eliza Ann, Miss, and John R. [int. N.] Rogers, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. Aug. 28, 1824]. [Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), and John N. [dup. R.] Rogers, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elzabeth] and Job Turner, Sept. 22, 1822. [Betsey, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Job Turner, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Shubael Coffin, s. Jethro and Lydia (Cottle), ———,* P.R.38.
Emeline of N. and Josiah [int. Joseph] H. Perry of Liverpool, Eng., May 3, 1842. [Emmeline, d. Charles and Mary Smith, and Joseph H. Perry, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]
Emely [int. Emeley] and John Odeorn, colourd, Dec. 12, 1819.
Francis and Elizabeth Milton, Feb. 3, 1783. [Francis, s. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
Francis Jr. and Deborah Manter, Mar. 5, 1817. [Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Deborah Manter, d. George, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JAMES, Jeanette, d. William B. of Albany, N.Y., and William Barker, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Johnathan [athan *written in pencil,* int. John] and Mary James [d. Francis *written in pencil*], Aug. 6, 1816. [Jonathan, s. Sally ("m'd Moses Montcalm"), and Polly James, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]

Joseph [int. *adds* H.] and Miss Ann Walden, June 16, 1825. [Joseph, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Anna Waldron, d. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Macy [int. Mary] Ann and W[illia]m H. Rayond [int. Raymond], June 7, 1827. [Mary Ann and William H. Raymond, C.R.2. Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), and William H. Raymond, s. Abraham and Jemima (Swain) (Franklin), P.R.38.]

Martha W., Miss, and David G. Hall, both of N., Aug. 15, 1841. [Martha W., d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), and David G. Hall, s. David and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary [d. Francis *written in pencil*] and Johnathan [athan *written in pencil,* int. John] James, Aug. 6, 1816. [Polly, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Jonathan James, s. Sally ("m'd Moses Montcalm"), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann (see Macy Ann).

Nabby and William Owens, May 2, 1805. [Nabby, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., and William Owen, P.R.38.]

Nabby (see Abigail).

Nancy and John Hunter, Jan. 16, 1772. [Nancy, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., and John Hunter, s. John and Priscilla (Dawes), Jan. 19, P.R.38.]

Nancy, Miss, and Russell Rogers, Aug. 18, 1825. [Nancy, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Russell Rogers, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Oliver F. [int. S., single], 24 [int. mariner, of N., b. N.], s. Thomas and Mary, and Abby S. Cartwright, 19 [int. of N., b. N.], d. Fred[eric]k and Eliza, Aug. 17, 1845. [Oliver F., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), and Abby S. Cartwright, d. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), P.R.38.]

Patty and Winslow Waldron [int. Walden], June 28, 1801. [Patty, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., and Winslow Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Pero and Mary Coddoode [int. Coddoodee], July 2, 1760. [Codduda, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JAMES, Polly (see Mary).
Rebecca and Simeon West, int. June 16, 1798.
Rebecca and Thomas Tweedy, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 28, 1798]. [Rebecca, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., m. ——, 1798, P.R.38.]
Robert Alsop [int. Alsup] and Abigail Swain, May 15, 1777. [Robert Alsop James, N.C.R. Robert and Abigail Swain, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Sally and Francis Ellison, July 5, 1804. [Allison, P.R.38.]
Sally and Thomas Evans [int. Evens], July 16, 1807. [Evans, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]
Sophronis F. [int. Sophronia F. Jones] of W. Barnstable and James S. Macy of N., July 11, 1842, in N. [Sophronia Jones of Barnstable, d. Stephen, and James S. Macy, s. David and Sarah (Stubbs) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Susan and Alexander Pease, both of N., June 17, 1838.
Thomas and Elizabeth Winslow, Feb. 20, 1806. [Thomas, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, and Elizabeth Winslow, d. James, P.R.38.]
Thomas S. and Eliza Ann Bump, Nov. 11, 1831. [Thomas S. Jr., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), and Eliza Ann Bump, d. Israel and Nancy [dup. Ann] (Ames), P.R.38.]
Welthy [dup. Wethy, int. Welthy Tomas] and Thomas Pollard, Mar. 6, 1827. [Wealthy Thomas, formerly w. Timothy, formerly w. John Middlehost, d. Job Swain and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]
William H., single, 30, mariner [int. rope maker], of N., b. N., s. Jonathan and Polly of N., and Alathea Ann Temple, 22, of N., b. England, d. Christ[ophe]r and Martha of [int. *adds* Liverpool] England, Aug. 5, 1848, in N. [William H., s. Jonathan and Polly (James), P.R.38.]

JANES (see Jean and Jones).

JARWOOD, John and Nancy Waterman, Feb. 4, 1801. [Nancy, d. Thaddeus and Hepzibah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

JAY (see Joy).

JEAN, Phineas and Fanny Coffin, d. Caleb and Deborah Alden, ———,* P.R.38.

JEFFRY, Patience and Casey Weenhop, int. Mar. 11, 1758.
Shadrach and Mary Richard, int. Aug. 6, 1774.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JENK (see Jenks).

JENKINS, Abigail and Jonathan Barney, 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, C.R.4.†

Abigail [int. Nabby] and Valentine Swain, Oct. 13, 1811. [Abigail (second w.), d. William and Dinah (Starbuck), and Valentine Swain, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Marshall and Mary Pease, and Capt. Thomas Worth, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Ann M. and W[illia]m B. Coggshall [int. and dup. int. Coggeshall], June 24, 1832. [Coggeshall, C.R.2. Ann Maria, d. Peter and Rose Patty or Nessetton, and William B. Coggeshall, s. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Avis and Thomas H. Leggett, 17th, 7 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†

Bartlet [int. Bartlett] and Mary Crosby, Aug. 25, 1818. [Bartlett, s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan] Holmes, and Mary Crosby, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Deborah Burnal, int. Oct. 4, 1760. [Benjamin, s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Deborah Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Bethiah and James Bunker, 30th, 3 mo. 1737, C.R.4.†

Bethiah and Shubal Worth, int. Jan. 14, 1769. [Bethiah, d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Shubael Worth, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), m. ———, "Lived in N.Y. State," P.R.38.]

Brailey, s. Simeon and Hodiah, and Eunice Hopkins, d. Edward, Oct. —, 1798,* P.R.38.

Caroline A. of N. and Daniel Emmons of N.Y., int. May 31, 1840.

Caroline Mary, d. Hon. Robert and Kitty (Dayton), and Samuel Pomeroy White, M.D., s. Samuel and Wealthy Pomeroy, June 29, 1825,* P.R.38.

Catherine (see Catharine Jenks).

Charles, s. Thomas and Judith dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Swain, d. Tristram and Phebe dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Margaret Swain, d. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), —, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Thomas and Judith dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Waterman, d. Resolved and Sarah dec'd of Warwick, R.I., 2d, 9 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

[Charles, s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Hannah Waterman, d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., P.R.38.]

Charles and Rachel Swain [int. Snow], Jan. 24, 1811. [Rachel Swain, P.R.38.]

Charles and Love Pease, Sept. 30 [*sic,* int. Oct. 18], 1817. [Charles of Barnstable, s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia (Ewer), and Love Pease, d. Matthew, P.R.38.]

Charles and Eunice N. Gardner, Dec. 6, 1829. [Charles of Barnstable, s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia (Ewer), and Eunice M. [dup. N.] Gardner (second w.), d. Joseph and Sally (Beard), P.R.38.]

Charles S. and Miss Mary J. [int. I.] Bailey, Sept. 18, 1836. [Charles S., s. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), and Mary I. Bayley, d. William and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Charles S., 25, painter, [of] N., [s.] John, and Clarinda S. Gardner, 22, [d.] John, int. June 9, 1844. [Charles S., s. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), and Clarinda S. Gardner (second w.), d. John and Mary (———) (Marshall) (Miller), m. June 23, P.R.38.]

Daniel W. and Miss Elizabeth J. Sprage, July 11, 1836 [? in Salem]. [Daniel W., s. John and Susan Holmes, and Elizabeth J. Sprague, P.R.38.]

David and Betsey Folger, July 25, 1811. [David, s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), and Betsey Folger, d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Isaac Gardner, May 23, 1811. [Deborah, wid. William, d. Reuben Russell and Ruth (Swain), and Isaac Gardner, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah and William Clark 4th [int. 3d], Aug. 15, 1811. [Deborah, d. Tristram and Anna (Macy), and William Clark, s. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, s. Peter and Abigail dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Kezia Starbuck, d. William and Mary of Sherbourn in N., 29th, 9 mo. 1785, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Ebenezer, s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), and Kezia Starbuck, d. William and Mary (Folger), "removed 26th, 11 mo. 1787," P.R.38.]

Edward and Betsey H. Hamilton, both of N., Feb. 4, 1844.* [Edward S., s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, and Betsey H. Hamilton of Chatham, Feb. 4, 1843, P.R.38.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JENKINS, Eliza and Geo[rge] H. Gifford, Jan. 12, 1826. [Eliza, d. William and Deborah (Russell), and George H. Gifford, s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), and Richard Underhill, ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza L., d. Silvanus F. and Hannah (Leggett), and William H. Macy, "moved to New York in 1823," s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), Oct. 10, 1827, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah of Nantucket Co., and Joseph Legget Jr., s. Thomas and Mary dec'd of New York City, 3d, 9 mo. 1806, in Nantucket Co., C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Frederick Merchant, int. Nov. 25, 1832. [Eliza, d. William Esq. and Susan (Jenkins), and Frederick Merchant of "the Vineyard," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Daniel Pinkham, 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1755, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Sewall Short, Dec. 20, 1821. [Eunice, d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), P.R.38.]

Frances [*sic*], s. Joseph and Ann dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Phebe Gardner, d. Abishai and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Joseph and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Frances Mary, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), and Theodore Olcott, Oct. 1, 1840, in Albany, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Francis (see Frances).

Hannah (second w.) and Peter Barnard, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Jemima and Benjamin Barney, 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†

Jemima, d. Francis and Phebe, and Elihu S. Bunker, s. Silas, ———,* P.R.38.

John [int. Jr.] and Amelia [int. Ammela] Stubbs, Mar. 18, 1810, in N. [John, s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan Holmes], and Amelia Stubbs, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Jon[athan] and Sarah Waterman, int. May 4, 1776. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Leah Jones, and Sarah Waterman, d. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38. Sally, m. May 23, P.R.64.]

Joseph, s. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Ann Macy, d. John and Judith of Sherborn in N., 9th, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Mat-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

thew and Mary (Gardner), and Anna Macy, d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), —, 10 mo. 1734, "removed 29th, 4 mo. 1776," P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Clark, d. Benjamin Barnard dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 28th, 3 mo., "called March," 1758, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), and Ruth Clark, wid. Peter, d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith (Gardner), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith and Jethro Myrick, int. Dec. 14, 1765. [Judith, d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lucy and Samuel R. Bartlet [int. Samuel Roads Bartlett], Sept. 9, 1816. [Lucy, d. John and Susan Holmes, and Samuel R. Bartlett of Lynn, P.R.38.]

Lucy and Mases [int. Moses] Alley, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Dec. 4, 1819]. [Moses, Dec. 6, 1819, C.R.2. Lucy, d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), and Moses Alley, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), ——, 1819, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Joseph B. Brown, int. Aug. 12, 1832. [Lydia, d. Perez and Sarah Blossom, m. ———, "live in Worcester," P.R.38.]

Lydia and Brown G. Fitch, both of N., Jan. 3, 1839. [Lydia C., d. Charles and Love (Pease), and Brown G. Fitch, s. John G. and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Lydia F. and Peleg Macy Jr., Nov. 3, 1833. [Lydia (second w.), wid. Reuben, d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), and Peleg Macy Jr., s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Mary and William Butler, Dec. 2, 1747. [Mary, d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), and William Butler of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel Russel, int. Dec. 6, 1760. [Mary (first w.), d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Samuel Russell Jr., s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and Uriah Coffin, Oct. 15, 1771. [Mary, d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), and Uriah Coffin, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Mary and Willet Seaman, 7th, 9 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†

Mary, Miss, and Charles Macy 2d, Jan. 29, 1826. [Mary, d. William Jr. and Deborah (Russell), and Charles Macy, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JENKINS, Mathew and Mary Gardner, 9th, 8 mo. 1706.* [Matthew 1st, s. Peter and Sarah, and Mary Gardner, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Matilda, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), and George Campbell of Pittsfield, Sept. 29, 1836,* P.R.38.

Matthew (see Mathew).

Matthew, s. Peter and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Macy, d. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew Jr., s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), and Lydia Macy, d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), ——, 1753 [dup. 1st, 12 mo. 1755], P.R.38.]

Nabby (see Abigail).

Nathaniel W. and Sophronia B. Chase, Jan. 1, 1837. [Nathaniel W., s. Daniel and Susan of Falmouth, and Sophronia Chase, d. Arnold, P.R.38.]

Olive C. and William Buckley, Apr. 16, 1826. [Olive C., d. Lemuel of Barnstable, and William Buckley, s. John and Sally (Long), P.R.38.]

Perez and Jane Taber, int. Mar. 26, 1837. [Perez, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, and Jane T. Taber of New Bedford, m.———, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 10th, 10 mo., "called December," 1730, in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), and Abigail Gardner (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Mathew and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Christian Folger, d. John Swain and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), and Christian Folger, wid. Peter, d. John Swain and Mary (Swett), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe and Gilbert Coffin, both of N., int. [Dec.] 6, 1840. [Phebe, wid. Charles, d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), and Gilbert Coffin, s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Robert, Hon., s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), and Kitty Dayton, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, 12th, 10 mo. 1792,* P.R.38.

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuel, s. John W., and Mary Coffin, d. Stephen and Magdelen Maxwell, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Seth Hussey, 9th, 7 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JENKINS, Sarah and Samuel Gardner, 1st, 3 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†
Sarah and Charles Hussey, 7th, 2 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†
Sarah and Henry W. Swain, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 19, 1828]. [Sally [dup. Sarah], d. Southard and Anna (Raymond), and Henry W. Swain, s. George and Hannah (Coffin), July 28, 1829, P.R.38.]
Seth and Dinah Folger, int. Nov. 20, 1762. [Seth, s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Dinah Folger, d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Simeon and Mary Keane [int. Keen], Mar. 20, 1831. [Simeon, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, and Mary Keen, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]
Sophronia and W[illia]m Baker, Nov. 8, 1829. [Sophronia, d. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), and William Baker, s. James and Ruth (Maxey), P.R.38.]
Southard and Anna Raymond, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Oct. 24, 1801]. [Southard, s. Joseph and Bethiah, and Anna Raymond (first w.), d. Ebenezer of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
Southward and Anna Bowcot [dup. Bowcat, dup. int. *crossed out,* Bowcott], Jan. 4, 1825. [Southard, s. Joseph and Bethiah, and Anna Bocot (second w.), wid. John, d. Nathaniel Bunker, P.R.38.]
Susan and William Jenkins, Mar. 18, 1810, in N. [Susan, d. John and Susan Holmes, and William Jenkins Esq., s. Simeon and Hodiah, "they were own cousins," P.R.38.]
Susen [int. Susan H.] and George G. Cathcart, Jan. 1, 1829. [Susan, d. William Esq. and Susan (Jenkins), and George G. Cathcart, s. Seth, P.R.38.]
Thomas and Judith Folger, both of N., Jan. 22, 1728-9.* [Thomas, s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), and Judith Folger, d. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Thomas dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Mary Barnard, d. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), and Mary Barnard, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), —, 10 mo., "[moved] to Hudson, N.Y.," P.R.38.]
Tristram, s. Peter and Abigail dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Anna Macy, d. Francis and Judith of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo., "called November," 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), and Anna Macy, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JENKINS, Uriah of Hudson, N.Y., and Deborah Bunker of N., June 19, 1807. [Deborah, d. Peleg and Lydia, P.R.38.]

William, s. Peter and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Starbuck, d. Paul and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 11th, 7 mo. 1776, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), and Dinah Starbuck, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Stretton) (Coffin) (third w.), P.R.38.]

William and Deborah Russel, Dec. 11, 1804. [William, s. William and Dinah (Starbuck), and Deborah Russell, d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

William and Susan Jenkins, Mar. 18, 1810, in N. [William Esq., s. Simeon and Hodiah, and Susan Jenkins, d. John and Susan Holmes, "they were own cousins," P.R.38.]

JENKS, Catharine [int. *adds* W.] and Henry M. Pinkham, Jan. 28, 1813. [Catherine Jenkins, Jan. 25, C.R.2. Catharine Jenks (first w.), d. Samuel Sr. and Mary (Way), and Henry M. Pinkham, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Ansel H. Tobey, Oct. 3, 1830. [Eliza, d. Samuel and Eunice (Wyer) (Swain) (second w.), and Dr. Ansel H. Tobey, s. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), P.R.38.]

Eliza H. W., d. Samuel Haynes and Eliza (Williams) (third w.), and Richard H. Heaton, Jan. —, 1847, in Boston,* P.R.38.

George W. and Mary Winslow, both of N., Aug. 4, 1836, in N. [George W., s. Samuel and Eunice (Wyer) (Swain) (second w.), and Mary Winslow, d. Henry, P.R.38.]

Lydia M. and William L. Burrows [int. Burroughs], Sept. 7, 1834, in N. [Lydia M., d. Samuel Haynes and Lydia G. (Williams), and William L. Burroughs of N[ew] Bedford, P.R.38.]

Mary W. [int. Jinks] and William C. Brigg [int. Briggs], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 20, 1819]. [Jenks and William C. Briggs, Dec. 9, 1819, C.R.2. Jenks, d. Samuel and Mary (Way), and William C. Briggs, s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Robert W. and Fanna [int. Fanny] Wyer, Feb. 6, 1817. [Fanny, Feb. 1, C.R.2. Robert Way Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), and Fanny Wyer, d. Hugh, P.R.38.]

Robert W. and Eunice Coffin, Oct. 27, 1822. [Robert Way Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), and Eunice Coffin, d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JENKS, Samuel, s. Samuel (s. Samuel; s. John; s. Joseph) and Mary (d. Samuel Haynes) of Boston, and Mary Way, d. ——— of Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1789 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Samuel and Eunice Swain, June 26, 1806. [Samuel Sr. and Eunice Swain, wid. Joshua, d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Samuel H. [int. Jenk] and Eliza Williams, Sept. 23, 1818. [Jenks, C.R.2. Samuel Haynes Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), and Eliza Williams, d. James of Boston, P.R.38.]

Samuel H. and Martha W. Coffin, Jan. 1, 1823. [Samuel H., s. Samuel and Mary (Way), and Martha W. Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Samuel Haynes (see Samuel H.).

Sarah W. [dup. *omits* W., int. H.] and Peleg Swain, May 9, 1822. [Sarah H., d. Samuel and Mary (Way), and Peleg Swain, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Bunker, wid. Silas, ———,* P.R.38.

William H. and Lydia B. Myrick, both of N., int. Aug. 27, 1843. [William H., s. Samuel and Mary (Way), and Lydia B. Myrick, d. George, m. Sept. 10, "moved to Boston," P.R.38.]

JENNER, Peter [int. Jameas] and Eliz[abet]h Hooton, Dec. 21, 1769. [Jenner, N.C.R. Jenner and Elizabeth Hooten, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, P.R.38.]

JENNINGS, Edward S. of Surry, Eng., and Maria Gibbs of N., Sept. 17, 1837, in N. [Capt. Edward S. and Maria Gibbs, d. James and Martha, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Benjamin Bunker, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia, wid. Stephen, d. David Bunker and Miriam (Gardner), and Nathaniel Starbuck, ———,* P.R.38.

Maria and Thomas S. Nye, Oct. 31, 1849.†

Stephen and Lydia Bunker, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

JEPSON, Edward P., single, 21, farmer, of N., b. N.Y., s. Edward and Mary of N.Y., and Miss Margaret M. Wright, 22, of N., b. N.Y., d. ——— of N.Y., Nov. 5, 1848, in N.

JERALD (see FitzGerald).

JERAULD (see FitzGerald).

JEREL (see FitzGerald).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JERNEGAN (Jernagan, Jernigan), Mary and Jethro Worth Esq., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———,* P.R.38.
Sarah (Jernigan) and Peter Taber, 20th, 1 mo. 1739-40, C.R.4.†
Thomas (Jernagan) of Edgartown and Ann M. Clasby of N., int. Nov. 11, 1838. [Jernegan, m. Nov. 29, C.R.2. Jernegan of Edgartown and Ann Maria Clasby, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), m. 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

JERRIT, Abraham and Mary Ann Jones [int. coloured], Nov. 30, 1833.
Sarah and George Jones, coloured, int. July 13, 1834.

JESSUP, Harriet of Conn. and William C. Barker, s. James and Sarah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
Lydia and George Fox Coffin, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.
Timothy and Mary Russell, d. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), ———,* P.R.38.

JESTER, Charity and William Granger, Sept. 15, 1805.
Greensbury and Charity Ford, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. Aug. 29, 1801].

JETHRO, John and Mary Quamminy, int. Nov. 25, 1772.
Mary and Joseph King, int. July 19, 1794.
Mary and Edmond Jones, int. Jan. 16, 1802.
Orrey [int. Orra] and Isaiah Johanson [int. Johnson], July 5, 1804.

JE TROYE, Sarah Ann, "French lady," and William Easton Jr., s. William and Phebe (Joy), ———, in New York City,* P.R.38.

JEWETT (Jewit, Jewitt), Benjamin of Whitefield, Me., and Miss Sophia Averill [int. Avereill] of N., Apr. 27, 1842.
John B. (Jewit) [of] Maine and Mary S. Chase of N., Nov. 27, 1839. [Jewett and Mary Chase, d. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
Lauretta (Jewitt) [int. Lawretta Jewett] and Champion Hutchinson, Nov. 14, 1809.

JILLINGS, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, and Joseph Coffin, painter, s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury, ———,* P.R.38. [See Newbury Vital Records.]

JINKS (see Jenks).

JOB, Betty and Prince Brister, May 28, 1775.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JOB, Jemima and Prince Jackson, int. Aug. 18, 1810.
Kezia and Boston, int. Oct. 6, 1764.
Nab. and Solomon Taster, Dec. 13, 1787.

JOEL, Hitty and George Wiax [int. Wyox], Nov. 9, 1769. [Wier, N.C.R.]
Isaac and Betty Never, int. Feb. 20, 1756.

JOHNSON (Johanson, Johnston, Jonson), Andrew, single, 23, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, and Miss Delia O'Donnell, 22, of N., b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1845, in N.
Betsey (see Betsy).
Betsey and Nathan Davis, Oct. 25, 1807.
Betsey Ann (Jonson) and Jacob Jones, July 29, 1817.
Betsy [int. Betsey] and George Perkins, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. July 24, 1799]. [Betsey, d. William and Mary (Coffin), and George Perkins from R.I., P.R.38. Betsy, Aug. 15, 1799, P.R.64.]
Bulah A. and Nathaniel Gardner, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
Catharine of Ireland and Stephen Macy of N., int. Dec. 25, 1839.
Catharine of Cork, Ire., and Thomas Mackney of England, int. May 22, 1842.
Charlotte and Jeremiah Brown [int. coullard], Oct. 3, 1830.
Daniel and Jedidah Ellis, Oct. 26, 1749. [Daniel, s. John and Sarah (Clark), and Jedidah Ellis, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]
Daniel and Phebe Hull, int. Feb. 10, 1798.
Edward (Jonson) [int. Johnson] and Charlottee Dyer, June 18, 1815. [Johnson and Charlotte Wyer, black, C.R.2.]
Eliz[abet]h and Benj[ami]n Swain, Oct. 6, 1757. [Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Clark), and Benjamin Swain, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Ellen and William Long, July 28, 1845.†
Ephriam [dup. and int. Ephraim] and Cloe [int. Coa] Jones, black, Dec. 11, 1821. [Ephraim and Chloe Jones, black, C.R.2.]
Frances D. of New Bedford and John S. Vinson of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839.
Frillania A. (see Trillania A.).
George and Saloma Dyer, Sept. 14, 1818. [Saloma, black, C.R.2.]
Hannah and Joshua Samson [int. Sampson], Oct. 12, 1763. [Samford, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JOHNSON, Henry [int. *adds* H.], single, 35, mason, of N., b. Port au Prince, s. James and Priscilla of Port au Prince, and Elizabeth Smith, wid., 25 [int. of N.], b. Boston, Sept. 19, 1846, in N.

Heph[ziba]h [int. Heppy] and Abraham [int. Abram] Long, Feb. 14, 1771. [Heph[ziba]h and Abraham Long, Feb. 7, N.C.R. Hepzibah (first w.), d. Daniel and Jedidah (Ellis), and Abraham Long, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Hannah Ned, int. Oct. 13, 1764.

Isaiah (Johanson) [int. Johnson] and Orrey [int. Orra] Jethro, July 5, 1804.

James and Theodata Hussey, Sept. 26, 1726.* [Theodate, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), P.R.38.]

James and Elisabeth Potter, int. Feb. 20, 1762. [Jonson of Sherburne and Elizabeth Potter of Dartmouth, m. Mar. 26, in Dartmouth, B.C.M. Johnson, s. James and Theodate (Hussey), and Elizabeth Potter, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Sarah Clark, Mar. 15, 1731-2.* [Sarah, d. John and Hannah (Challing), ——, 1731, P.R.38.]

John [and] Lucy Ann Bennett [int. Bennet], ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Apr. 12, 1828]. [John, colored, and Mrs. Lucy A. Bennett, May 1, 1828, P.R.38.]

John and Rachel Smith, colour[e]d, both of N., int. Oct. 15, 1837.

Joseph [int. Jhonson] and Martha Goodrich, col[ored], July 5, 1835.

Margaret [int. of N.] and James Plato [int. of L.I.], Dec. 8, 1841.

Mary, wid. Edmund, and Thomas Coleman of Newbury, 6th, 5 mo. 1651,* P.R.38.

Mary and Job Smith, May 22, 1755. [Mary (first w.), d. James and Theodate (Hussey), and Job Smith of Va., P.R.38.]

Mary and Will[ia]m Cash, May 25, 1761. [Mary, d. John and Sarah (Clark), P.R.38.]

Mary [int. Johnston] and Nathan Newel, Oct. 28, 1806. [Polly Johnson, d. William and Mary (Coffin), and Nathan Newell, P.R.38.]

Mary, Miss, and John Davis [int. colour[e]d], Oct. 16, 1836.

Mary E. and Alfred Coffin, s. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, 15th, 6 mo. 1848 [? in N.C.],* P.R.38.

Mercy and John Perkins, July 6, 1761. [Mercy, d. John and Sarah (Clark), and John Perkins "1st of Nant.," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JOHNSON, Polly (see Mary).
Ruth and James Lane, int. Oct. 12, 1771.
Sally [int. Johonson] and Roland Swain, Sept. 5, 1811. [Johnson, d. William and Mary [dup. Polly] (Coffin), and Rowland Swain, s. Job and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]
Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] and Huldah Dagget, June 28, 1773. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Samuel and Huldah Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Sam[ue]ll and Mercy Ellis, Aug. 31, 1775. [Samuel and Mercy Ellis (second w.), d. Matthew and Sarah Lawson (wid.), P.R.38.]
Sam[ue]ll and Mary Boston, int. Sept. 6, 1788.
Susan (Johnston) [int. Johnson] and Joshua Rogers [int. Rorgis], Jan. 30, 1806. [Johnson, d. William and Mary (Coffin), and Joshua Rodgers, P.R.38.]
Trillania A. (Jonson) [dup. Frillania A., int. Jhonson] and Stephen Pompey, June 8, 1825.
William and Mary Coffin, July 8, 1779. [Mary, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), P.R.38. Polly, P.R.64.]
William and Anna Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

JOLLY, Rhoda and Peter Boston, Nov. 5, 1795.

JONES, Abby B. and Isaac G. Smith, both of N., int. May 3, 1840. [Abby, d. Marcena [dup. Massena] and Mercy (Burseley), and Isaac G. Smith, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), m. ——, 1840, P.R.38.]
Alice H. and Isaac O. Fisher, Nov. 2, 1830. [Alice, d. Massena and Mercy (Burseley), and Isaac O. Fisher, s. Amaziah and Lurania, P.R.38.]
Almira M. and Zimri Cathcart, June 10, 1848.†
Anna and Robert Macy, Oct. 23, 1772. [Anna (first w.), d. Silas and Anna (Heath), and Robert Macy Jr., s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Anna [int. Janes] and David Coleman, Aug. 23, 1787. [Jones, N.C.R. Jones (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, and David Coleman, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna and John Hindricks [int. Handrick], Nov. 1, 1802. [Anna, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), and John Hendricks, P.R.38.]
Asa P. and Eunice Smith, June 5, 1836. [Asa P. of Barnstable and Eunice Smith, d. Josiah and Nancy (Orpin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JONES, Barzilla [int. Barzillai] and Sally Gardner, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Apr. 25, 1801]. [Barzillai, s. Silas and Judith (Gardner), and Sally Gardner, d. Uriah and Sarah (Tilden) (Wendall), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth Swain, Apr. 21, 1774. [Benjamin, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Amy Skinner [int. Skinnor], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 23, 1790. [Ama Skinner, N.C.R. Benjamin, s. Hepsabeth, and Amy Skinner, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Betsey Harris, Feb. 27, 1798. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] Harris, d. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Deborah Macy, int. Oct. 13, 1798. [Benjamin, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), and Deborah Macy, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), m. Oct. 25, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, single, 34, rigger, of N. [int. England], b. Gt. Britain, and Martha Wade, 36, of N., b. N., wid. Henry, Nov. 26, 1844, in N.

Betsey H. and Sylvester D. Blount of Chatham, ———,* P.R.38.

Caroline G. of Barnstable and Charles K. [int. H.] Evens of N., Oct. 18, 1840. [Caroline S. and Charles Evans, s. Thomas ("an Englishman") and Sally (James), P.R.38.]

Charles and Sarah Conant, 3d, 12 mo. 1818,* P.R.32.

Cloe [int. Coa] and Ephriam [dup. and int. Ephraim] Johnson, black, Dec. 11, 1821. [Chloe and Ephraim Johnson, black, C.R.2.]

Cloea and Thomas King, int. Oct. 14, 1820.

Daniel and Lydia Swain, Apr. 10, 1800. [Daniel, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), and Lydia Swain, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Arthur, May 17, 1807. [Daniel, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] Arthur, d. Andrew and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edmond and Comfort Simons, int. Sept. 25, 1773.

Edmond and Comfort Wampy [int. Wampey], Aug. 30, 1787. [Wampy, N.C.R.]

Edmond and Mary Jethro, int. Jan. 16, 1802.

Edmond and Mary Toney [int. Tona], July 25, 1806.

Eliza and Daniel Rexford, int. July 11, 1818.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JONES, Eliza and Samuel Rice, Jan. 10, 1819. [Eliza, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and William Baker, Oct. 28, 1824. [Eliza, d. Benjamin and Amy (Skinner), P.R.38.]

Esther and John C. Gregson, int. July 11, 1847.†

Eunice and Charles Perkins, May 15, 1825. [Eunice, d. Elizabeth, and Charles Perkins, s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), P.R.38.]

Frederick and Sally Newbegin, May 20, 1810. [Frederick, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), and Sally Newbegin, d. George, P.R.38.]

George (see George T. Jones Stetson).

George and Sarah Jerrit, coloured, int. July 13, 1834.

George M. and Jane Ann Palmer [int. Parmer], Sept. 30, 1824. [Palmer, C.R.2. George M., s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy) (second w.), and Jane Ann Palmer of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Samuel Allen, June 25, 1744.* [Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

Hannah and John Morris, Nov. 7, 1751. [Hannah Butler Jones (third w.), wid. Thomas of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Anthony Stratton, int. July 10, 1762. [Hannah, d. Silas and Anna (Heath), and Anthony Stretton, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Harriet and Alexander Swain, int. Mar. 17, 1833. [Harriett, d. A. G. of Falmouth, and Alexander Swain, s. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Henry H. and Sarah H. Folger, both of N., int. Apr. 5, 1840. [Henry W. and Sarah W. Folger, m. Apr. 23, C.R.2. Henry H., s. Daniel and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Arthur) (second w.), and Sarah H. Folger, d. Philip H. and Sarah (Hussey) (third w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hepzibah and Shubal Butler, Nov. 10, 1743.* [Hepsibeth, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Shubael Butler, Nov. 19, P.R.38.]

Isaiah [int. Isaih] S. and Ruth C. Bump, Oct. 25, 1835. [Isaiah, s. William and Mary Macarty or Riley, and Ruth C. Bump [dup. Ruth S. Bumpus], d. Israel and Nancy [dup. Ann] (Ames), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Jacob and Betsey Ann Jonson, July 29, 1817.

John and Hepzibah Dagget, Aug. 15, 1738.* [John, s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Hepsabeth Daggett [dup. Dagget], d. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JONES, John and Miriam Gardner, int. Jan. 28, 1769.
John L. of Boston and Emeline G. Wilbur [int. of N.], June 20, 1841.
Judith and Tho[ma]s Darrick, June 9, 1825. [Judith (first w.), d. Barzillai and Sally (Gardner), and Thomas Derrick of the West Indies, P.R.38.]
Lemual [int. Lamuel] and Mahitable Connant [int. Conant], ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Dec. 14, 1828]. [Lemuel and Mehitable Conant, Jan. 3, 1829, P.R.32. Lemuel, s. Stephen and Abigail, and Mahitable Conant, d. Asa and Anna, P.R.38.]
Lydia and Charles F. Winslow, int. June 17, 1828 [*sic*, ? 1838]. [m. July 1, 1838, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), and Charles F. Winslow, M.D., s. Benjamin, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Maria, 26, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Nathan and Rhoda of Barnstable, and Andrew Pratt, widr., 37, mariner, of N., b. Scotland, June 22, 1845, in N.
Martha Jane of [int. *adds* S.] Sandwich and William Coleman of N., June 16, 1839. [William, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), P.R.38.]
Mary and Barnabas Pinkham, Nov. 17, 1746. [Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Barnabas Pinkham, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary and Seth Cleavland, Sept. 28, 1786. [Mary, d. Ebenezer of Falmouth and Delight Davis, and Seth Cleaveland, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary and Joseph Rose, Sept. 5, 1813. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Amy (Skinner), and Joseph Rose, "a Portuguese," P.R.38.]
Mary Ann and Abraham Jerrit [int. coloured], Nov. 30, 1833.
Mary F. (see Mary Thurber Jones).
Mary G. and Melatiah Nye, June 14, 1846.†
Mary Thurber of N. and Warren P. Crocker of W. Barnstable, int. Mar. 28, 1841. [Mary F., d. William J. and Mary (Worth), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Matthew and Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] Cartwright, Oct. 26, 1801. [Matthew, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), and Hepsibeth Cartwright, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Mercy [int. Mercey] and Reuel [int. Rewel] Rawson, May 26, 1833. [Mercy and Ruel Rawson, May 26, 1832, C.R.2. Mercy (second w.), wid. Mercena [dup. Massena], d.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

——— Bearse [dup. Burseley], and Ruel Rawson, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Paulina and Henry W. Holmes, June 24, 1845.†

Reuben and Sally Coffin, Apr. 27, 1797. [Reuben, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), and Sally Coffin, d. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Robert and Phebe Coleman, Feb. 13, 1813. [Robert, "an Englishman," and Phebe Coleman, d. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Cuffy Fortune, Jan. 19, 1758.

Ruth and Isaac Nichols, int. July 6, 1766.

Ruth, Miss, and David B. Yearger [int. Yeager], both of N., Aug. 26, 1841.

Sarah and ——— [*worn*] Gwin, int. Dec. 9, 1749.

Sarah and Ebenezer Harker, June 6, 1751. [Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Ebenezer Harker Jr., s. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger), Apr. 12, P.R.38.]

Silas and Anna Heath, Oct. 27, 1743.* [Silas, s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Anna Heath, d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, P.R.38.]

Silas and Judith Gardner, Sept. 2, 1773. [Silas, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), and Judith Gardner, d. Matthew and Susanna (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Sophronia (see Sophronis F. James).

Sukey and Daniel Hussey [int. 2d], Aug. 1, 1798. [Susan J., d. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), and Daniel Hussey, s. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), P.R.38. Susanna and Daniel Hussey, s. Stephen, Aug. 2, P.R.64.]

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan and William B. Rand, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 22, 1827]. [Susan, d. Barzillai and Sally (Gardner), and William B. Rand, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), P.R.38. Jan. 9, 1828, P.R.57.]

Susan J. (see Sukey).

Susanna and Thomas Joyls, June 2, 1739.* [Susan, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Thomas Giles, s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), P.R.38.]

Susanna (see Sukey).

Thankfull and Daniel Long, Dec. 14, 1737.* [Thankful, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, and Daniel Long, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Lucretia Lennord [int. Linnard], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Dec. 4, 1819]. [Linnard, black, Dec. 23, 1819, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

JONES, William and Mary O. Bayly [int. Raley], July — [int. July 14], 1810. [William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Mary Macarty or Riley of Ireland, P.R.38.]
William and Susannah Orpin, Nov. 15, 1833.
W[illia]m T. and Mary Worth, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Oct. 16, 1819]. [W[illia]m S., Nov. 30, 1819, C.R.2. William J. and Mary Worth, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]
———, Dr., of Exeter, N.H., and ——— Gardner, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

JONSON (see Johnson).

JORDAN (Jorden, Jordon, Jourden, Jourdon), Caroline (Jordon) and Peter Cushman, int. Dec. 5, 1847.†
Samuel (Jourden) and Desire [int. Kezia] Bradley, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. June 21, 1800].
Samuel [int. Jorden] and Betsey Smith, June 20, 1805.
Samuel (Jourdon) and Silva Davis, int. Nov. 16, 1811.
Samuel (Jorden) and Anstris [int. Anstres] Gardner, Nov. 13, 1817. [Jordan and Anstris Gardner, black, C.R.2.]
William J. (Jorden) and Mary Barney, Oct. 5, 1829.

JOSEPH, Eunice and Reuben Perry, Jan. 29, 1786. [Eunice (second w.), wid. Manual, d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas (Coleman), and Reuben Perry, s. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]
Francis and Olive Allen, int. May 24, 1806.
Manuel and Eunice Coffin, July 7, 1774. [Manual, "Portuguese," and Eunice Coffin, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), P.R.38. Eunies, P.R.68.]

JOURDEN (see Jordan).

JOURDON (see Jordan).

JOURNEY, Lucinda of Ohio [dup. Journay of N.Y.] and Tristram Allen, s. David and Susan (Meader), ———,* P.R.38.

JOY (Jay), Alexander [int. *adds* S.] and Mary FitzGerald, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Nov. 1, 1828]. [Alexander S., s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), and Mary FitzGerald, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Joy, Alexander and Maria Bunker, d. Barzzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

Alexander C. [int. Jay] and Lydia S. Macy, Aug. 5, 1835. [Joy, s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and Lydia S. Macy, d. Edward and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Ann [int. Anna] W., Miss, and Obed Ray Jr., Feb. 12, 1826. [Anna W., d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), and Obed S. Ray, s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), P.R.38.]

Anna and Christopher Folger, 3d, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, C.R.4.†

Anna W. (see Ann W.).

Benjamin C. and Mary Barnard, Aug. 27, 1817. [Benjamin C., s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and Mary Barnard, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Charles M. [int. Jay] and Mary Ann Swazey, Feb. 28, 1833. [Joy, C.R.2. Jay, s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), and Mary Ann Swazey, d. Jonathan and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

David, s. Samuel and Lydia of Dartmouth, and Mary Taber, Sept. 1, 1727 [in Dartmouth],* P.R.38.

David, s. Samuel and Lydia dec'd of Dartmouth, and Sarah Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna of Sherborn in N., 20th, 10 mo., "called December," 1733, in N., C.R.4. [David, "1st of Nant.," and Sarah Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

David, s. David and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Coffin, d. David and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), and Phebe Coffin, d. David and Ruth (Coleman), 31st, 12 mo. 1759, P.R.38.]

David, s. David and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Meader, d. Samuel Cartwright and Ann of Sherborn in N., 10th, 3 mo. 1785, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), and Phebe Meader (second w.), wid. Nason, d. Samuel Cartwright and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

David [int. Jr.] and Kezia Coffin, May 10, 1798. [David, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), and Keziah Coffin, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David Jr. and Sally Bennett [int. Bennitt], Sept. 3, 1809. [David, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), and Sarah Bennett, wid. Reuben, d. John Elkins ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Joy, David and Charlotte Austin, both of N., July 15, 1842. [David, s. Moses and Deborah (Macy), and Charlotte Austin, d. Isaac and Ann (Easton), P.R.38.]

Edward C. and Eliza [int. Eliz] Wilson, Feb. 14, 1830. [Edward C., s. William and Jedidah (Meader), and Eliza Wilson, d. Elihu, P.R.38.]

Edward C. [and] Lydia B. Worth, June 11, 1835. [Edward C., s. William and Jedidah (Meader), and Lydia B. Worth (second w.), wid. Thomas, d. Samuel Gardner and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Edward F., single, 35 [int. 25], mariner, of N., b. N., s. Thaddeus and Judith, and Miss Hannah L. Bearse, 20 [int. 21], of N. [dup. and int. Oysterville], Mar. 12, 1844, in N. [Edward F., s. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), and Hannah L. Bearse of Barnstable, Mar. 14, P.R.38.]

Eliza and John Myrick, Jan. 15, 1811. [Eliza, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and John Myrick, s. John and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Moses Chase, July 24, 1817. [Eliza W., d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), and Moses Chase, s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Jesse Chace, May 26, 1787. [Elizabeth, d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), and Jesse Chase of Swanzey, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Francis, s. David and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Folger, d. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., 10th, 1 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), and Phebe Folger, d. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 10th, 1 mo. 1759, P.R.38.]

Francis, s. Francis and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Jedidah Coffin, d. Micajah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), and Jedidah Coffin, d. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), —, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]

Francis, s. David and Sarah both dec'd of N., and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Benja[min] Barnard dec'd and Judith of N., 7th, 1 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), and Elizabeth Bunker, wid. Valentine, d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

George F. [int. Jay] and Anna Coggeshall, Apr. 25, 1822. [Joy, P.R.5. Joy, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), and Anna Coggeshall, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Joy, Hephz[iba]h and Gideon Gardner, int. Oct. 21, 1786. [Hepsabeth, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), and Gideon Gardner, s. Hezekiah and Sarah (Folger), m. Oct. 30, 1789, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Samuel Mitchell, 7th, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

John and Charity Nicholson, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Judith and Albert Gardner, int. Feb. 27, 1790. [Judith, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), and Albert Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Keziah [int. Kezia Valiant Joy] [and] Cornelious T. [int. Cornelius Thompson] Hinkley, July 22, 1816. [Keziah Valiant Joy and Cornelius Thompson Hinckley, C.R.2. Kezia, d. David Jr. and Kezia (Coffin), and Cornelius T. Hinckley, P.R.38. Hinckley, P.R.64.]

Levi, s. Reubin dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Pinkham, d. Daniel and Unice of Hudson, N.Y., 30th, 7 mo. 1789, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Levi, s. Reuben and Anna (Way), and Margaret Pinkham, d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Chadwick, Dec. 5, 1765. [Lydia, d. Ebenezer of Martha's Vineyard and Elizabeth (Covill), and John Chadwick, s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Alexander M. Myrick, Mar. 18, 1845.†

Lydia, d. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), and Charles H. Coffin, s. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia S. and Reuben G. Joy, both of N., June 24, 1839.†

Mary and Reuben Coffin, 10th, 1 mo., "called March," 1747, C.R.4.†

Mary and Stephen Skinner, Oct. 8, 1765. [Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), P.R.38.]

Mary and Mayhew Folger, 7th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†

Mary and Tristram Folger, 9th, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4.†

Mary and George Paddack, Nov. 30, 1809. [Mary, d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), and George Paddack, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mary Ann and Albert W. Starbuck, Oct. 21, 1832. [Mary Ann, d. Moses and Deborah (Macy), and Albert Starbuck, s. Simeon and Tamer (Allen) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary F. and George D. Coffin, int. Nov. 23, 1834. [m. Dec. 7, C.R.2. Mary F., d. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

George Drew Coffin, s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary Y. [int. Yong] and Benjamin F. Swain, July 15, 1829. [Mary Young Joy, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and Benjamin F. Swain, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

Matthew P. and Nancy Slade, Aug. 7, 1817. [Mathew P., C.R.2. Matthew P., s. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), and Nancy Slade, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Miriam and Tristram Starbuck, 2d, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

Moses, s. David and Phebe dec'd of N., and Deborah Macy, d. Latham dec'd and Lydia of N., 8th, 1 mo. 1801, in N., C.R.4. [Moses, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), and Deborah Macy, d. Latham and Lydia (Russell), Jan. —, 1800, P.R.38.]

Moses Jr. and Ann C. Russell, both of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839. [Moses, s. Moses and Deborah (Macy), and Ann B. Russell (first w.), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), m. Sept. 1, P.R.38.]

Nancy and Owen Chase, June 15, 1825. [Nancy, wid. Matthew, d. Benjamin Slade, and Owen Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Obed and Anna Cartwright, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 15, 1789. [Obed, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), and Anna Cartwright, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), P.R.38.]

Obed Hervey, s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and Thankful Smith, sister of Elisha, ——, 1840,* P.R.38.

Peter, s. Reuben and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Coleman, d. Christopher and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 30th, 4 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Reuben and Anna (Way), and Phebe Coleman, d. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter and Eliza Dunham, int. May 24, 1810. [Peter, s. Peter and Phebe (Coleman), and Elizabeth Dunham of "the Vineyard," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Will[ia]m Easton, Jan. 17, 1784. [Phebe, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), and William Easton, s. Peleg and Mary of R.I., P.R.38.]

Phebe and Obed Coffin, int. July 21, 1797. [Phebe, wid. Peter, d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla (Coffin), and Obed Coffin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Joy, Phebe and Alexander Cartwright, Dec. 3, 1816. [Phebe, d. William and Jedidah (Meader), and Alexander Cartwright, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Polly (Jay) [int. Jae] and Richard Green, Oct. 3, 1811. [Joy, C.R.2. Mary Jay, formerly w. Francis, d. Anthony Swazey and Jerusha, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and John G. Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 2, 1820]. [Rebecca L., d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and John Gayer Coffin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. David and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Way, d. John and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 2 mo., "called February," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben and Mary Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 6, 1790. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Anna (Way), and Mary Swain, d. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Reuben Jr. and Mary Cottle, Feb. 3, 1814. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), and Mary Cottle, d. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Reuben G. and Lydia S. Joy, both of N., June 24, 1839. [Reuben Glover Joy, s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), and Lydia S. Joy, wid. Alexander, d. Edward Macy and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), May 24, P.R.38.]

Robert M. and Sally J. Hussey, June 8, 1823. [Robert M., s. William and Jedidah (Meader), and Sarah Jenkins Hussey, d. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Sally and Tim[oth]y Folger, int. Nov. 14, 1789. [Sarah, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), and Timothy Folger Jr., s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Betsey Turner, May 8, 1817. [Samuel, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), and Betsey Turner, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]ll and Susanna Stubbs, Nov. 28, 1771. [Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), and Susanna Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Jonathan Barnard, 1st, 2 mo., "called February," 1770, C.R.4.†

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and William Barney, 16th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Joy, Sarah, d. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), and Edward B. Rawson, s. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), Dec. 18, 1822,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Peleg Brock, both of N., Nov. 20, 1838, in N. [Nov. 18, P.R.24.]

Susan C. and Ezra R. Wood, Feb. 8, 1846.†

Thaddeus and Judith Folger, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 19, 1795. [Thaddeus, s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), and Judith Folger, d. Barzillai and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Thankfull and Zaccheus Coffin, Mar. 22, 1770. [Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), and Zaccheus Coffin, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

William and Jedidah Meador, June 7, 1792. [William, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), and Jedidah Meader, d. Robert, P.R.38.]

William [int. Jay] and Nancy Wyer of N., Apr. 11 [1822]. [Jay, s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), and Nancy Wyer, d. Obed and Polly, P.R.38.]

JOYLS (see Giles).

JUSTICE, Catherine Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Susan, and Zebulon Butler Coffin, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 16th, 10 mo. 1839,* P.R.38.

KABENECK (see Komeneck).

KAINON (see Haynon).

KEANE (see Keen).

KEAPE, Patience and Benj[ami]n Tashame, int. May 19, 1764.

Patience and John Mooney [int. Moony], Nov. 30, 1765. [Keapy and John Mooney, N.C.R.]

KEARMAN, Ann and Morris Roach, Nov. 23, 1846.†

KEATING (see Keeting).

KEEN (Cain, Keane), Anna of N. and Buel Burdett of Falmouth, Oct. 29, 1820. [Anna, formerly w. Moses, d. Benjamin Swain and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Banister [int. Bannister] and Elizabeth Bocot, Nov. 10, 1770. [Banister, N.C.R. Banister and Elizabeth Bowcot, d. Thomas and Mercy, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KEEN, Eliza S. and Charles R. Fisher, May 8, 1828. [Keene, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), and Charles R. Fisher, s. Robert Coffin and Polly (Rand), P.R.38.]

Freeman and Betsey Killey, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Mar. 14, 1801]. [Betsy Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary (Keane) [int. Keen] and Simeon Jenkins, Mar. 20, 1831. [Keen, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), and Simeon Jenkins, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, P.R.38.]

Moses (Cain) and Anna Swain, Jan. 16, 1794. [Moses Keen and Anna Swain, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Phebe S. and Alexander Goodin [int. Gookin], ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 2, 1820]. [Gookin, Dec. 21, 1820, C.R.2. Phebe, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), and Alexander Googins, P.R.38.]

Priscilla S. and James Stiff, July 22, 1827. [Priscilla S., d. Moses and Anna (Swain), and James Stiff of England, P.R.38.]

Salley [int. Sally] and Nathan Meader, Nov. 19, 1818.

William and Nancy McCleve, Dec. 21, 1818. [William, s. Moses and Anna (Swain), and Nancy McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]

William and Charlotte W. Cresey [dup. Charlotte M. Creasey, int. Charlot M. Creasey], Jan. 15, 1822. [Charlotte M. Creasy, C.R.2. William, s. Moses and Anna (Swain), and Charlotte Creasy [dup. Creesey] (second w.), d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), P.R.38.]

William and Abby G. Robbine, both of N., int. July 21, 1839. [William, s. Moses and Anna (Swain), and Abby Robbins (third w.), wid. Charles, d. Thomas Townsend, m. ———, P.R.38.]

KEETER, Hitty [int. Hitta Keter] and Richard Wheaden, June 22, 1817.

KEETING, William M. [int. William H. Keating] and Sussanna [int. Susan] Bunker, Oct. 9, 1831. [William M. Keeting and Susan W. Bunker, d. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), P.R.38.]

KEINEN (see Kennan).

KELLEY (Kelly, Killey, Killy), Abby B. (Kelly) [int. Kelley] and Asa Meggs, Dec. 6, 1835.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KELLEY, Abigail (Killy) and John Killy, int. Oct. 1, 1768. [Kelley of Yarmouth and John Kelley from Va., m.———, P.R.38.]

Abigail (Killy) and James Marshall, Sept. 14, 1786.

Avis (Killey) and Reuben Long, Feb. 26, 1807. [Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), and Reuben Long, s. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Betsey (Killey) and Freeman Keen, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Mar. 14, 1801]. [Betsy Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Daniel (Killey) [int. Killy] and Phebe Barnard, July 13, 1774. [Killey, N.C.R. Kelley from Va. and Phebe Barnard, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

Edward E. and Martha Munroe, both of N., int. Nov. 25, 1838. [Edmund G. Kelly, m. Dec. 2, C.R.2. Edward G. Kelley, s. Allen and Mercy (Freeman) (first w.), and Martha Munroe, d. John, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ellen and John S. Nicholson, int. Aug. 7, 1836. ". . . John S. Nicholson appered and Disannuled his intention of marriage with Ellen Kelley August the 11th 1836. . ."

George (Kelly) [int. Killey] and Mary Snow, July 10, 1821. [Kelley, s. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), and Polly Snow, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Killey) and Jon[atha]n Pollard, Dec. 29, 1771. [Kelley, "Probably his first cousin," d. John, and Jonathan Pollard, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Hannah B. (Kelly) [int. Kelley] of Barnstable and George K. Long [int. of N.], July 5, 1840. [Kelley, d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), and George K. Long, s. Moses and Sally (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Henry A. and Anna B. Coffin, both of N., int. Sept. 30, 1838. [Kelly, m. ——, 1838, C.R.2. Kelley, s. Allen and Mercy (Freeman) (first w.), and Anna B. Coffin, d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Isaac of Saratoga, N.Y., and Mary Coffin, wid. Richard, d. Paul Starbuck and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), July 6, 1800,* P.R.38.

James S., single, 25, merchant, of N., b. N., s. Allen and Mary of New Bedford, and Susan A. Chase, 19, of N., b. N., d. Fred[eric]k [int. *adds* B.] and Phebe of N., Nov. 26, 1845, in N. [James S., s. Allen and Rebecca (second w.), and Susan A. Chase, d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KELLEY, John (Killey), s. John and Meribah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Elisabeth Pollard, d. Phillip dec'd and Mehitable of Sherborn in N., 8th, 9 mo., "called September," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Kelley of Yarmouth and Elizabeth Pollard, d. Philip 1st of N. and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John (Killy) and Abigail Killy, int. Oct. 1, 1768. [Kelley from Va. and Abigail Kelley of Yarmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John (Killey) and Sally Cleveland, int. Apr. 21, 1810. [Kelley, s. John and Abigail Kelley, and Sally Cleaveland of M[artha's] Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph (Killey) and Sally Jackson, July 26, 1806. [Kelley, s. John and Abigail Kelley, and Sarah Jackson of Conn., P.R.38.]

Levi, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, and Hannah Bodfish, May 1, 1800,* P.R.38.

Levi, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, and Sally Welden (second w.) of Yarmouth, Dec. 29, 1814,* P.R.38.

Levi, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, and Sarah P. Lovell (fourth w.), Dec. 9, 1847,* P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Benjamin, and Moses Barnard, s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Maria A. of Barnstable and George C. Allen of N., July 20, 1842. [Maria A., d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.), and George C. Allen, s. George and Kezia (Wilbur), P.R.38.]

Mary, 24, of Ireland, and George Robertson, 23, of New Brunswick, int. May 5, 1844.

Nathan B. of Barnstable and Judith B. Long of N., Feb. 12, 1839. [Nathan B., s. Levi of Barnstable, and Judith B. Long, d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Phebe (Killey) and Thomas King, Aug. 6, 1807. [Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Randell (Kelly) [int. Kelley] and Charlotte [int. *adds* P.] Plasket, Sept. 6 [*sic*, int. Oct. 4], 1835. [Randall Kelley, s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), and Charlotte P. Plaskett, d. Joseph and Persis, P.R.38.]

Rebekah (Killey) and Jon[atha]n Long, int. June 21, 1777. [Rebecca Kelley, d. John of Cape Cod, and Jonathan Long, s. John and Jane Luce, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Richard of N.Y. and Harriett B. Simons of N., int. May 15, 1842.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KELLEY, Sally (Killey) and Moses Long, July 17, 1808. [Sarah Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), and Moses Long, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, P.R.38.]

Samuel [int. Kelly], widr., 38, mariner, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. Freem [int. Freeman] and Deborah of Barnstable, and Judith P. Earl [int. Eearl], 30, of N., b. N., d. Nathaniel and Phebe of N., Dec. 23, 1849, in N. [Kelley of Cape Cod and Judith Earle (second w.), d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah W. of Barnstable and Joseph M. Folger of N., int. May 20, 1838. [Sarah W., d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), and Joseph M. Folger, s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan B. (Killey) and Lewis B. Imbert, Feb. 16, 1823. [Kelley, C.R.2. Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Susanna (Killey) and Obadiah Covel, Nov. 24, 1801. [Kelley, d. John and Abigail Kelley, and Obadiah Covill, P.R.38.]

Timothy (Kelly), single, 23, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, and Bridget Haugh, 25, of N., b. Ireland, int. June 15, 1845.

Will[ia]m (Killy) and Judith Pease, May 14, 1769. [Kelley [dup. Killey] and Judith Pease, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

——— and Hepsibeth F. Baker, d. Abner and Maria (Crowell), ———,* P.R.38.

KELLOG, Betsey [int. Kelogue] and Reuben Manter, Feb. 20, 1825. [Kellog, C.R.2. Kellogg, d. Seth and Eunice (Wyer), and Reuben Manter, s. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Seth and Eunice Wyer, Jan. 6, 1795. [Kellogg of Hartford and Eunice Wyer, d. Zachariah, P.R.38.]

KELLY (see Kelley).

KELTON, Ebenezer and Sally Mariah Stockman, int. May 10, 1828. [Ebenezer of Charlestown and Sally Stockman, d. George A. and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sally M. and Anthony Catone, Apr. 17, 1836. [Sally, formerly w. Ebenezer Kelton of Charlestown, d. George A. Stockman and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), and Antone Caton, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KEMPTON, George R. of Maine and Mary Marshall [? d. Willet and Phebe of N.Y.], ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

KENDAL, Lewis H. [int. Lewis Henry Wendell] and Eunice N. Rogers, Oct. 14, 1834. [Lewis Wendell, "Portuguese," P.R.38.]

KENDRICK, Susan [int. Hendrick] of N. and William S. White of Charleston, S.C., June 2, 1840.

KENNAN (Keinen, Kennean, Kennin, Kinnaon), Felix and Susan Taylor, int. Nov. 30, 1834.

John (Kennean) [int. Kinnean] and Love Skinner, Jan. 5, 1796. [Kennings [dup. Kinnean] and Love Skinner, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

Love (Kinnaon) [int. Kinnean] and James Sims, Jan. 18, 1818. [Kinnean, wid. John, d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), and James Simms, P.R.38.]

Mary T. (Kennin) [dup. Mary F., int. Mary S. Kinnin] and Joseph Sylvester, July 27, 1823. [Mary S. Kennings [dup. Kennin] (first w.), d. John and Love (Skinner), and Joseph Sylvester, s. Hannah (later w. Hezekiah Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Rosanna (Keinen) and William Mullen, May 29, 1845.†

KENNEDY, Henry and Matilda Barnard, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———,* P.R.38.

KENNEY (see Canney).

KENNIN (see Kennan).

KENNINGS (see Kennan).

KENT, George, single, 31 [int. 28], farmer, of Westborough, b. Westborough, s. Amos and Abba of Westborough, and Lucretia Barnard, 30 [int. 29], of N., b. N., d. Benjamin and Anna of N., June 3 [1844], in N. ["Both deaf & dumb," C.R.I. George, mute, and Lucretia Barnard, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel Russel, int. ———[*worn*].

KETER (see Keeter).

KETTLE, Sam[ue]ll and Betty Barns, int. Oct. 2, 1784.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KEY, Mary Ann and Albert C. Folger, May 2, 1847.†

KIDDER, Abigail and Silvanus Allen, int. Jan. 8, 1757. [Abigail, d. Stephen, and Silvanus Allen, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna and Jonathan Perry, Dec. 15, 1770. [Anna (first w.), d. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Mary Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. May 5, 1798]. [Capt. Benjamin, s. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, and Mary Coffin, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), m. "between 1797 or 8," P.R.38.]

Betsey and Benjamin Raymond, Nov. 24, 1793. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, and Benjamin Raymond, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), P.R.38.]

Hepz[iba]h and Michael Flynn, int. Oct. 31, 1767.

James of N. and Anna Baker of Yarmouth, July 21, 1774, in Yarmouth.

Mary and John Smith, Apr. 2, 1767. [Mary, d. Stephen and Mercy [dup. Mary] Godfrey, and John Smith, s. Henry Sr. and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]

Mary and John Chadwick, Oct. 16, 1794. [Mary, d. Stephen Jr. and Eunice Knowles, and John Chadwick of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Sally and Jeffrey Dilano [int. Jeffery Delano], both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 6, 1791. [Sarah, d. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, and Jeffry Delano, P.R.38.]

Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, Apr. 3, 1735.* [—, 4 mo., P.R.38. Godfery, both of N., Apr. 3, P.R.68.]

Stephen and Eunice Knowls [int. Knowles], Mar. 1, 1767. [Knowls, N.C.R. Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, and Eunice Knowles of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]

KIERNAN (see also Kearman), Bridget and Telemachus B. Coffin, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), ———,* P.R.38.

KILBURN, Emebine [int. Emmeline E. Kilborn] and Alexander [int. *adds* M.] Chase, June 26, 1831. [Emeline Kilburn, d. Ralph and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), and Alexander Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Ralph [int. Kilborn] and Hepzabah [int. Hepzibah] Chadwick, Mar. 15, 1804. [Kilburn of Colchester and Hepsibeth Chadwick, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

KILLEY (see Kelley).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KILLY (see Kelley).

KILSON, Mary [int. Hilson] and John Marsh [int. coulared], June 15, 1826.

KIMBAL (Kimble, Kimbling), Elizabeth S. (Kimble) [int. Kimball] and John Merrit [int. of Boston], Sept. 21, 1837.
Moses [int. Kimble] and Eliza S. Manter, June 2, 1829. [Kimball and Eliza S. Manter, d. George, P.R.38.]
Will[ia]m (Kimbling) and Jedidah Dagget, int. Dec. 1, 1770.

KING, Corrella C. and Joseph Edwards, int. Oct. 31, 1847.†
Eliza B. and Stephen [int. *adds* W.] Luce, Dec. 25, 1844.†
Franklin of Boston and Sarah C. Gelston of N., int. Sept. 5, 1841. [m. Sept. 23, C.R.2. Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally (Cartwright) (Clark) (second w.), m. Sept. 23, P.R.38.]
Harriet of Ravenna, Ohio, and Henry Swain Coffin, s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.
Jane and James P. Wilson, June 15, 1846.†
John B. and Mary B. Mitchell, both of N., May 15, 1842. [John B., M.D., and Mary B. Mitchell, d. Seth and Lydia, P.R.38.]
Joseph and Mary Jethro, int. July 19, 1794.
Joseph and Tabatha Marsh, int. Nov. 7, 1801.
Levi and Margaret Ross, Oct. 19, 1806. [Peggy, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), "moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
Mary of Martha's Vineyard and Ebenezer Dunham, s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), Jan. 17, 1816,* P.R.38.
Mary Ann and Charles B. Pitts, July 23, 1829. [Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), and Charles B. Pitts, s. William and Saloma (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Nancy [int. Wing] and Charles Thompson [int. Thomson], Sept. 28, 1825. [Nancy F. King, d. Robert of Martha's Vineyard and Mary, and Charles Thompson, P.R.38.]
Samuel of N.Y. and Mary Phelan of Halifax, N.S., int. Sept. 26, 1841.
Susan B. of N. and William Hammond Jr. of New Bedford, int. July 5, 1840. [Susan, d. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Thomas and Phebe Killey, Aug. 6, 1807. [Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Thomas and Cloea Jones, int. Oct. 14, 1820.
Thomas and Eliza [int. *adds* Ann] Cooper, Dec. 31, 1827.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KING, Thomas B., single, 30 [int. 29], mariner, b. N., s. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, and Mary B. Long, 24, b. N., d. Moses and Sally, all of N., Sept. 15, 1844, in N. [Thomas B., s. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), and Mary B. Long, d. Moses and Sally (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Thomas D. of Falmouth, Va., and Lucreatia Chase [int. of N.], Nov. 13, 1840. [Lucretia, d. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

William and Eunice Smith, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 11, 1820]. [Ring, Nov. 30, 1820, C.R.2. King, s. Rufus and Margaret DeWolf, and Eunice Smith (first w.), d. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William and Luraney Penrose, Aug. 14, 1828.

KINGSBURY, Tilley and Anna Clark, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), ———,* P.R.38.

KINGSLEY, Henry A. and Sarah Baker, int. Oct. 30, 1831. [Henry A., s. Mason and Betsy of Bristol, R.I., and Sarah Baker of Cape Cod, m. ———, P.R.38.]

KINNAMON, Lucretia S. (see Lucretia Skinnamon).

KINNAON (see Kennan).

KINNEAN (see Kennan).

KIPP, Peter and Sarah Coffin, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), ———,* P.R.38.

KITHCART (see Cathcart).

KNAPP, William S., single, 31, student of Divinity, of Fall River, and Sarah B. Coffin, 33, of N., d. Isaac and Margaret of N., Nov. 28, 1844, in N. [Sarah Barker Coffin, d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

KNIGHTS (Knight), Jonas [int. Nights] and Parnel Earl, Aug. 18, 1831. [Knight and Parnal E. Carr, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), P.R.38.]

Parnell and John R. Phiteplace, Nov. 17, 1847.†

Samuel (Knight) and Rachel Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 19th, 7 mo. 1700,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

KNOWLES (Knowls), Benjamin of N., s. William dec'd and Avis of N., and Rebecca Macy, d. Peleg and Sarah of N., 2d, 3 mo. 1826, in N., C.R.4. [Rebecca, d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice (Knowls) [int. Knowles] and Stephen Kidder, Mar. 1, 1767. [Knowls, N.C.R. Knowles of "the Vineyard" and Stephen Kidder Jr., s. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, P.R.38.]

John and Susan Hull, Sept. 7, 1817. [John, s. William and Avis, and Susan Hull, d. William and Lydia (Whiteus), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Abraham Blish, Feb. 27, 1825. [Susan, wid. John, d. William Hull and Lydia (Whiteus), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

KNOX, Thomas P., Dr., single, 26, of Barnstable [int. [of] N.Y.], and Mary Ann Coggeshall, 26 [int. 25], of N., b. N., d. Robert and Betsey of N., Oct. 30, 1844, in N. [Mary Ann, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]

KOMENECK, Esther [int. Kabeneck] and Will[ia]m Mingo, Mar. 5, 1767. [Komeneck, N.C.R. Homeneck, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

LACEY, Betsey and Elishai Coffin Jr., s. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), ———, in London,* P.R.38.

LADEN, Jane and William [int. Willis] S. Dolbey [int. colourd], "both now residents of Nantucket," Dec. 7, 1835.

LAHA (Larhey), Experience and Nimphus Crocker, int. Mar. 26, 1814.

William (Larhey) [int. Larhy] and Miss Hepsibeth [int. Hepsabeth] Newbegin, July 19, 1829. [Laha and Hepzibah, d. George, P.R.38.]

LAKENS (see Likins).

LAMB, B[e]tsey and George Luce, Apr. 19, 1810. [Betsey [dup. Eliza], d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), and George Luce, s. Jason of Tisbury, P.R.38.]

Eliza (see Betsey and Elizabeth).

Eliza C. and Charles Ramsdell, Dec. 6, 1846.†

Elizabeth and Josiah Marshall, Dec. 18, 1777. [Eliza, wid. Jeremiah, d. David Manning, and Josiah Marshall, s. James and Patience Rider, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LAMB, Gardner and Susan B. Crosby [dup. Crossley], Feb. 10, 1824. [Paul Gardner Lamb, s. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), and Susan B. Crosby, d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Jer[emia]h and Eliz[abet]h Manning, July 14, 1774. [Eliza, d. David, P.R.38.]
John and Phebe Macy, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), Oct. 24, 1799 [in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.
Mary and Bethuel Coleman, June 8, 1814.†
Nancy and William Clasby, July 16, 1820. [Nancy, d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), and William Clasby, s. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
Paul Gardner (see Gardner).

LAMBERT (see Lumbert).

LAMSON, Edwin of Boston and Mary Swift, d. Paul and Dorcas (Gardner), ——, 1846,* P.R.38.
Fanny and [int. Dr.] Oliver C. Bartlett [int. Bartlet], Apr. 9, 1820. [Francis [*sic,* dup. Fanny] Lampson of Boston and Oliver Cromwell Bartlett, s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38. Fanny Lamson of Boston and Dr. ——— Bartlett, P.R.64.]

LANDERS, Caroline S. of Barnstable and William H. Skinner of N., Oct. 25, 1840 [? in N. Bridgewater]. [William H., s. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), P.R.38.]
Content [int. *adds* P.] and Charles J. Barney, Nov. 12, 1835. [Content of Martha's Vineyard and Charles Joy Barney, s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
Harriet N. and Charles E. Macy, Mar. 29, 1846.†

LANE, Hepzibeth [int. Hepzabeth] and John Narsher [int. Narshar], Mar. 26, 1795.
James and Mary Coffin, int. Dec. 12, 1767.
James and Ruth Johnson, int. Oct. 12, 1771.
Nancy and William Gwinn, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee of Salem, ——, 1822,* P.R.38.
Sarah and Will[ia]m Glover, int. Dec. 10, 1774.

LANGLON (see Longton).

LANGTON (see Longton).

LARHEY (see Laha).

LARTHROP (see Lothrop).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LASSON (see Lawson).

LATEN (see Lawton).

LATH, James [int. Loth] and Elizabeth Merchant [int. Marchant], May 19, 1812. [Loth and Elizabeth Merchant, C.R.2.]

LATHROP (see Lothrop).

LATIMER, George of Ohio and Mary Coffin, wid. Josiah P., d. Dr. Roland Gelston and Love, Feb, —, 1835,* P.R.38.

LATIN (see Lawton).

LAVENSTON (see Livingston).

LAVERS, Lewis R., single, 23, carpenter, of N., b. Halifax [int. *adds* N.S.], s. W[illia]m H. and Susan of Halifax, N.S., and Mary E. Beard, 20, of N., b. N., d. John [int. Jona[than]] B. and Hannah of N., Nov. 23, 1847, in N. [Mary, d. John B. and Hannah (Earl), P.R.38.]

LAW (see also Low), James [int. Long] and Lydia Marshall, Jan. 23, 1810. [James Law of Scotland and Lydia Marshall, wid. John, d. Solomon Coleman Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

James A. and Phebe Macy, both of N., Oct. 1, 1843. [Low, C.R.1. Law, s. James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), and Phebe Macy, d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), P.R.38.]

Lydia L. and Edward H. Coffin, Jan. 24, 1830. [Lydia, d. James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), and Edward H. Coffin, s. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), P.R.38.]

Sarah of N. and John H. Southworth of S. Dartmouth, int. July 23, 1843. [Sarah, d. James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), m. 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

LAWRENCE, Andrew and Mary Abby Clark, int. Nov. 4, 1838. [m. Nov. 22, C.R.2. Andrew of Boston and Mary Abby Clark, d. Matthew and Sarah (Cartwright), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin [int. Lawrance] and Eliza Pitman, Dec. 9, 1824. [Lawrence, C.R.2. Lawrence, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Elizabeth Pitman, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LAWRENCE, Charles and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibeth, int. Hephzibah] Bunker, Aug. 30, 1821. [Hepsa, C.R.2. Charles, s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), and Hepsibeth Bunker, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Charles Spencer [int. *omits* Spencer] and Eunice Abrahams, Oct. 9, 1808. [Charles S., s. George and Judith (Spencer), and Eunice Abrahams, d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Alanson Swain, both of N., Feb. 15, 1842. [Eliza, d. Charles and Hepsabeth (Bunker), and Alanson Swain, s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Eber Coffin, June 10, 1797. [Elizabeth, wid. James, d. Jonathan Pitts and Huldah (Coleman), and Eber Coffin, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Eunice and Frederic C. Swain, both of N., int. May 10, 1840.

Eunice, wid. Charles, d. William Abrahms, and Zaccheus Barnard, s. Thomas and Ruth, ———,* P.R.38.

Francis and Eliza Smith, int. Dec. 16, 1832. [Francis, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Elizabeth Smith of Sandwich, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Frederick, organist, and Winifred Coffin, d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Frederick W. and Susan B. Hussey, both of N., int. Sept. 2, 1838. [m. Sept. 17, C.R.2. Frederick W., s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Susan Hussey, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), m. ———, P.R.38.]

George and Mary Coffin, int. Mar. 8, 1760. [George of Alexandria, Va., and Mary Coffin, d. Peter and Deborah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

George, s. George and Mehetabel dec'd of Newport, Newport Co., R.I., and Judith Coffin, d. Daniel dec'd and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 28th, 11 mo., "called November," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George of Alexandria, Va., and Judith Coffin (second w.), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Stretton), P.R.38.]

George, s. George and Judith of Sherburn in N., and Judith Spencer, d. Oliver and Judith of Sherburn in N., 28th, 1 mo. 1790, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [George, s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Judith Spencer, d. Oliver and Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]

George A. and Emeline Swain, Mar. 24, 1833. [George A., s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Emeline Swain, d. Seth and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LAWRENCE, James and Elizabeth Pits [int. Pitts], Apr. 10, 1794. [James, s. James, and Elizabeth Pitts, d. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

James C. and Mary R. Fisher, Apr. 28, 1833. [James, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Mary R. Fisher, d. Amaziah (s. Nathaniel and Naomi) and Lurania (Whippey), P.R.38.]

James Coffin, s. George and Judith of N., and Jedidah Swain, d. Francis and Lydia of N., 7th, 3 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [James C., s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Jedidah Swain, d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]

Jeremiah and Eunice Baxter, May 28, 1795. [Jeremiah of Hudson [N.Y.] and Eunice Baxter, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38.]

John K. of Falmouth and Harriet Clark, d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph B. and Harriet C. Pinkham, both of N., Nov. 1, 1836, in N. [Harriet C., d. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, P.R.38.]

Justin and Charlotte S. Pinkham, Apr. 24, 1832. [Charlotte S., d. Henry and Avis (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lucy S. of Charlestown and Frederick Folger of N., July 5, 1842. [Frederic, s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia [int. Lawrance] of N. and Job [int. *adds* C.] Clark, May 15, 1821. [Lawrence, d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Job C. Clark, s. Seth and Anna Chase, P.R.38.]

Maria Otis of Barnstable and George Fisher of N., int. Oct. 25, 1840.

Mary and Benjamin Franklin Folger, 9th, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

Mary and Barzillai R. Weeks, int. Sept. 16, 1826.

Mary and Edward H. Paddack, June 30, 1831. [Mary, d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), and Edward H. Paddack, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Sarah B. [int. Lawrance] and Benjamin Alley, both of N., Aug. 31, 1828. [Lawrence, d. Joseph of Osterville, and Benjamin Alley, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

William, s. George and Judith (Coffin), and Rebecca Marl, 3d, 2 mo. 1803,* P.R.41.

LAWSON (Lasson, Losson), David (Losson) and Sarah Bowcot, June 11, 1744.* ["Lesson or Lawson," in N., P.R.38.]

Sarah and Matthew Ellis, Feb. 22, 1749-50.* [Sarah, wid. David, and Matthew Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LAWSON, Thomas (Lasson) [int. Lawson] of N. and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Hammett of Edgartown, Dec. 1, 1768, in Edgartown.

LAWTON (Laten, Lotin), John (Lotin) and Jane Frazier, June 28, 1772.
Jonathan and Polly Swift, Aug. —, 1807. [Mary, P.R.38.]
Juliann [dup. Susanna, int. Juliann N.] and James T. Goodridge [dup. Goodredge, *omits* T., int. Goodgrdge], Oct. 6, 1823.
Sarah Ann, Miss, and Charles Swain, both of N., Oct. 28, 1836. [Sarah of Newport, R.I., d. Josiah, and Charles Swain, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
Susanna (see Juliann).
Thomas (Laten) [int. Latin] and Nabby [int. Nabba] Weldin, June 2, 1806.
——— and Sarah Barney, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

LEACH, John and Sarah Coffin, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, —, 7 mo. 1750,* P.R.38.

LEAGGIN, Sarah and Chris[tophe]r Billy, int. Nov. 11, 1769.

LEAMING, P. S., Dr., and Mary Abby Bunker, d. George M. and Abby (Holmes), ———,* P.R.38.

LEARNED, James M. of Boston and Rebecca H. Simmonds of N., Apr. 30, 1837.

LEBRET, Ann B. and Dudley Morgin, int. June 29, 1822.

LEE, Deborah and Charles H. Robinson, int. Oct. 4, 1817.
Love and Dennis Brockway, Jan. 2, 1812.
Love and Amboy Howland, Aug. 10, 1817. [Love Lee, black, C.R.2.]
Michael and Love Peters, June 9, 1793.
Robert of Philadelphia [Pa.] and Rebecca G. Phinney of Barn[sta]ble, int. Apr. 12, 1840. [m. ———, P.R.38.]
Susan of Philadelphia, Pa., and Charles H. Robinson, s. William and Sally (Hayden), ———,* P.R.38.

LEFFORD, John J. [int. Joseph] and Deborah Hussey, Oct. 21, 1824. [John J., "Frenchman," and Deborah Hussey (first w.), d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), P.R.38.]
Prudence P. and George Worth, June 1, 1845.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LEGGETT (Legget), Joseph Jr. (Legget) and Elizabeth Jenkins, 3d, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†

Thomas H., merchant, of New York City, s. Joseph dec'd and Miriam, and Avis Jenkins, d. Jonathan and Sarah of N., 17th, 7 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Avis, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), P.R.38.]

LEMON (Leman), John, single, 26, mariner, b. N. [int. Portugal], and Chloe Ann Simmons, 20, b. N., d. Clarissa, all of N., July 20, 1845, in N.

Robert P. (Leman) of Newport, R.I., and Nancy M. Fisher [int. of N.], May 19, 1839.

LEONARD (Lennord, Leynard), Harriet and George Washington, colured, int. July 4, 1829.

Joseph, s. John and Abigail, and Phebe Macy, d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), Feb. 22, 1787 [? in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

Lucretia (Lennord) [int. Linnard] and Thomas Jones, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Dec. 4, 1819]. [Linnard, black, Dec. 23, 1819, C.R.2.]

Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, and Moses Coffin, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Rose (Leynard) and Richard Mooney, Nov. 22, 1835.

———, s. Joseph and second w., and Anna Coffin, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

LESSON (see Lawson).

LESTER, Jeremiah and Eunice Coleman, May 20, 1806. [Eunice, d. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), "moved off in 1812," P.R.38.]

LEWIS (see also Luce), Ann and Benjamin Allen, int. Jan. 22, 1825. [Ann of Martha's Vineyard and Benjamin Allen, s. David and Susan (Meader), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Patty Peterson, int. Aug. 6, 1837.

Betsey and William Bennett 2d [int. Bennet, *omits* 2d], Mar. 16, 1834. [Betsey, wid. Freeman, and William Bennett, s. Stephen of Sandwich, P.R.38.]

Dinah and John Pompey, June 26, 1783.

Dorca [int. Dorcas] N. and Ansel L. Snow, June 14, 1830. [Dorcas (first w.), d. Freeman and Betsey (Cammett), and Ansel L. Snow, s. Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Lewis, Elizabeth F. and Willard E. Slade, Aug. 22, 1847.†

George, single, 24 [int. mariner], of N., b. Fayall, s. ——— of Fayall, and Miss Eliza Ann Smith, 20, of N., b. N., Nov. 11, 1847, in N.

Henry R. of Barnstable and Seraphine Handy of N., Dec. 9, 1838.*

John and Elizabeth Paddleford, int. July 7, 1821.

John and Maria Gibbs, Aug. 4, 1831. [John, "a Portuguese," and Maria Gibbs, d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]

Joseph of St. Nicholas and Julia W. Robinson of Philadelphia [Pa.], June 21, 1840, in N.

Loren and Merab Brayton [int. Mareb Bratin], July 9, 1815. [Loring and Merib Brayton, C.R.2.]

Lydia and Nat[hanie]ll Bunker, July 13, 1779. [Lydia of Barnstable and Nathaniel Bunker, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]

Maria, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Thomas Ray, both residents of N., Feb. 28, 1836. [Maria, wid. John, "a Portuguese," d. Samuel Gibbs and Mercy (Nye), and Thomas Ray, "a Portuguese," P.R.38.]

Matthew and Sarah Pease, both residents of N., Dec. 3, 1835. [Matthew, "a Portuguese," and Sarah H. Pease, formerly w. Matthew Pease, P.R.38.]

Peleg [int. Peter] and Diana Fortune, Mar. 28, 1778.

Prince and Harriet Coffin, d. Daniel and Mary (Gardner), ———, in Kenebec,* P.R.38.

Rebekah and Freeman Swain, Jan. 5, 1772. [Rebecca, d. ——— of Cape Cod, and Freeman Swain, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), P.R.38.]

Sally and Willis Smith Dolby, int. May 6, 1832.

Sarah B. and David C. Harps, June 13, 1827. [Sarah B., d. ——— (later w. Simeon Fisher), and David Harps, s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Simeon L., single, 26, mariner, of N., and Eliza R. Gibbs, 24 [int. 25, dup. and int. of N.], d. Stephen and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1844, in N. [Simeon, s. Freeman and Betsey (Cammett), and Eliza R. Gibbs, d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]

[Tha]nkfull [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Sept. 23, 1749.

——— of Ohio and Mary Ellis, d. Elishai Jr. and Anna (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

——— of N.Y. and Edmond Fanning, s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LEYNARD (see Leonard).

L'HOMMEDIEU (L'Homidieu, L'Hummadieu, L'Hummedieu), Benjamin (L'Hummadieu) [int. L'Hummedieu] and Bethiah Gibson, Apr. 11, 1809. [L'Hommedieu and Bethiah Gibson (first w.), d. Robert and Patience (Hall), P.R.38.]

Benjamin (L'Hummedieu) and Amelia Perry, Oct. 15, 1814. [L'Hommedieu and Amelia Perry (second w.), d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin (L'Homidieu) [int. L'Hommedieu] Jr. and Sarah L. Coffin, both of N., Jan. 29, 1839, in N. [L'Hommedieu, C.R.4. L'Hommedieu Jr., s. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), and Sarah L. Coffin, d. William M. and Mary (Burdett), P.R.38.]

Charles B., s. Benjamin and Amelia, and Charlotte Coffin, d. Hezediah and Sarah, 19th, 3 mo. 1845, in Brooklyn, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Mary Ann, Miss, and William C. Childs, both of N., June 18, 1841. [Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), and William C. Childs, s. William, P.R.38.]

Susan G. and William C. Ray, Jan. 9, 1845.†

LIBBY, Lucy of Conn. and John Bartlett, s. John and Susanna (Southworth), ———,* P.R.38.

LICKENS (see Likins).

LIGHTS, Nancy and John Carter, coloured [int. black], Dec. 10, 1830.

LIKINS, Richard W. [int. Likens], single, 27, carpenter, of N. [int. Philad[elphi]a, Pa.], b. Philad[elphi]a, and Nancy S.Hinckley, 23, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Harvey and Caroline of N., Mar. 13, 1845, in N. [Likens of Phila[delphi]a, C.R.1. Rich W. Lakens of Philadelphia and Nancy S. Hinckley, d. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

LIMUS (Lymas), Patience (Lymas) and George Fenix, int. Feb. 15, 1806.

Prince and Patience Boston, Nov. 5, 1772.

LINCOLN, Frances and Richard Mitchel Jr., int. Apr. 16, 1814. [[dup. Fanny] d. Rev. Henry of Falmouth, and Richard Mitchell, s. Paul and Merib, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LINCOLN, Gamaliel and Jane P. Coffin, d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), ———,* P.R.38.
———, Rev., and Sukey Crocker, Feb. —, 1790,* P.R.64.

LINDLEY, William W. B. of Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y., and Lucy W. Raymond of N., Feb. 28, 1841, in E. Boston. [William B. of Woburn and Lucy Raymond, d. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), P.R.38.]

LINDSEY (Linesey), John (Linesey) Jr., single, b. N., and Elizabeth W. Read, ——— [int. July 6, 1845], in Fall River.
Sophia M. and John Stetson, int. Sept. 20, 1835. [Sophia (second w.), d. Rev. John, and John Stetson, s. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

LINES (Loines), Araminta and Daniel P. Brown, s. John and Deborah (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.
John (Loines), s. Stephen and Sybil of N.Y., and Mary Bunker, d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

LINESEY (see Lindsey).

LING, Obed (see Obed Long).

LINNARD (see Leonard).

LINNELL, Abigail [int. *adds* Stirges] of N. and Oliver Sampson, Dec. 6, 1821.

LION (see Lyon).

LITCHFIELD, George Jr., single, 24, carpenter, of N. [int. Freeport, Me.], b. Freeport, Me., s. Geo[rge] and Mary [int. May] of Freeport, and Harriet A. Bennett [int. Harriet Augusta Bennet], 18, of N., b. N., d. Cha[rle]s and Lucy of N., Nov. 18, 1844, in N. [Harriet Augusta Bennett, C.R.I. Harriet Bennett, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), P.R.38.]

LITTLE, Lewis and Sally Bunker, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
Lydia, wid. Moses, d. Tristram Coffin and Judith (Greenleaf) (Somerby), and John Pike, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LITTLEFIELD, Paul and Patty Coffin, Oct. 25, 1801.
Paul and Betsey Ross, int. Apr. 6, 1811.
Sable [int. Sabel] and Essex Boston, Dec. 29, 1803.

LIVINGSTON, James [int. Lavenston] and Typhosa Raffe [int. Tyfosey Rafe], Jan. 9, 1817. [Levingston and Triphosa Rafe, black, C.R.2.]

LOCK (see also Look), Anna and James Burrel, Jan. 14, 1783. [Burrell, N.C.R. P.R.38.]
John and Abigail Mayo, July 9, 1775.

LOFBOROUGH (see Loofbourow).

LOGAN, Lydia, wid. Robert, d. John Coffin and Deborah (Austin), and John Draper of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.
Robert and Lydia Coffin, d. John and Deborah (Austin), ———,* P.R.38.

LOINES (see Lines).

LOMBARD (see Lumbert).

LONG, Abigail and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Raymond, Jan. 2, 1766. [Samuel, N.C.R. Abigail, d. James and Eleanor (Chase), and Samuel Raymond, P.R.38.]
Abraham [int. Abram] and Heph[ziba]h [int. Heppy] Johnson, Feb. 14, 1771. [Abraham and Heph[ziba]h Johnson, Feb. 7, N.C.R. Abraham, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), and Hepzibah Johnson (first w.), d. Daniel and Jedidah (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Abraham and Elizabeth Coffin, Oct. 26, 1797. [Abraham, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. James Esq. and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Abram (see Abraham).
Abram and Mary Marshall, int. Oct. 5, 1776. [Abraham, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), and Mary Marshall (second w.), d. James and Patience, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Anna and Shubael Pinkham, Nov. 11, 1790. [Anna, d. Samuel and Lydia Billings, and Shubael Pinkham, s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Aurelia J. and Moses K. Meader, Jan. 24, 1847.†
Barnabas and Prissilla [int. Priscilla] Swain, Feb. 22, 1749. [Barnabas, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and Priscilla Swain, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONG, Benjamin B., single, 23, mariner, b. N., s. Reuben and Avis, and Ann Maria James, 19, b. N., d. Thomas and Eliz[abe]th P. [int. Betsey, *omits* P.], all of N., Feb. 4, 1849, in N. [Benjamin B., s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), and Ann Maria James (first w.), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Christian and Elisha Ellis, Oct. 11, 1744. [Christian, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Elishai Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Thankfull Jones, Dec. 14, 1737.* [Daniel, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and Thankful Jones, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

David and Abby Perry, int. May 30, 1818. [David, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), and Abigail Perry of New Bedford, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Benj[ami]n Coleman, int. Sept. 28, 1776. [Deborah, d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), and Benjamin Coleman Jr., s. Benjamin of Sag Harbor, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Deb[ora]h and Sim[eo]n Ellis, int. Sept. 18, 1779. [Deborah, d. Peter and Christian (Coffin), and Simeon Ellis, s. Matthew and Sarah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Deborah R. of N. and John H. Cole of N.Y., July 29, 1841. [Deborah R., d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, and John Cole of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Benjamin Eastes, 11th, 9 mo. 1719, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and John Way, Dec. 20, 1750.* [Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and John Way 3d, "her cousin," P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Abihu Coffin, Mar. 3, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. John and Jane Luce, and Abihu Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Raymond, June 5, 1800. [Elizabeth (second w.), wid. William, d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail (Way), and Ebenezer Raymond, s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Ann and Gideon Worth, Nov. 7, 1847.†

Ellen, Miss, 19, of N., b. Ireland, and John Smith, single, 23, mariner, of N., b. London, s. Daniel and Sarah of London, int. Apr. 22, 1848.

Emeline and Nathan Walker, Oct. 11, 1835. [Emmeline, d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONG, Eunice and Newcomb Colesworthy [int. Coleworthy], Feb. 1, 1784. [Colesworthy, N.C.R. Eunice, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), and Charles Newcomb Colesworthy, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Elijah Cash, Jan. 16, 1794. [Eunice, d. Paul and Susan (Cleaveland), and Elijah Cash, s. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Jededial [int. Jedediah] Briggs, Mar. 9, 1803. [Eunice, wid. Obed, d. Job Myrick, and Jedidiah Briggs of Wareham, P.R.38.]

George K. [int. of N.] and Hannah B. Kelly [int. Kelley] of Barnstable, July 5, 1840. [George K., s. Moses and Sally (Kelley), and Hannah B. Kelley, d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Church Clark, Dec. 12, 1754. [Hannah, d. John and Jane Luce, and Church Clark, s. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] and Andrew Macy, May 27, 1801. [Hepsibeth, d. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), and Andrew Macy, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

James (see James Law).

Jemima and Isaac Myrick, Apr. 14, 1760. [Jemima, d. John and Jane Luce, and Isaac Myrick, s. Isaac, P.R.38.]

Jerusha and Joseph Manter, Apr. 26, 1755. [Jerusha, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John and Jane Luce, Aug. 7, 1735.* [John, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and Jane Luce of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38. both of Sherbon on N., P.R.68.]

John of Sherbourn [in N.] and Hannah Pease of Edgartown, Oct. 24, 1765, in Edgartown.

Jonathan and Sarah Brown, Feb. 8, 1759. [Jonathan, s. John and Jane Luce, and Sarah Brown, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jon[atha]n and Rebekah Killey, int. June 21, 1777. [Jonathan, s. John and Jane Luce, and Rebecca Kelley, d. John of Cape Cod, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Rebecca Swift, Apr. 29, 1802. [Joseph, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, and Rebecca Swift of Sandwich, P.R.38.]

Josiah C. and Mary C. Ray, Apr. 11, 1833. [Capt. Josiah C., s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Mary Ray, d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONG, Judith and Nat[hanie]ll Russell, int. Jan. 18, 1766. [Judith, d. John and Jane Luce, and Nathaniel Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Judith B. of N. and Nathan B. Kelley of Barnstable, Feb. 12, 1839. [Judith B., d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), and Nathan B. Kelley, s. Levi of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Kezia and Paul Giles, int. Oct. 11, 1766.

Lois and Benjamin Barney, 10th, 4 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Eben[eze]r Coleman, Nov. 28, 1780. [Lydia, wid. Nathan, d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner), and Ebenezer Coleman, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Silvanus Coffin, Sept. 17, 1789. [Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), and Silvanus Coffin, s. Ephraim and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Lydia B. and George W. Chase, int. May 9, 1818. [Lydia, d. Obed and Eunice (Myrick), and George W. Chase, s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia B. of N. and Barnabas E. Bourne of Falmouth, Aug. 4, 1839. [Lydia B., d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Martha B. and Benjamin Taber, May 31, 1846.†

Mary and John Way, both of N., Nov. 23, 1721.* [Mary, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and John Way, s. John and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Mary and Will[ia]m Chadwick, Nov. 13, 1766. [Mary, d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), and William Chadwick, s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Mary and Elijah Pease, both of N., June 15, 1800. [Mary, wid. Abraham, d. James Marshall and Patience, and Dr. Elijah Pease, s. Matthew and Mary, P.R.38. Mrs. Mary and Dr. Abraham [*sic*] Pease, P.R.64.]

Mary and James Chase 2d, Sept. 1, 1803. [Mary, d. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), and James Chase, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38.]

Mary, wid. Nathan, d. Brown Folger and Mary (Coffin), and John Dotey of Saratoga, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary B. and Thomas B. King, Sept. 15, 1844.†

Moses and Sally Killey, July 17, 1808. [Moses, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, and Sarah Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Nancy and George Dow, Oct. 30, 1817. [Nancy, d. Nathan and Mary (Folger), and George Dow, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONG, Nancy and Jon G. Rudburg [int. John G. Rudberg], ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Oct. 21, 1820]. [John G. Rudberg, Nov. 2, 1820, C.R.2. Nancy, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), and George Ruberg [dup. Rudberg] of Sweden, P.R.38.]

Nancy [and] Benjamin Baker, Apr. 12, 1832. [Nancy, formerly w. Valentine, d. Obed Luce and Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Naomi and Caleb Stretton, int. Feb. 28, 1756. [Naomi (second w.), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Caleb Stretton, s. William and Susanna (Cartwright), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Lydia Pinkham, Nov. 6, 1766. [Nathan, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), and Lydia Pinkham, d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathan and Mary Folger, int. Jan. 24, 1795. [Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), and Mary Folger, d. Brown and Mary (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathan E., single, 25, mason, of Harwich, b. Harwich, s. ——— of Harwich, and Elizabeth W. Austin, 25, of N., b. N., d. Daniel and Eunice of N., Nov. 22, 1846, in N. [Elizabeth W., d. Daniel and Eunice (Sessions), P.R.38.]

Obed and Eunice Myrick, May 30, 1797. [Obed, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, and Eunice Myrick, d. Job and Judith, P.R.38.]

Obed and Louisa Barlow, both of N., int. Apr. 26, 1840. [Ling, m. May 14, C.R.2. Obed B. Long, s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), and Louisa Maria Barlow, d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Parnal and Nathan Chase, 24th, 8 mo. 1723.* [Parnal, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and Nathan Chase, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary Pease, P.R.38.]

Patience and James Whippe, both of N., Oct. 13, 1727.* [Patience, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and James Whippey 1st, P.R.38. Patiance and James Whipper, Oct. 31, P.R.68.]

Paul and Susanna Cleavland, Jan. 10, 1771. [Cleaveland, N.C.R. Paul, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), and Susanna Cleaveland, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Sarah Coffin, Aug. 23, 1789. [Peleg, s. Robert and Sarah (Gardner), and Sarah Coffin, d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), P.R.38.]

Peter and Christian Coffin, Mar. 3, 1748. [Peter, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Christian Coffin, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONG, Phebe and Benjamin Ellis, July 11, 1790. [Phebe, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown), and Benjamin Ellis, s. Freeman (s. Mordecai), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Frederick W. [int. W[illia]m] Folger, Apr. 10, 1828. [Fred[eric]k W[illia]m, C.R.2. Phebe, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), and Frederic W. Folger, s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Anna Howse, Sept. 28, 1775. [Reuben, s. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), and Anna Howes, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Avis Killey, Feb. 26, 1807. [Reuben, s. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), and Avis Kelley, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Reuben Jr., single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. Reuben and Avis, and Lydia F. Coffin, 17, b. N., d. Prince and Eliza, all of N., Aug. 11, 1844, in N. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), and Lydia F. Coffin, d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), P.R.38.]

Rhoda and Obed Pitts, Nov. 1, 1789. [Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), and Obed Pitts, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Upham) (Fitzgerald) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Richard and Elizabeth Foster, Jan. 21, 1791. [Richard, "an Englishman," and Betsey Foster, d. James and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Robert and Sarah Gardner, int. Mar. 19, 1768. [Robert, s. John and Jane Luce, and Sarah Gardner, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sally and John Buckley, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Sept. 19, 1801]. [Sally, d. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Lydiah Coffin, Mar. 14, 1717.* [Samuel, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), and Lydia Coffin, d. Peter and Christian (Conde), P.R.38. Lydia, both of N., P.R.68.]

Samuel and Lydia Billings, int. Nov. 16, 1765. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Lydia Billings of Boston, m. Dec. 12, P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Ellis, Dec. 13, 1787. [Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Sarah Ellis (second w.), d. John and Rachael (Folger), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Simeon Gardner, 22d, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONG, Sarah and Abisha Coffin, int. Oct. 14, 1769. [Sarah, d. John and Jane Luce, and Abishai Coffin, s. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Seth, s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), and Sally Harper, d. Edward (s. John; s. Robert; s. John of Va.), Oct. 9, 1806,* P.R.38.

Simeon and Jane Crowell, Aug. 3, 1784. [Simeon, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown), P.R.38.]

Simeon and Catharine Macauly Crosby, July 28, 1796. [Simeon, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), and Catharine Macauley Crosby, wid. Samuel Jr., d. John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38.]

Susan C. and Samuel B. Ramson, Apr. 10, 1825. [Susan (first w.), d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Samuel Remson, s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Joseph Cathcart, Dec. 4, 1783. [Susanna, wid. Paul, d. Ebenezar Cleaveland and Susanna (Folger), and Joseph Cathcart, s. Hugh, P.R.38.]

Timothy and Anna Brock, Nov. 19, 1795. [Timothy, s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), and Anna Brock, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Valentine and Nancy Luce, June 25, 1811. [Valentine, s. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), and Nancy Luce, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Valentine C., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Valentine and Nancy, and Elizabeth S. Abrams, 22, b. N., d. George and Eliza, all of N., July 29, 1846, in N. [Valentine C., s. Valentine and Nancy (Luce), and Elizabeth Abrams, d. George and Eliza (Hosier), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Lois Bunker, Feb. 19, 1761. [William, s. John and Jane Luce, and Lois Bunker, d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Coleman, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 4, 1794. [William, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, and Elizabeth Coleman, d. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), P.R.38.]

William, single, 21 [int. mariner], of N.Y., b. N.Y., s. James and Sarah of N.Y., and Miss Ellen Johnson, 17, of N., b. Ireland, d. ——— of Ireland, July 28, 1845, in N.

William F. and Aurelia J. Handy, both of N., Mar. 12, 1839. [William F., s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Amelia [*sic*] Jane Handy, d. Micajah and Aurelia, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LONGTON, W[illia]m [dup. Langlon, int. Langton] and Macy [dup. and int. Mary] Cash, Aug. 26, 1821. [Longton and Mary Cash, C.R.2. Langton, "Englishman," and Mary Cash, d. William and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

LOOFBOUROW, Samuel and Polly Coffin, Mar. 13, 1806. [Lofborough, schoolmaster, and Mary Coffin, d. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), "moved to Ohio 1812," P.R.38.]

LOOK (see also Lock), Absalom [int. Lock] of N. and Anna Hedge of Yarmouth, Aug. 17, 1775, in Yarmouth. [Look, P.R.38.]

Catharine and John Cleaveland, int. Aug. 27, 1774. [Catharine [of] Martha's Vineyard and John Cleaveland, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), m. —, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]

Eperience [dup. Experience] and Stephen Coffin Jr., 21st, 9 mo. 1693.* [Experience, d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Stephen Coffin, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

LORD, Joseph A. and Sophronia Fisher, Oct. 27, 1824. [George A. of Conn., P.R.38.]

LORING, Maria and Geo[rge] Hodges, June 17, 1827. [Maria of Boston and George Hodges, s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, P.R.38.]

LOSSON (see Lawson).

LOTH (see Lath).

LOTHROP (Larthrop, Lathrop), Deborah (Lathrop), d. Gerdon and Betsey, and Seth Clark Earle, s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

James H. (Larthrop) [int. Lothrop] and Mary Ann Peters, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Nov. 8, 1828]. [Lothrop and Mary Ann Petus, d. John and Sally (Allen), P.R.38.]

Mehitable [int. Mahitable Lathrop] and Leander Stafford, July 20, 1823.

Nymphas and Mary G. Backus, June 12, 1833. [Nymphas, s. Thomas, and Mary G. Backus, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), P.R.38.]

Sylvanus C. (Lathrop) [int. Lothrop] and Mary G. Hollway [int. Holway], Sept. 18, 1831. [Silvanus Lathrop and Mary G. Holway, d. William and Polly (Fisher), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LOTIN (see Lawton).

LOVEJOY, Mary Ann (second w.) of Concord, N.H., and James L. Tallant, widr., ——, 1840 [? in Concord],* P.R.38.

LOVEL (see Lovell).

LOVELACE, Charles and Phebe Ann Bennett, int. Mar. 22, 1828. [Phebe Ann, d. William and Phebe (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Phebe Ann and William R. Folger, Apr. 14, 1849.†

LOVELL (Lovel, Lovewell), Abraham B. and Caroline L. L. Bliss, both of N., int. Aug. 8, 1841. [Abraham of Cotuit and Caroline L. S. Bliss, d. Joseph and Sarah (Orne), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Charles and Caroline N. Backus, both of N., Nov. 15, 1836. [Charles, s. ——— of Cape Cod, and Caroline Backus, d. Joshua of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
Charles, widr., 36, cordwainer, of N., b. Barnstable, s. Charles and Betsy [int. Betsey] of Barnstable, and Ann C. Cottle, wid., 30, of N., b. N., d. James Staples and Elizabeth of N., Dec. 23, 1849, in N. [Ann C. (second w.), wid. Charles N., d. James Staples and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Cynthia B. (Lovel) of Oysterville and John S. Cathcart of N., int. Apr. 28, 1839. [Lovell of Oyster Vil[le], C.R.4.]
Deborah of Barnstable and Josiah Gorham of N., Mar. 1, 1753, in Barnstable. [Deborah, d. James and Abigail, and Josiah Gorham, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Desire (Lovel) and ———[*worn*] Barker, int. Sept. 2, ——[*worn*].
Edgar H., single, 27, mariner, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. ——— of Barnstable, and Phebe H. Chase, 22, of N., b. N., d. James F. and Eliza of N., Jan. 1, 1849, in N. [Edgar H., s. Edgar H. and Sarah H. (Allen), P.R.38.]
Eliza P. of N. and Joseph B. Prince of Boston, Mar. 10, 1839, in N. [Eliza, wid. Richard C. of Cape Cod, d. Robert Coggeshall and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]
James and Abigail Gorham, d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), Oct. 23 [25 *written above* 23], 1716,* P.R.38.
Joshua and Polly Swain, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), ———, in N.,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LOVELL, Richard L. and Eliza P. Coggshall [int. Coggeshall], Apr. 25, 1824. [Richard C. of Cape Cod and Eliza Coggeshall, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ruth (Lovewell) and Josiah Clark, Nov. 28, 1734.* [Lovell, d. James and Abigail, and Josiah Clark, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel and Fanny Swain, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), ———, in N.,* P.R.38.

Sarah P. (fourth w.) and Levi Kelley, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, Dec. 9, 1847,* P.R.38.

Stephen, Rev., and Emma Creasy, formerly w. Reuben, d. Samuel Perry and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), ——, 1848,* P.R.38.

Susan L. of Barnstable and Valentine J. Swain of N., int. July 26, 1840. [Susan of Cotuit and Valentine J. Swain, s. Valentine and Abigail (Jenkins) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

LOVERING, William of Boston, Suffolk Co., and Mary Swain of N., July 21, 1808. [William, s. Joseph of Boston, and Mary Swain, d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38.]

LOVEWELL (see Lovell).

LOW (see also Law), Jerusha and John Nevers, int. Aug. 29, 1818.

LOWELL, Samuel [int. single, 27], mariner, of Kennebeck [int. N., b. Kennebeck], s. John and Sarah, and Rebecca Backus [int. 19, of N., b. N.], d. Thomas and Mary of N., Dec. 20, 1846, in N. [Samuel of Lewiston, Me., and Rebecca Backus, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), P.R.38.]

LUCAS (Lucus, see also Luce), Harvey B. and Rosalinda Morse, int. [Jan.] 29, 1832.

Phebe (Lucus) [dup. Luce] and George W. Hall, Nov. 4 [dup. Nov. 8], 1821. [Lucas, black, Nov. 8, C.R.2.]

William and Phebe Godfrey, July 24, 1806.

LUCE (see also Lewis and Lucas), Abigail and Zebdiel Cleavland, int. Dec. 5, 1772. [Abigail of Martha's Vineyard and Zebdial Cleaveland, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LUCE, Barzillai and Deborah Bunker, Dec. 4, 1755. [Barzillah, N.C.R. Barzillai of Tisbury and Deborah Bunker, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Barzillai and Charlottee Luce, Oct. 1, 1807. [Barzillai, s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), and Charlotte Luce, wid. Reuben, d. Samuel Bruff and Jane (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Barzillai and Harriet P. Chadwick, both of N., Apr. 13, 1842. [Barzillai Jr., s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), and Harriet P. Chadwick, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), P.R.38.]

Charles and Mary Ann Taber, int. Sept. 10, 1837. [Capt. Charles, s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), and Mary Ann Taber, d. Rescom and Mary (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charlottee and Barzillai Luce, Oct. 1, 1807. [Charlotte, wid. Reuben, d. Samuel Bruff and Jane (Whippey), and Barzillai Luce, s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Cordelia M. and George Paddack 2d, June 11, 1848.†

David and Eunice Paddack, Mar. 29, 1810. [David, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and Eunice Paddack, d. Paul and Ann, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Reuben Clark, Sept. 16, 1780. [Deborah, wid. Barzillai, d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), and Reuben Clark, s. Josiah and Ruth, P.R.38.]

Elijah and Lydia Cleavland, Mar. 23, 1769. [Cleaveland, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Elijah and Jerusha C. Gibbs, May 31, 1827. [Elijah, s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), and Jerusha C. Gibbs, wid. Caleb, d. Silvanus Morey, P.R.38.]

Elijah and Love Cleaveland, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza Ann and Rowland [dup. Roland] Folger, July 17, 1823. [Eliza Ann, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), and Rowland Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]

Eliza H. and George Crocker, int. Sept. 24, 1825. [Eliza H. Lewis and George Crocker, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and James Gerald [int. Gerrald], Nov. 10, 1793. [Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), and James FitzGerald, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Ann and John B. Nicholson 2d, Aug. 26, 1849.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LUCE, George and B[e]tsey Lamb, Apr. 19, 1810. [George, s. Jason of Tisbury, and Betsey [dup. Eliza] Lamb, d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and Sarah Coffin, d. Peter of Martha's Vineyard, Dec. 7, 1815,* P.R.38.

Hannah and Zebdiah [int. Zebediah] Fisher, Aug. 15, 1811. [Hannah, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), and Zebediah Fisher, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), P.R.38.]

Jane and John Long, Aug. 7, 1735.* [Jane of Martha's Vineyard and John Long, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38. both of Sherbon on N., P.R.68.]

John and Hannah S. Appley, May 6 [*sic,* int. June 14], 1828. [John, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and Hannah S. Appley, d. John and Mehitable, May 6, P.R.38.]

Lovey and Peter Ross, Aug. 17, 1788. [Love, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Nathaniel Meader [int. Meador], July 19, 1807. [Lydia, d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), and Nathaniel Meader, s. Nathaniel and Susan, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Charles Shute, int. Jan. 30, 1808. [Lydia (first w.), d. Jason of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia M. and Hiram Gardner, July 21, 1844.†

Martha S. and William C. Cathcart, Dec. 7, 1845.†

Mary and Obed Pinkham, June 17, 1784. [Polly [dup. Mary], d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), and Obed Pinkham, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mary and John Barnard Orpin [int. Oppins] Jr., Oct. 6, 1814. [Mary, d. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and John B. Orpin Jr., P.R.38.]

Nancy and Valentine Long, June 25, 1811. [Nancy, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), and Valentine Long, s. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Benjamin T. Wood, both of N., Apr. 28, 1839. [Nancy, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), and Benjamin Wood, s. David, P.R.38.]

Obed and Desire Crosby, Nov. 4, 1790. [Obed, s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), and Desire Crosby, d. Samuel and Mary [*sic,* dup. Sarah] (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Obed 2d and Nancy Smallwood, May 22, 1825. [Obed, s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), and Nancy Smallwood, d. James and Mary (Burridge), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LUCE, Parnel and Will[ia]m Swain, int. Sept. 17, 1774.
Rebecca A. and Benjamin McCleave, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
Rebekah [int. Rebecca] and Benj[ami]n Cartwright, Apr. 9, 1770. [Rebekah, N.C.R. Rebecca of Martha's Vineyard and Benjamin Cartwright, s. Samuel and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]
Reuben and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Bruff, July 17, 1803. [Reuben, s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), and Charlotte Bruff, d. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Sally [int. Lewis] and Benjamin Butler, June 19, 1808.
Sally, Miss, and William Waterman, May 17, 1832. [Sarah, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), and William Waterman, s. Jotham and Olive, June 26, P.R.38.]
Stephen [int. *adds* W.], single, 32, farmer, of N., b. Edgartown, and Eliza B. King, 37 [int. 32, [of] Edg[a]r[town]], Dec. 25, 1844, in N. [Stephen of Martha's Vineyard and Eliza King, d. Robert of Martha's Vineyard and Mary, P.R.38.]
Susan and Obed Ramsdell, July 21, 1833. [Susan, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), and Obed Ramsdell, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Susanna and Zebulon Whippy, July 23, 1801. [Susan, d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), and Zebulon Whippey, s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]
Velina and George C. Hussey, both of N., Mar. 24, 1839. [Valina, d. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), and George C. Hussey, s. Peter and Sally (Drew), P.R.38.]
William and Maria Waterman, Aug. 23, 1827. [William, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and Maria Waterman, d. Jonathan and Olive, P.R.38.]
Winiford [dup. Winifred, int. Winniford] and Enos [dup. Enas] Burt, Feb. 1, 1824. [Winifred, d. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and Enos S. Burt of Taunton, P.R.38.]

LUCUS (see Lucas).

LUMBERT (Lambert, Lombard, Lumbard, Lumber, Lumbet, Lunbart), Abisha H. and Hepsabeth Coffin, d. Capt. Eddy and Sarah Vincent, Oct. 16, 1792,* P.R.38.
Achsah (see Exey).
David of N. and Miss Abigail Swasey of Edgartown, Oct. 4, 1797, in Edgartown.* [Swazey, P.R.38.]
Exey (Lumbard) and John Fish, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LUMBERT, John (Lumbard) of N. Fairhaven and Sophronia C. Worth of N., int. Oct. 13, 1839. [m. Nov. 11, C.R.2. Lumbert and Sophronia Worth, formerly w. Charles A., d. Stephen Skinner and Nancy (Perry), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Martha (Lumbet) [int. Lumbert] and Henry M. Pinkham, both of N., Apr. 24, 1836. [Lumbert (second w.), d. Joseph, and Henry M. Pinkham, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), P.R.38.]

Mary and David Coffin, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary A. (Lunbart) [int. Lumbard] of Boston and Alexander Barrett of N., Aug. 5, 1838. [Lumbert, d. Joseph, and Alexander Barrett, s. John and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah of Barnstable and Nathaniel Ray of N., Aug. 8, 1782, in Barnstable.* [Sally (second w.) of Cape Cod, d. Hezekiah, and Daniel Ray, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and George Meader, Oct. 2, 1814. [Sarah C., d. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), and George Meader, s. Nicholas, P.R.38.]

Soloman (Lombard) and Phebe Earle, Nov. 7, 1830. [Solomon Lumbert and Phebe F. Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]

William H. (Lambert) [int. Lumbert], single, 28, of N., b. N.Y., s. W[illia]m and Mary of N.Y., and Ruth Ann Patterson, 20, of N., b. Chatham, d. Joseph and Ruth of Chatham, June 20, 1847, in N.

Zaccheus (Lumber) and Hannah Allen, int. Dec. 22, 1753. [Lumbert and Hannah Allen, formerly w. Samuel, d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, m. ———, P.R.38.]

LYLES, Zepheniah and Sophronia Boaman, June 14, 1835.

LYMAS (see Limus).

LYON (Lion), Harriet [dup. Hannah] and Charles Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

Lear (Lion) and Ensign Roges, int. May 5, 1821.

Mary [int. Lion] [of] N. and Joseph Silva [dup. Sylvia, int. Silvia], Nov. 17, 1822. [Mary, wid., d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), and Joseph P. Silvea, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Charles Mayhew [int. Mayhu], both residents of N., Apr. 16, 1835. [Rebecca, d. Elijah and Mary (Russell), and Charles Mayo, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

LYON, Sarah B., d. Lemuel of Roxbury, and Laban Coffin, s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

MABBITT, Jane and William H. Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

MACARTA (see Macarty).

McARTHUR (McArther), Eliza (McArther) [dup. and int. McArthur] and Charles G. Coffin, Jan. 22, 1824. [McArthur, d. Arthur, and Charles G. Coffin, s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Arthur and Elizabeth, and Charles Darling of Hudson, N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

MACARTY (Macarta), Mary (see Mary O. Bayly).

Mary (Macarta) and Ebenezer Ewer, Nov. 7, 1811.

McCALLEN (see McCullen).

McCAN, Thomas of Bangor, Me., and Margeret N. [int. Margaret M.] Alley of N., June 27, 1841. [McCann of Elseworth, Me., and Margaret Alley, d. John and Martha (Fisher), P.R.38.]

McCHORD (see McCord).

McCLEAVE (McCleve, Macleve), Benjamin (McCleve) [int. Maccleve] and Mary Smith, June 21, 1810. [McCleave, s. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), and Mary Smith, d. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Rebecca A. Luce, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

Charles H., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Joseph and Sarah, and Elizabeth Mitchell, 22, b. N., d. George and Phebe, all of N., Oct. 6, 1844, in N. [Charles H., s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]

Edward (McCleve) and Martha Coleman, both of N., int. Jan. 5, 1840. [McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Martha C. Coleman, d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), m. Jan. 21, P.R.38.]

Emeline [int. Emmeline] and Edward Narboth [int. Narbeth], June 19, 1831. [Emeline, d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Edward Narboth, P.R.38.]

John (McCleve) and Susanna [int. Susan] Morslander, Dec. 15, 1818. [McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Susan Morselander, d. Cornelius Jr., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

McCleave, Joseph and Sally Chase, Dec. 8, 1795. [Joseph, s. Robert and Hannah, and Sally Chase, d. James and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38.]

Joseph Jr. and Mary Ann Fisher, Aug. 29, 1830. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Mary Ann Fisher, d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), P.R.38.]

Lucretia (McCleve) and George Swain 2d, Sept. 16, 1806. [McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), and George Swain, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mary and Peter McCormick, May 26, 1833. [Mary, wid. Benjamin, d. Armstrong Smith and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nancy (McCleve) [int. McCleave] and W[illia]m Worth, Aug. 13, 1818. [McCleave, d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Capt. William Worth, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Nancy (McCleve) and William Keen, Dec. 21, 1818. [McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), and William Keen, s. Moses and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

Polly (McCleve) and Benjamin Coffin, May 21, 1817. [Mary McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), and Benjamin Coffin, s. John Jr. and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Robert (McCleve) [int. McCleave] and Eliza Ann Chase, June 21, 1829. [McCleave, C.R.2. McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Eliza Ann Chase, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), Jan. 21, P.R.38.]

Sarah (McCleve) and Obed Cathcart, Jan. 27, 1814. [Sally McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), and Obed Cathcart, s. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Thomas (McCleve) [int. McCleave] and Sarah Oneal [int. O'Neal], July 28, 1835. [McCleave, s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), and Sarah O'Neal [dup. O'Niel], d. John, P.R.38.]

Thomas N. (McCleve) and Rebecca Gardner, Aug. 29, 1805. [Thomas V. McCleave, s. Robert and Hannah, and Rebecca Gardner, wid. Thomas, d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Thomas V. and Hope Howse, int. June 3, 1818. [Thomas V., s. Robert and Hannah, and Hope Howes, d. Obed of N. Dennis, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas Varny [int. *omits* Varny] (Macleve) and Lurana [int. Lucinda] Cash, Oct. 5, 1789. [Thomas Varney Macleve and Lurana Cash, N.C.R. Thomas V. McCleave,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

s. Robert and Hannah, and Lurania Cash, d. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m W. (McCleve) and Sarah C. Paddock, [both] of N., Oct. 18, 1842. [McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), and Sarah C. Paddock, d. Jonathan and Nancy, P.R.38.]

McCORD (McChord), John and Phebe Cartwright, Mar. 1, 1798. [Phebe, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), P.R.38.]

Phebe (McChord) [int. McCord] and John Gardner, Nov. 4, 1802. [McCord, wid. John, d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca (Luce), and John Gardner of Kennebec, P.R.38.]

Phebe (first w.), d. John and Lucy (Hoag), and William Macy, s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), Mar. 31, 1824, in Ghent [N.Y.],* P.R.38.

McCORMICK, Peter and Mary McCleave, May 26, 1833. [Mary, wid. Benjamin, d. Armstrong Smith and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

McCOY (see Maycoy).

McCULLEN, James [int. McCallen], single, 24, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, and Miss Mary Ann Dougherty, 22, of N., b. Ireland, June 19, 1846, in N.

McDANIEL (MacDaniel), John and Kezia Gardner, int. Apr. 27, 1771. [Kezia, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John (MacDaniel) [int. McDaniel] and Elizabeth Chace, Aug. 7, 1783. [MacDaniel, N.C.R.]

Peggy and James Smith, int. Nov. 11, 1775.

McDERMOD, James and Ann Cox, both of Ireland, int. Dec. 25, 1839.

McDONALD (Mack Donold), Daniel (Mack Donold) [int. McDonald] and Polly Waters, Aug. 7, 1821. [McDonald and Polly Folger, [? divorced] w. James, wid. ——— Waters, d. Richard Green, P.R.38.]

Isabella and George Folger, May 21, 1846.†

Lucretia [dup. and int. McDonnall] and William A. Easton, July 4, 1843.†

Martha of Providence, R.I., and John A. Coffin, s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary and Thomas Gordon, June 28, 1832.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

McDonald, Rosanna [int. Rosanna G. Barnard], 23, of N., b. Ireland, and Augustus H. Table [int. Tablee], single, 31, mariner, of N. [int. of N.Y.], b. N.Y., July 15 [1844], in N.

Sarah and William H. Andrews, Apr. 20, 1846.†

MACE, Stephen T. of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Coffin, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

McEWEN, Elizabeth and Kimbal Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

McFARLANE, Caroline and Oliver A. Brown, June 11, 1846.†

McGAY (see Gay).

McGILL (McGills), John and Lydia Ellis, Nov. 11, 1830. [Lydia, d. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. (McGills) and William House [int. both of N.], Oct. 29, 1837. [McGill, wid. John, d. Simeon Ellis and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), and William House Jr., P.R.38.]

McGUINITY (see Meguinaty).

MACKAY (see Mackey).

MACKDONALD (see McDonald).

McKEE (see Mackey).

McKEEL, William of Hector, s. Jessee and Amy, both dec'd of Hector, Thompkins Co., N.Y., and Mary G. Gorham, d. James and Susan dec'd of N., 18th, 6 mo. 1849, in N., C.R.4. [Makeel of N.Y. and Mary G. Gorham, d. James and Susan (Whippey), P.R.38.]

McKENSY (see McKinzey).

McKENZIE (see McKinzey).

MACKEY (Mackay, McKee, McKey, Mackie), Bebe and Joseph Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

Betsey and Tristram Barnard, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Francis (see Francis Mackey Colwell).

James (McKey) and Tempa Ellis, int. Aug. 2, 1806.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACKEY, James (Mackie), single, 25, shipwright [int. carpenter], of N. [int. Halifax], b. Halifax, and Mary Eliz[abe]th Coffin, 24, of N., b. N., d. David and Maria of N., June 9, 1844, in N. [James of Halifax and Mary E. Coffin, d. David and Susan (Swain), P.R.38.]

Jane M. [int. *omits* M.] (McKee) of N. and Nathaniel F. Day of Danube, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1843.

Patrick (Mackay), single, 18, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, s. Patrick and Margaret of Ireland, and Miss Bridget Hegan, 18, of N., b. Ireland, Dec. 30, 1846, in N.

McKINLEY, Daniel and Sally Coleman, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———,* P.R.38.

McKINNEY, Pauline [dup. Paulina of Mo.] and George R. Chase, s. George B. and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 19th, 2 mo. 1839, in Auburn,* P.R.38.

McKINSTREY, William, s. John, and Rebecca Barnard, d. Peter and Rebecca (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

McKINZEY (McKinziy), Hep[hziba]h [int. Hepzabah McKenzey] [and] Richard Bunker, Oct. 30, 1804. [Hepsabeth McKensy, formerly w. Martin, d. Thaddeus Waterman and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and Richard Bunker, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]

Martin (McKinziy) [int. M[c]Kenzie] and Hepz[iba]h [int. Hepzabeth] Waterman, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 26, 1794. [McKensy and Hepsabeth Waterman, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

MACKLAN, Tho[mas] [int. Macklen] and Lucretia Skinnamon [int. Skinnaman], Apr. 27, 1828. [Macklen and Lucretia S. Kinnamon, black, C.R.2.]

MACKNEY (Mackner), Ann (Mackner) and Martin Hendrick, int. Apr. 11, 1847.†

Thomas of England and Catharine Johnson of Cork, Ire., int. May 22, 1842.

McMURPHY, James and Dinah Stubbs [int. Stubs], Feb. 2, 1764. [Stubbs, N.C.R. Murphy and Dinah Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

McNEAL (Macneal), Israel (Macneal) and Sofrona Dyer, int. Aug. 1, 1818.

Samuel [int. MacNeal] and Mary Church Wilbur, July 2, 1809.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

McNeal, Sophia and John D. Davis, int. Oct. 18, 1828.

MACOMBER (Macumber), Apollas (Macumber) [int. Macomber] and Phebe Fisher, Oct. 17, 1826. [Apollus Macomber and Phebe Fisher, d. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), P.R.38.]

Pardon of Westport and Deborah Coffin, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Phebe (Macumber) and Edward Barnes, Dec. 3, 1829.

MACUS (see Marcus).

McVEA, Isabella, Miss, 22, of N., and Obed C. Sandsbury, single, 23, laborer, of N., s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1844, in N. [Letitia McVea and Obed C. Sandsbury, s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

MACY (Maxcy, Maxey, Maxy), Abigail, d. David and Dinah (Gardner), and Benjamin Stanton, s. Henry and Lydia Albison of Beaufort, N.C., ——, 1774, in New Garden, N.C.,* P.R.38.

Abigail and Matthew Barney, 28th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†

Abigail, d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), and Walter F. Worth, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), Apr. 2, 1806,* P.R.38.

Abisha [int. Abishai] and Phebe Worth, July 19, 1794. [Abisha, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Phebe Worth, d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Abraham, s. Richard and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 8th, 4 mo. 1738, in N., C.R.4. [Abraham, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), and Anna Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Abraham, s. Abraham dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Priscilla Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abraham Jr., s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), and Priscilla Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), —, 10 mo., "Removed to New York State 1774," P.R.38.]

Abraham, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Silvia Carpenter, d. Dr. Amos and Anna, Apr. 3, 1822, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Albert C. of N. and Mary P. Eldridge of Barnstable, Oct. 6, 1839. [Albert C., s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), and Mary P. Eldridge, d. David and Mary (Haskell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Alexander and Mary Coffin, May 26, 1808. [Alexander, s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), and Polly Coffin, d. John (s. Jethro) and Hepzibah, in N., P.R.38.]

Alexander and Maria Pinkham, July 3, 1817. [Alexander, s. Job and Anna (Way), and Maria Pinkham, d. Peter and Desire (Clark), P.R.38.]

Alexander Jr. and Lydia S. Gardner, both of N., Dec. 5, 1841. [Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), and Lydia S. Gardner (first w.), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Alexander I. [int. 23] of N. and Elthina S. Hitchings [int. 20] of Chatham, Mar. 3, 1844. [Alexander I., s. James and Eliza (Inott), and Elthina Hitchings of Barnstable, d. William and Polly (Gould) of Chatham, Mar. 8, P.R.38.]

Andrew and Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] Long, May 27, 1801. [Andrew, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and Hepsibeth Long, d. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Andrew M. and Lydia F. Coffin, both of N., int. Mar. 29, 1840. [m. Apr. 5, C.R.2. Andrew M., s. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), and Lydia F. Coffin, d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), m. Mar. 29, P.R.38.]

Ann and Joseph Jenkins, 9th, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, C.R.4. [Anna, P.R.38.]†

Ann and Peleg Slocum Folger, 5th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4.†

Ann and Benjamin [int. *adds* M.] Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1826 *and* Apr. 6, 1827, int. Oct. 7, 1826]. [Anna, d. Obed 2d and Lydia (Coffin), and Benjamin M. Coleman, s. Silvanus Jr. and Mary (Myrick), —, 10 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1826, P.R.38.]

Ann Eliza, d. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), and Isaac Macy, s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain), Nov. 6, 1839,* P.R.38.

Ann Maria and Amos Eldredge, Nov. 15, 1843.†

Ann W. and Frederick W. Gardner, Oct. 4, 1836. [Anna W., d. Job and Anna (Way), and Frederick W. Gardner, s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Anna (see Ann).

Anna and Richard Worth, 1st, 2 mo., "called February," 1753, C.R.4.†

Anna and Tristram Swain, 16th, 10 mo., "called October," 1755, C.R.4.†

Anna and Edward Allen, 10th, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Anna and Enoch Macy, 29th, 12 mo., "called December," 1763, C.R.4.†

Anna and Tristram Jenkins, 29th, 11 mo., "called November," 1774, C.R.4.†

Anna and Moses Mitchel, 15th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Anna and Thomas Ray, Aug. 28, 1797. [Anna, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Thomas Ray, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Anna (see Ann).

Anna W. (see Ann W.).

Avis and Charles Barney, 2d, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†

Avis and Charles B. Gardner, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. Jan. 10, 1824].†

Avis and Edward G. Clark [int. both of N.], Dec. 13, 1840. [Avis, d. William Gayer and Phebe (Clasby), and Edward G. Clark, s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, s. Jonathan and Lois of Sherborn in N., and Abiel Clasby, d. Joseph dec'd and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 26th, 2 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), and Abial Clasby, d. Joseph and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Barzillai (see Berzillai).

Barzillai, s. Silvanus and Anna of N., and Mary Hussey, d. John and Lydia of N., 31st, 1 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), and Mary Hussey, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), ——, 1815, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Abigail Brown, int. Nov. 1, 1760. [Benjamin, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), and Abigail Brown, d. George and Abigail (Trott), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), and Lydia Bunker, d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), Feb. —, 1800, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Benjamin C., s. Nathaniel R. and Elizabeth (Clasby), and Ann Marriot, d. Samuel and Ann (Thompson), Oct. 23, 1834,* P.R.38.

Beriah, s. John and Ruth, and Lucinda Barnard, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———,* P.R.38.

Berzillai, s. Caleb and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Macy, d. Nathaniel dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1787, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), and Elizabeth Macy, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Bethiah and Joseph Gardner, Mar. 30, 1670.* [Bethiah, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, and Joseph Gardner, s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), P.R.38.]

Bethiah and Nathaniel Swain, 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1755, C.R.4.†

Bethiah and Paul Macy, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†

Caleb, s. Richard and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Judith Gardner, wid. James of Sherborn in N., d. Daniel Folger dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Caleb, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), and Judith Gardner, wid. James, d. Daniel Folger and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

Caroline and Edwin Myrick, Feb. 1, 1844.†

Caroline Louisa, d. Silas B. and Phebe (Gardner), and Charles H. Rogers, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), May 4, 1847, in W. Chester, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Catharine F. and George R. Folger, Oct. 25, 1846.†

Catherine, wid. Thaddeus, and Bethuel Coffin, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

Catherine F. (see Catharine F.).

Charles, s. Peter and Sarah of N., and Anna Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia of N., 7th, 10 mo. 1813, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), and Anna Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles 2d and Miss Mary Jenkins, Jan. 29, 1826. [Charles, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Mary Jenkins, d. William Jr. and Deborah (Russell), P.R.38.]

Charles A., s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), and Sarah L. Corlis [dup. Corlies], d. Benjamin and Phebe (Ludlam) of N.Y., Jan. 12, 1831 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Charles B. and Rebecca C. Mitchell, int. May 4, 1834. [m. May 21, 1834, C.R.2. Charles B., s. John and Eliza, and Rebecca Mitchell (first w.), d. Seth and Lydia, m. Jan. 7, 1842 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Charles B. and Martha E. Mitchell, both of N., Feb. 5, 1843. [Charles B., s. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), and Martha Mitchell (second w., "sister of the first"), d. Seth and Lydia, in N., P.R.38.]

Charles E., single, 25, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Edm[un]d W. [int. Ed[wi]n W[illia]m] and Elizabeth of N., and Harriet N. Landers, 24, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Joseph and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Tabitha of Barnstable, Mar. 29, 1846, in N. [Harriet of Barnstable, C.R.1. Charles E., s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38. Harriet N. Sanders, P.R.45.]

Charles G. and Margaret B. Swain, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [Charles G., s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), and Margaret B. Swain, d. Micajah and Priscilla (Barrett) (Swain) (second w.), m. Sept. 22, P.R.38.]

Ch[arle]s W. and Susan Narboth [int. Narbeth], July 5, 1827. [Narboth, C.R.2. Charles W., s. Abisha and Phebe (Worth), and Susan Nerboth, d. John and Mary, P.R.38.]

Charles W. and Sarah S. Coffin of N., Apr. 8, 1841. [Charles W., s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), and Sarah S. Coffin, d. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Charlotte, Miss, of N., and Samuel B. Hussey of Fall River, June 22, 1841. [Charlotte (second w.), d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), and Samuel B. Hussey, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), June 18, P.R.38.]

Charlotte M. and David M. Valentine, Jan. 25, 1846.†

Charlotte P., d. Francis G. and Phebe H. (Hussey), and Joseph A. Beardsley, Dec. 4, 1845,* P.R.38.

Daniel, s. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 24th, 11 mo., "called November," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), and Abigail Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Daniel F. (see Daniel T.).

Daniel P. of N., s. Obed and Abigail of N., and Alice Swain, d. Hezekiah and Lydia of N., 18th, 8 mo. 1825, in N., C.R.4. [Daniel P., s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Alice Swain, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]

Daniel T. [int. F.] and Mary F. Brown, June 16, 1831. [Daniel F., C.R.2. Daniel F., s. Peleg [*in birth record of* Daniel F. *for* Polly *read* Peleg] Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), and Mary F. Brown, d. George and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

David, s. John and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo. 1739-40, in N., C.R.4. [David, s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), and Dinah Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), —, 11 mo. 1739, "removed to N.C. (Guilford Co.) . . . Apr. 28, 1771," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, David and Susanna Stubbs, Jan. 5, 1804. [David, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), and Susan Stubbs (first w.), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

David and Sally Stubbs, May 19, 1808. [David, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), and Sarah Stubbs (second w.), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Deborah, d. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and Daniel Russell Sr., "1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island," Nov. 3, 1708,* P.R.38.

Deborah and Benjamin Coffin, 29th, 4 mo. 1762, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Jonathan Cartwright, 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1769, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Daniel Ray, Oct. 20, 1774. [Deborah (first w.), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), and Daniel Ray, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Edward Starbuck, s. Paul and Anne both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Deborah Coffin (second w.), wid. Benjamin, d. Thomas Macy and Deborah (Coffin), and Edward Starbuck, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah, d. Henry and Sarah (Swain) of New Garden, N.C., and Dr. George H. Swain, s. Howland and Jemima (Gardner) of New Garden, N.C., Apr. 26, 1792 [in New Garden],* P.R.38.

Deborah, d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), and Zephaniah Coffin, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ——, 1794,* P.R.38.

Deborah and Benjamin Jones, int. Oct. 13, 1798. [Deborah, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Benjamin Jones, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), m. Oct. 25, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Moses Joy, 8th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.4.†

Deborah W. (see Doborah W.).

Dinah, d. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), and Paul Macy, s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), Jan. 30, 1805, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Doborah [int. Deborah] W. and John Sherman Jr., ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 18, 1819]. [Deborah W. and John Shearman Jr., Oct. 14, 1819, C.R.2. Deborah W., d. Job and Anna (Way), and John Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), Oct. 14, 1819, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Edmund of Halifax Co., N.S., s. Stephen and Mercy of Sherburn in N., and Susanna Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah of Halifax Co., N.S., 1st, 1 mo. 1790, in Halifax Co., N.S., C.R.4. [Edmond, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), and Susanna Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Edmund and Elizabeth W. Chase, both of N., Oct. 19, 1837. [Edmund, s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), and Elizabeth W. Chase, d. Peter G. and Lurania (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Edmund William of N., s. Edmund dec'd and Susan, and Elizabeth Macy, d. Obed and Abigail of N., 3d, 4 mo. 1817, in N., C.R.4. [Edmund W., s. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), and Elizabeth Macy, d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), —, 2 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], P.R.38. Apr. 4, P.R.45.]

Edward of N., s. Peleg and Sarah of N., and Eliza Swain, d. Thomas dec'd and Deborah of N., 1st, 11 mo. 1815, in N., C.R.4. [Edward, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Eliza Swain (first w.), d. Thomas H. and Deborah (Cartwright), Nov. 1, 1817 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Edward and Eunice Allen Hellett [int. Hallett], Jan. 1, 1820. [Edward, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Eunice A. Hallett (second w.), d. Thomas and Rachel of Barnstable, Jan. 2, P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Jared and Sarah, and Deborah Coffin, d. Charles H. and Lydia (Joy), 3d, 2 mo. 1829,* P.R.38.

Elisabeth and Elihu Coleman, 30th, 12 mo., "called December," 1762, C.R.4.†

Elisabeth and Alexander Mooers, 1st, 3 mo., "called March," 1763, C.R.4.†

Elisha, s. Caleb and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Gardner, d. Jonathan and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 9 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Elisha, s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), and Phebe Gardner, d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza and Alexander G. Hussey, 4th, 12 mo. 1817, C.R.4.†

Eliza (Maxcy) and Elijah Gibbs [of] Wareham, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. June 16, 1827].

Eliza and William C. Moores, Oct. 31, 1848.†

Eliza A. and Obed Bunker, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. June 22, 1827]. [Eliza A., d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and Obed Bunker, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), July 15, 1827, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Eliza S., d. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), and Ambrose Hardy, s. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1849,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth and Francis Barnard, 14th, 11 mo. 1741, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), and Uriah Barnard, s. Timothy, Feb. 21, 1782 [in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

Elizabeth and Berzillai Macy, 1st, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Allen Howland, 7th, 4 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [Eliza, P.R.38.]†

Elizabeth and Reuben Pinkham, May 2, 1805. [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and Reuben Pinkham, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia of N., and John Franklin Coleman, s. Obed dec'd and Elizabeth of N., 8th, 8 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), and John Franklin Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Edmund William Macy, 3d, 4 mo. 1817, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Freeman Parker, both of N., Oct. 11, 1840. [Elizabeth, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), and Freeman Parker, s. Joshua, P.R.38.]

Enoch, s. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Macy, d. David and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 29th, 12 mo., "called December," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Enoch, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Anna Macy, d. David and Dinah (Gardner), —, 11 mo. [dup. Oct.], "removed from Nantucket about 1773 to New Garden," P.R.38.]

Eunice and Richard Beard, 4th, 9 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Solomon Coffin, Dec. 5, 1771. [Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Solomon Coffin, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38. Eunies and Soloman Coffin, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

Eunice, d. Matthew Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), and Paul Macy, s. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), Mar. 5, 1801 [? in Guilford Co., N.C.],* P.R.38.

Eunice and Simeon Brewer, Nov. 25, 1804. [Eunice, d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Simeon Brewer of Providence, R.I., P.R.38.]

Eunice and Gideon Folger, 10th, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Obed Marshall, 6th, 3 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†

Eunice and David Mitchell, 4th, 11 mo. 1824, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Francis, s. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Judith Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 30th, 5 mo. 1738, in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), and Judith Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Francis and Elizabeth Brown, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. June 9, 1798]. [Francis Jr., s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), and Elizabeth Brown (second w.), d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), June —, 1798, in N., P.R.38.]

Francis G. and Phebe Hussey, int. Sept. 23, 1815. [Francis G., s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, and Phebe H. Hussey of New Bedford, d. Isaiah and Martha Sampson, m. Oct. 4, P.R.38.]

Francis H., s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), and Deborah Underhill, d. Adonijah and Deborah (Sutton), Oct. 8, 1846, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Franklin and Julia Emma Brayton, Mar. 31 [dup. Mar. 30], 1825. [Franklin, s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), and Julia Ann Brayton, d. Israel and Merab (Coleman), July —, 1832, P.R.38.]

Frederick C. and Lydia M. Bunker, Jan. 22, 1822. [Frederick C., s. Thomas (s. John of Ghent) and "Hannah or Phebe," and Lydia Bunker, wid. Robert, d. Silvanus Macy and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

George, s. Nathaniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Paddack, d. Paul and Anna of Sherborn in N., 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

George, s. Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) (second w.), and Matilda Folger, d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), ——, 1785 [in N.C.],* P.R.38.

George, s. George and Margaret dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Barnard, d. Thomas dec'd and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo. 1793, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Capt. George Jr., s. George and Margaret (Paddack), and Elizabeth Barnard, P.R.38.]

George of N., s. Barnabas dec'd and Abiel of N., and Eunice Easton, d. Peleg and Eunice both dec'd of N., 10th, 5 mo. 1815, in N., C.R.4. [Capt. George, s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), and Eunice Easton, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, George and Eliza Gifford of Falmouth [of Falmouth *written in pencil*], Aug. 1, 1830. [Eliza, C.R.2. George, s. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), and Eliza Gifford, d. Prince of Falmouth and Hannah (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

George, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Clarissa Coffin, d. Eliakim and Judith (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

George C. and Ann Crosby, both of N., int. Feb. 3, 1839. [m. Feb. 20, C.R.2. George C., s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), and Ann C. Crosby, d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), m. Feb. 20, P.R.38.]

George W. and Lydia Percival, int. Aug. 16, 1835. [George Wendell Macy, s. John Wendell and Sarah (Swain), and Lydia Percival, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), m. Aug. 20, in Philadelphia, Pa., P.R.38.]

George W. [int. 2d], single, 27, yeoman [int. 23, mariner], b. N., s. Simeon and Phebe, and Lydia Barton, wid., 24 [int. 22], b. N., d. Nath[anie]l Earl and Phebe [int. Mary], all of N., Sept. 24, 1844, in N. [George W., s. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and Lydia Barton, wid. William, d. Nathaniel Earle and Phebe (Fisher), Sept. 20, P.R.38.]

George Wendell (see George W.).

Gorham and Lucretia Clark, Dec. 9, 1813. [Gorham, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Lucretia Clark, d. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Reuben Swain, 30th, 8 mo., "called August," 1756, C.R.4.†

Hannah and Oliver Gardner, Apr. 9, 1807. [Hannah M., d. Francis and Hannah Macreal (of Pool, Eng.), and Oliver C. Gardner, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Gideon Swain, 5th, 4 mo. 1821, C.R.4.†

Hannah, wid. Daniel [dup. wid. David, d. Isaac White], and Matthew Coffin, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

Hannah M. (see Hannah).

Henry, s. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Henry, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Sarah Swain (first w.), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Henry, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Elizabeth Coffin (second w.), wid. Benjamin Jr., d. Daniel Hussey and Sarah (Gorham), Mar. 24, 1791 [? in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Henry C., single, 22 [int. 23], house carpenter, b. N., s. Alex[ande]r and Maria [int. Mara], and Elizabeth Folger, 21 [int. 16], b. N., d. W[illia]m and Lucy, all of N., Oct. 31, 1844, in N. [Henry C., s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Folger, d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), Oct. 30, P.R.38.]

Hephsabeth (see Hepsabeth).

Hephzibah and Thomas Davis, 14th, 12 mo., "called December," 1752, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Nathaniel Macy, 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1761, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Abraham Coleman, 4th, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†

Hepsabeth [int. Hephsabeth] and Robert B. Chase, June 19, 1825. [Hepsabeth, C.R.2. Hepsibeth, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), and Robert Barnard Chase, s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), June 14, P.R.38.]

Hepzibeth [int. Hepzabeth], Miss, and Edward Sanford, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. Apr. 19, 1823]. [Hepsabeth, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and Edward C. Sandford, s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), May 9, 1823, "moved to Cottagegrove Ind. in 1837," P.R.38.]

Huldah, d. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), and Asa Barnard, s. Tristram and Margaret, Nov. 15, 1792 [? in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain), and Ann Eliza Macy, d. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), Nov. 6, 1839,* P.R.38.

Isaiah (Maxy) and Ruth Bunker, Mar. 5, 1775. [Maxey and Ruth Bunker, d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Isaiah (Maxy) and Judith Hood, Dec. 8, 1782. [Maxey, s. Samuel, and Judith Hood, wid. Henry, d. James Cottle and Thankful Norton, P.R.38. Maxcy and Juda ———, P.R.64.]

Isaiah Jr., s. Isaiah and Phebe (Bunker), and Lydia Babcock, Sept. 29, 1814,* P.R.38.

Jabez, s. John dec'd of N., and Sarah Starbuck, d. Jethro of N., 27th, 9 mo., "called November," 1712, in N., C.R.4. [Jabez, s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and Sarah Starbuck, d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), Nov. 7, P.R.38.]

Jabez, s. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Cartwright, d. Hesadiah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 26th, 2 mo., "called February" [1767], in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jabez Jr., s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), and Rachel Cartwright, d. Hezediah and Abigail (Brown), —, 1 mo., 1767, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, James and Eliza Inott, Sept. 30, 1817. [James, s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), and Eliza Inott, d. Robert and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

James (Maxey) [int. Maxcy] and Lucinda [int. Serrinda] De Blush, May 31, 1832. [Maxy and Lerinda De Blush, black, C.R.2.]

James S. of N. and Sophronis F. James [int. Sophronia F. Jones] of W. Barnstable, July 11, 1842, in N. [James S., s. David and Sarah (Stubbs) (second w.), and Sophronia Jones of Barnstable, d. Stephen, P.R.38.]

Jared, s. Reuben and Ruth Howard of Dutchess Co., N.Y., and Mary Coffin (second w.), d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), Dec. 11, 1811,* P.R.38.

Jethro, s. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Worth, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 11th, 8 mo., "called October," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), and Hepzabeth Worth, d. William 2d and Mary (Butler), —, 5 mo. [dup. May —], "removed to New Garden, N.C. . . 17.10.1771," P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. Jethro late of Sherborn on N. and Hephzibah ("But having lately removed to new Garden North Carolina with his Family deceased there"), and Susanna Wilcox, d. John and Hannah of Sherborn on N., 3d, 4 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro Jr., s. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Jethro and Lydia Ray, Aug. 23, 1812. [Jethro, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), and Lydia Ray (first w.), d. David and Anna (Coggeshall), Aug. 30, P.R.38.]

Jethro of N., s. Silvanus and Dinah both dec'd of N., and Deborah Gorham, d. James and Parnal both dec'd of Philadelphia, Pa., 3d, 2 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), and Deborah Gorham (second w.), d. James and Parnal (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1820 or 1819 [dup. Dec. —, 1819], P.R.38.]

Job and Anna Way, July 21, 1791. [Job, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), and Anna Way, d. Seth and Deborah (Chadwick), July 17, P.R.38.]

Job, s. Stephen and Mercy of N., and Deborah Gardner, d. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., 7th, 1 mo. 1796, in N., C.R.4. [Job 2d, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), and Deborah Gardner, d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, John Jr., s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and Judith Worth, d. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), Apr. 25, 1707,* P.R.38.

John, s. John and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 13th, 8 mo. 1743, in N., C.R.4. [John 3d, s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), and Eunice Coleman; d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), Aug. 13 [dup. —, 7 mo.], "removed to New Garden N.C. about 1771," P.R.38.]

John, s. Robert and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Bethiah Cartwright, d. Hasadiah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 3d, 3 mo., "called March," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), and Bethiah Cartwright, d. Hezediah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

John, widr., s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), and Phebe Macy, d. Abraham and Priscilla (Bunker), 5th, 3 mo. 1794,* P.R.38.

John and Elizabeth Barnard, Aug. 7, 1808. [John, s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), and Eliza Barnard, wid. Thomas, d. Andrew Myrick, P.R.38.]

John (Maxey) and Nabby Wood, July 2, 1817. [Maxcey, P.R.64.]

John B. and Mary Russell [int. Russel], Nov. 5, 1818. [Russell, C.R.2. John B., s. Francis Jr. and Elizabeth (Brown) (second w.), and Mary Russell, d. Sylvanus and Susan (Rand), "removed to N.Y. Jan. 1826 from thence to Buffalo. thence to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1842. thence in 1845 to Fond Du Sac, Wis.," P.R.38.]

John C. and Eliza S. Myrick, June 5, 1836. [John Coffin Macy, s. Alexander and Polly (Coffin), and Eliza Myrick (first w.), d. James Proctor and Eunice, P.R.38.]

John C., widr., 40 [int. 38], merchant, of Cincinnatti, b. N., s. Alexander and Mary of N., and Lydia C. Brock, wid., 36 [int. 30], of N., b. N., d. Jethro Coffin and Sophia [int. Mary] of N., Oct. 9, 1848, in N. [John C., s. Alexander and Polly (Coffin), and Lydia Brock (second w.), wid. W[illia]m, d. Jethro Coffin and Sophia Whitefield, P.R.38.]

John H., s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), and Caroline Carpenter (first w.), d. Henry M. and Abby Jane (Bulkley), 20th, 10 mo. 1846, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

John R. and Lucy Mitchell, Aug. 25, 1822. [John R., s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones) of Hudson [N.Y.], and Lucy Mitchell, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas Swain and Deborah (Cartwright), Aug. 23, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, John W. of N., s. Peleg and Sarah of N., and Sally Swain, d. Thomas dec'd and Deborah of N., 1st, 1 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [John Wendell Macy, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Sarah Swain, d. Thomas H. and Deborah (Cartwright), —, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. John and Judith of Sherbourn in N., and Lois Goreham, d. Stephen dec'd and Elizabeth of Barnstable, 6th, 10 mo., "called December," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), and Lois Gorham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lois of Sherborn in N., and Rose Pinkham, d. Reuben dec'd and Anne of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo. 1778, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), and Rose Pinkham, d. Reuben and Ann (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Hannah Hobbs, Feb. 23, 1727-8.* [Joseph, s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), and Hannah Hobbs, d. Benjamin, P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Starbuck, d. William and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Mary Starbuck, d. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), —, 11 mo., "moved to New Garden in 1774," P.R.38.]

Joseph of N., s. Job and Deborah of N., and Susan Hussey, d. George G. dec'd and Lydia of N., 18th, 8 mo. 1825, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Job 2d and Deborah (Gardner), and Susan Hussey, d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph B., single, 24, merchant, b. N., s. George and Eunice, and Mary B. Myrick, 21, b. N., d. George and Eliza, all of N., July 26, 1846, in N. [Joseph B., s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), and Mary Myrick (first w.), d. George Jr. and Eliza (Mitchell), Aug. 2, P.R.38.]

Joseph B., widr., 27, merchant, b. N., s. George and Eunice, and Rebecca M. Coffin, 24, b. N., d. Barzillai and Rebecca, all of N., Aug. 30, 1849, in N. [Joseph B., s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), and Rebecca M. Coffin (second w.), d. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Rose of N., and Lydia Hussey, d. Zaccheus and Lydia of N., 6th, 2 mo. 1805, in N., C.R.4. [Josiah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), and Lydia Hussey, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Josiah 2d [dup. *omits* 2d] and Miss Eliza Swain, Sept. 11, 1825. [Josiah, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Eliza Swain (first w.), d. Peleg and Priscilla (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Josiah G., s. Josiah and Lydia, and Julia S. Berry of Gardiner, Me., d. Arthur and Harriet (Stackpole), July 1, 1846, in Gardiner, Me.,* P.R.38.

Judith and Jonathan Bunker, 6th, 11 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†

Judith and William Clasby, 1st, 3 mo. 1753, C.R.4.†

Judith and Benjamin Stretton, 16th, 11 mo., "called November," 1758, C.R.4.†

Judith and Reuben Bunker, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†

Judith and Benjamin Coffin, 4th, 2 mo. 1773, C.R.4.†

Judith and Silvanus Coffin 2d, int. June 29, 1805. [Judith, d. Barzilla and Elizabeth (Macy), and Silvanus Coffin Jr., s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Judith and Willard Robenson [int. Robinson], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 10, 1819]. [Robinson, Aug. 15, 1819, C.R.2. Judith, d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), and Willard Robinson, s. ——— of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Judith and Stephen Swift, 10th, 5 mo. 1827, C.R.4.†

Judith (Maxcy), Miss, and Stephen B. Gibbs, both of N., Aug. 19, 1836. [Maxey, d. Reuben and Susan, and Stephen B. Gibbs, s. James and Martha, P.R.38.]

Judith, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), and Joseph Way, s. Henry, ———,* P.R.38.

Judith R., d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), and William Frye, June 15, 1848,* "moved to Illinois," P.R.38.

Latham, s. Zacheus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Russel, d. John and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 2d, 10 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Latham, s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), and Lydia Russell, d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Love and Joseph Rotch, 21st, 12 mo., "called February," 1733-4, C.R.4.†

Love and James Cartwright, 8th, 2 mo., "called February," 1759, C.R.4.†

Love and Thaddeus Worth, Aug 1, 1811. [Love, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Thaddeus Worth, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Lucretia F. and Robert F. Gardner, Mar. 15, 1836. [Lucretia F., d. Charles and Anna (Bunker), and Robert F. Gardner, s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lucy S. and Francis Mitchell, int. Oct. 26, 1834. [Lucy S., d. John Wendell and Sarah (Swain), and Francis Mitchell, s. Samuel, m. Nov. 17, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Jethro Coleman, 31st, 1 mo., "called March," 1748, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Abishai Gardner, 27th, 12 mo., "called February," 1752, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Matthew Jenkins, 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Edward Starbuck, 2d, 9 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Uriah Starbuck, 28th, 12 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†

Lydia and John Hinkley, Sept. 18, 1798. [Lydia, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and John Hinckley of Hallowell, Me., P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Munrow, Aug. 16, 1803. [Lydia, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), and John Munroe, s. Nathan of Lexington, P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Bartlet [int. Bartlett], Dec. 5, 1816. [Bartlett, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), and William Bartlett of Marblehead, s. Thomas, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Gorham Hussey, 27th, 1 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†

Lydia (Maxcy) and Grafton Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Nov. 30, 1822]. [Maxey, d. Reuben, and Grafton Coffin, s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Pinkham), and Robert Bunker, s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia R. and William P. Harris, Nov. 20, 1831. [Lydia R., d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and William P. Harris, s. David and Miriam (Perry), Nov. 30, P.R.38. Nov. 20, P.R.54.]

Lydia S. and Alexander C. Joy [int. Jay], Aug. 5, 1835. [Lydia S., d. Edward and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), and Alexander C. Joy, s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Lydia S., d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), and Nestor H. Sanborn of N.Y., s. James and Mary, July 14, 1841,* P.R.38.

Lydia W. and James B. Coleman, Oct. 31, 1816. [Lydia W., d. Job and Anna (Way), and James Brown Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Margaret and Will[ia]m Slade, int. Sept. 21, 1776. [Margaret (second w.), wid. George, d. Paul Paddack and Ann, m. ———, "moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Margaret and Obed Paddack, 2d, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4.†

Margaret [int. Pegga] and Fredrick Folger, May 16, 1802. [Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Frederick Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Maria and John Wilbur [int. Jr.], July 17, 1817. [Maria, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and John Wilber Jr., s. John, P.R.38.]

Martha H., d. Francis G. and Phebe H. (Hussey), and Dr. Charles H. Raymond, Nov. 2, 1841,* P.R.38.

Mary and Will[ia]m Bunker, Apr. 11, 1669.* [Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, and William Bunker, s. George and Jane Godfrey [dup. 11th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]

Mary and Solomon Coleman, both of N., 1st, 9 mo., "called November," 1711, in N., C.R.4. [Mary (first w.), d. John and Deborah (Gardner), and Solomon Coleman, s. John and Joanna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Mary and Benjamin Marshall, 1st, 4 mo., "called June," 1749, C.R.4.†

Mary and John Ray, 1st, 3 mo. 1753, C.R.4.†

Mary and Paul Way, 1st, 11 mo., "called November," 1753, C.R.4.†

Mary and Abishai Gardner, 26th, 2 mo., "called February," 1767, C.R.4.†

Mary (Maxy) and Eben[eze]r Bunker, Sept. 7, 1775. [Maxey, d. Samuel, and Ebenezar Bunker, s. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38. Maxy and Ebenezer Bunker, P.R.68.]

Mary and Hezekiah Barnard, 10th, 12 mo. 1801, C.R.4.†

Mary (Maxcy) and John W. [int. Way] Coleman, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Sept. 12, 1801]. [Maxey, d. Isaiah and Judith, and John Way Coleman, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), P.R.38.]

Mary and Charles Coffin, 9th, 11 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†

Mary and William Watson, 4th, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†

Mary [int. *adds* F.], Miss, and Caleb Folger, Apr. 5 [dup. Apr. 3], 1826. [Mary F., d. Job and Anna (Way), and Caleb G. Folger, s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), Apr. 5, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Mary and Benjamin C. Eldrege, both of N., int. Apr. 7, 1839. [Eldridge, m. Apr. 23, C.R.2. Eldrege, m. Apr. —, C.R.4. Mary, d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), and Benjamin Eldridge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and Matthew Barnard, both of N., Sept. 5, 1841. [Mary, d. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), and Matthew Barnard, s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann (second w.), d. Paul and Dinah, and Paul B. Macy, s. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1829, in N.,* P.R.38.

Mary Ann and Joseph Carpenter, July 24, 1831. [Mary Ann, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and Joseph Carpenter of Vt., P.R.38.]

Mary B. and William C. Barney, both of N., May 3, 1842. [Mary B., d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), and William C. Barney, s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary B. [int. Macey] and David Thain, May 21, 1848.†

Mary C. and John H. Norton, Sept. 8, 1845.†

Mary F. and Shubael Chase, int. Feb. 26, 1825. [Mary F., d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), and Shubael Chase, s. George and Rebecca, m. Feb. 27, P.R.38.]

Mary F. (see Mary).

Mary H. and James T. Eldredge, May 13, 1846.†

Mary P. and Thomas Starbuck, June 3, 1845.†

Mathew, s. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., 26th, 2 mo., "called February," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), and Abigail Gardner (second w.), d. Barnabas and Mary (Wheeler), "removed . . . Oct. 28, 1773 to New Garden, N.C.," P.R.38.]

Matilda and Silas Worth, ——, 1797,* P.R.38.†

Matthew, s. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Coffin, d. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., 27th, 2 mo. 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), and Abigail Coffin (first w.), d. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Matthew (see Mathew).

Matthew Jr., s. Matthew and Abigail (Coffin) (first w.), and Lydia Barnard, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch) of New Garden, N.C., ———, in New Garden, Guilford Co., N.C.,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Melvin B., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Edmond M. [int. Edmund W.] and Elizabeth, and Phebe M. Dow, 22, b. N., d. Alexander and Charlotte, all of N., Sept. 26, 1849, in N. [Melvin B., s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), and Phebe Ann Dow, d. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), P.R.38.]

Merab and Timothy Macy, Jan. 8, 1783,* P.R.38.†

Merab [int. Mareb] and Daniel Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 11, 1801]. [Merab, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Daniel Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Merab C. and Seth Worth, Apr. 23, 1828. [Merab C. (first w.), d. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), and Seth Worth, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), P.R.38.]

Miriam and Zephaniah Coffin, 10th, 9 mo., "called November," 1725, C.R.4.†

Miriam and Robert Gardner, 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, C.R.4.†

Miriam and George Mans [int. *omits* Mans] Prince, July 17, 1804. [Miriam, d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), and George Prince of Sweden, P.R.38.]

Nancy (second w.), d. Robert R. and Anna (Barnard), and William Macy, s. John and Phebe (Macy), June 6, 1833, in Rochester, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail of Shereborn in N., 16th, 2 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), and Abigail Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Robert and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 5th, 2 mo., "called Frebruary," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), and Hepzibah Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1760 [dup. Jan. —, 1761], "removed . . . with his family to New Garden, N. Carolina in 1773," P.R.38.]

Nathaniel (see Nathaniell).

Nathaniel and Mercy Dunham, int. Mar. 13, 1802. [Nathaniel Jr., s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Mercy Dunham (second w.) of Martha's Vineyard, d. Jethro and Mercy, m. Mar. 6, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel R. and Elizabeth Clasby, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 23, 1799]. [Nathaniel

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

R., s. Robert and Anna (Jones) of Hudson, N.Y., and Elizabeth Clasby, d. Benjamin and Rachel (Way), Nov. 24, 1799, in N., P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll and Eliz[abet]h Brock, Nov. 10, 1774. [Nathaniel Jr., s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Brock (first w.), d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), P.R.38.]

Obed, s. Caleb and Judith of Sherbourn in N., and Abigail Pinkham, d. Daniel and Eunice of Hudson, N. Y., 2d, 2 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Obed, s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), and Abigail Pinkham, d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), —, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.38.]

Obed and Lydia Coffin, Nov. 3, 1797. [Obed, s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Lydia Coffin, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Priscilla (Gardner), Nov. 2, P.R.38.]

Oliver [int. of N.] and Phebe F. Powell of N., Nov. 18, 1840. [Oliver, s. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), and Phebe Fowler Powell, d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Bethiah Macy, d. John and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Bethiah Macy, d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), —, 11 mo., "moved from Nan. to New Garden in 1773 thence to Ohio in 1818," P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), and Eunice Macy, d. Matthew Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), Mar. 5, 1801 [? in Guilford Co., N.C.],* P.R.38.

Paul, s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), and Dinah Macy, d. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), Jan. 30, 1805, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Paul, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Deborah Coggeshall (second w.), d. Job and Deborah, Jan. 26, 1817, in New Garden, N.C., "moved . . . to Ohio in 1818,"* P.R.38.

Paul B. and Miss Ann F. Barnard, Dec. 29, 1825. [Paul B., s. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker), and Ann F. Barnard, d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), Dec. 18, P.R.38.]

Paul B., s. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., and Mary Ann Macy (second w.), d. Paul and Dinah, Sept. 23, 1829, in N.,* P.R.38.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peleg, s. Jonathan and Lois of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Starbuck, d. John Wendell dec'd and Sarah of Boston, 28th,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

10 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), and Sarah Starbuck, wid. Zaccheus, d. John Wendell of Boston, —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Peleg Jr. of N., s. Peleg and Sarah of N., and Lucretia Folger, d. Tristram and Rhoda dec'd of N., 8th, 2 mo. 1809, in N., C.R.4. [Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Lucretia Folger (first w.), s. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]

Peleg Jr. and Lydia F. Jenkins, Nov. 3, 1833. [Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), and Lydia Jenkins (second w.), wid. Reuben, d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Peleg S., s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), and Caroline S. Mosier, d. Elihu and Meriba M. (Shephard), May 21, 1848, in New Bedford,* P.R.38.

Peter, s. Nathaniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Folger, d. Timothy and Abial of Sherborn in N., 28th, 11 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Sarah Folger, d. Timothy Esq. and Abial (Coleman), ——, 1781, P.R.38.]

Peter 2d and Ann Swain, Mar. 31, 1817. [Peter, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Ann Swain (first w.), d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38. ——— Macy, s. Obed, and Nancy Swain, d. Gilbert, P.R.64.]

Peter of N., s. Obed and Abigail, and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Jared and Eunice of N., 6th, 11 mo. 1828, in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Gardner (second w.), d. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), —, 9 mo. [dup. Nov. 1], P.R.38.]

Phebe and William Stanton, 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1756, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Benjamin Hussey, 1st, 3 mo., "called March," 1763, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Paul Barnard, 9th, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4.†

Phebe, d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), and Joseph Leonard, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1787 [? in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Abraham and Priscilla (Bunker), and John Macy, widr., s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 5th, 3 mo. 1794,* P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), and John Lamb, Oct. 24, 1799 [in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Phebe, wid. Isaiah, d. Silas Bunker and Deborah (Bunker), and Nathan Coleman, s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), Dec. 12, 1799,* P.R.38.

Phebe and Henry Perry, June 6, 1809. [Phebe, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and Henry Perry Jr., s. Henry and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe and James A. Law, both of N., Oct. 1, 1843. [Low, C.R.1. Phebe, d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), and James A. Law, s. James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Phebe A. and James F. Chase 2d, both of N., Nov. 24, 1842. [James F., C.R.1. Phebe A., d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and James F. Chase, s. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), Nov. 25, 1848, in Calif., P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann [int. 20] and David P. Eldredge [int. 28], both of N., Apr. 24, 1844, in N. [Phebe Ann, d. Frederic and Lydia, and David P. Eldridge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Philip of N. and Susan C. Wilson of New Port, R. I., Feb. 23, 1843. [Philip, s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), and Susan C. Wilson, d. John and Lydia (Gibbs) of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

Priscilla (Maxy) and Enoch Ray, int. Sept. 10, 1763. [Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hepsabeth, and Enoch Ray, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Paul Ray, Mar. 27, 1794. [Priscilla (first w.), d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), and Paul Ray, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Rachel and Rowland Hussey, 10th, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†

Rebecca and Benjamin Knowles, 2d, 3 mo. 1826, C.R.4.†

Rebecca and William F. Parker, July 7, 1835. [Rebecca, d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), and William F. Parker, s. Benjamin and Susan F. of Boston, July 6, 1836, P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Francis and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Anna Barnard, d. Robert dec'd and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 28th, 5 mo., "called May," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), and Anna Barnard (first w.), d. Robert and Hepzibeth (Coffin), —, 4 mo., "settled in Hudson, N.Y., about 1773," P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Abraham dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), and Elizabeth Bunker (first w.), d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), —, 11 mo., "rem. 1772," P.R.38.]

Reuben (Maxy) and Lydia Giles, Apr. 14, 1768. [Maxcy, s. Samuel, and Lydia Giles, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), and Ruth Howard (second w.) of Dutchess Co., N. Y., ——, 1774, in New York,* P.R.38.

Reuben (Maxey) and Susanna Foy [int. Foye], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Oct. 27, 1798]. [Susan Foy, d. Samuel and Susan (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Obed and Abigail of N., and Hannah Mitchel, d. Peleg and Lydia of N., 7th, 3 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Dr. Reuben, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Hannah Mitchell, —, 1 mo. "or March 3," P.R.38.]

Reuben 2d [dup. *omits* 2d] and Hepsabeth Harris, Apr. 2, 1826. [Reuben, s. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), and Hepsabeth Harris, d. David and Miriam (Perry), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), and Lucy Petty, d. Zachariah and Nancy (Dotson), ———,* P.R.38.

Rhoda and Job Worth, ——, 1788,* P.R.38.†

Richard and Deborah Pinkham, 8th, 9 mo. 1711.* [Richard, s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and Deborah Pinkham (first w.), d. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Zaccheus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), and Miriam Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard, s. John and Deborah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Alice Paddack, d. Joseph and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 6 mo., "called June," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard, "nearly" 80, s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and Alice Paddack (second w.), P.R.38.]

Richard and Catherine [int. Cathrine] Alley, June 18, 1817. [Capt. Richard, s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), and Catherine [dup. Katharine] Alley, d. Reuben and Catherine (Fosdick), June 17, in N., P.R.38.]

Robert, s. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborne in N., and Abigail Barnard, d. Benjamin dec'd and Judith of Sherborne in N., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), and Abigail

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Barnard, d. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert and Anna Jones, Oct. 23, 1772. [Robert Jr., s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), and Anna Jones (first w.), d. Silas and Anna (Heath), P.R.38.]

Robert and Mary B. Coffin, Dec. 16, 1821. [Robert, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), and Mary B. Coffin, d. Shubael and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Robert C., s. Robert and Mary B. (Coffin), and Julia A. Mills, d. Timothy and Mary A., Nov. 27, 1845,* P.R.38.

Robert F., single, 22, boat builder, b. N., s. James and Eliza, and Lucy H. [int. A.] Hamblen, 21, b. Falmouth, d. Joseph and Sally, all of N., Oct. 13, 1844, in N. [Robert F., s. James and Eliza (Inott), and Lucy H. Hamblin, d. Joseph and Sally Howes (first w.), P.R.38.]

Robert R., s. Robert and Anna, and Anna Barnard, d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), Apr. 29, 1802, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Ruth and Joseph Starbuck, 4th, 8 mo., "called October," 1744, C.R.4.†

Ruth and Thomas Barnard, 1st, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†

Ruth and Obadiah Folger, Nov. 18, 1780. [Ruth, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), and Obadiah Folger, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Job Chase, 9th, 11 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†

Ruth (Maxey) [int. Maxcey] and James Baker Jr., Feb. 8, 1798. [Maxey, d. Isaiah, and James Baker, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

Sally and William Barnes [int. Barns], Feb. 6, 1800. [Sally, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and William Barnes, P.R.38.]

Samuel (Maxy) and Elizabeth Wickson, June 6, 1738.*

Samuel (see Samuell).

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lois of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Folger, d. Walter and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 29th, 6 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), and Lydia Folger (first w.), d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Samuel of N., s. Jonathan and Lois both dec'd of N., and Mary Clisby, d. William and Hepsabeth both dec'd of N., 7th, 3 mo. 1833, in N., C.R.4. [Mary (second w.), d. William and Hepsabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Samuel B., s. Simeon and Lydia of Ghent, N.Y., and Angeline Morris, d. John and Esther (Woodworth), Dec. 28, 1834 [? in Ghent],* P.R.38.

Samuel H. and Sarah Gardner, Apr. 6, 1813. [Samuel H., s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, and Sarah Gardner (first w.), d. Gideon and Hepzibah (Joy) (second w.), Apr. 16, P.R.38.]

Samuel H., s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, and Emeline S. Atkins (second w.), b. Buffalo, N.Y., d. Asail and Mary (Enos), 18th, 4 mo. 1834, in Buffalo, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] (Maxy) and Jane Swain, June 13, 1753. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Samuel Maxey and Jane Swain, formerly w. Nathaniel, d. Thomas Smith and Sarah Harwood, P.R.38.]

Sarah and William Worth, Apr. 11, 1665.* [Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, and William Worth, s. John of Devonshire, Eng., "m'd. . . . among Friends," P.R.38.]

Sarah (Maxy) and Zephaniah Pinkham, Feb. 28, 1744.* [Maxey, d. Samuel, and Zephaniah Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Richard Gardner, 5th, 12 mo., "called February," 1746, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Timothy Russell, 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†

Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), and Obed Anthony, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1789 [in New Garden, N.C],* P.R.38.

Sarah and George Easton, 8th, 3 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Philip Howland Folger, 6th, 6 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Josiah Hussey, Nov. 21, 1811. [——, 1810, P.R.27. Sarah, d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), and Josiah Hussey Esq., s. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), ——, 1810, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Stephen Arthur Jr., June 25, 1818. [Sarah (second w.), d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), and Stephen Arthur, s. Stephen, 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Richard, and Stephen Coffin, s. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah E. and George F. Bunker, both of N., int. Aug. 9, 1840. [George F. 2d, m. Aug. 25, C.R.2. Sarah C., d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), and George F. Bunker, s. Timothy C. and Nancy, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Sarah H., d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), and Hallett Crowell, Aug. 19, 1840, in E. Vassalborough [Me.],* P.R.38.

Seth, single, 39, candle caster [int. mariner], of N., b. N., s. Job and Deborah of N., and Tirzah Gibbs, wid., 26, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Solomon Bearse and Deborah [*sic*] of Barnstable, Sept. 15, 1844, in N. [Seth, s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), and Tirza Rogers, divorced w. Charles H., formerly wid. Seth S. Gibbs, d. Solomon Bearse and Hannah Green, P.R.38.]

Seth C. and Clarissa Darling, ——, 1826, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Seth W., s. Job and Anna (Way), and Mehitable K. Potter, d. Rescom and Deborah (Doubleday) of Newport, R.I., June 5, 1831, in Newport, R.I.,* P.R.38.

Shubael, s. Nathaniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Eunice Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.38.]

Shubal and Sally Darling, Jan. 24, 1793. [Shubael Jr., s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), and Sally Darling, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), in N., P.R.38.]

Silas B. and Phebe Gardner, Oct. 18, 1821. [Silas B., s. Benjamin and Lydia (Bunker), and Phebe Gardner, d. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), Oct. 21 [dup. Oct. 12], P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Anna Pinkham, July 3, 1779. [Silvanus, s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), and Anna Pinkham, d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Daniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Bunker, d. Paul and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 30th, 5 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus, s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), and Dinah Bunker, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), 30th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Daniel and Abigail both dec'd of N., and Mary Foster, d. Francis Swain and Mary both dec'd of N., 3d, 10 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus, s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), and Mary Foster, wid. John, d. Francis Swain and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Simeon and Phebe Allen, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 12, 1799]. [Simeon, s. Latham and Lydia (Russell), and Phebe Allen, d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), —, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Solomon, s. Stephen and Mercy of Sherburn in N., and Lydia Coleman, d. Nathaniel and Hepzibah of Sherburn in N., 30th, 12 mo. 1790, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), and Lydia Coleman, d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), —, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. David and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Mercy Allen, d. Nathaniel and Mercy of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. David and Dinah (Gardner), and Mercy Allen, d. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mercy of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Swain, d. David dec'd and Martha of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), and Phebe Swain, d. David and Martha (Hussey), —, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]

Stephen of N. and Catharine Johnson of Ireland, int. Dec. 25, 1839.

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan [and] William Maxcy, Dec. 13, 1831. [Susan S., d. David and Sarah (Stubbs) (second w.), and William Maxey, s. Reuben, Dec. 15, P.R.38.]

Susan (Maxey) [int. Maxcy] and Hirram [int. Hiram] Bennet, June 10, 1832. [Maxy and Hiram Bennett, C.R.2. Maxey, d. Reuben, and Hiram Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), P.R.38.]

Susan and Andrew A. Hall, Sept. 12, 1833. [Susan M., d. Samuel H. and Sarah (Gardner), and Andrew A. Hall of Barnstable and Medford [dup. Augustus A. Hall of Buffalo, N.Y.], P.R.38.]

Susan and William C. Gifford, Apr. 16, 1835. [Susan, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), and William C. Gifford, s. Robert and Ruth (Starbuck) (Rand), P.R.38.]

Susan M. (see Susan).

Susan S. (see Susan).

Susanna and Shubael Swain, Sept. 10, 1785. [Susanna (first w.), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), and Shubael Swain, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), "Went to New Garden," P.R.38.]

Susanna [int. Susan] and Thomas Starbuck 2d [int. Jr.], Oct. 24, 1805. [Susan, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), and Thomas Starbuck, s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Susanna (Maxcy) and Silas Folger, Apr. 25, 1822. [Susanna, wid. Reuben, d. Samuel Foy and Susan (Ellis), and Silas Folger, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

Thomas, "in the early part of . . . 1659 . . . came . . . from Salisbury . . . with his wife & family accompanied by Edward Starbuck, James Coffin & Isaac Coleman . . . to Nantucket," and Sarah Hopcot, 9th, 6 mo. 1639, in Chilmark, Wiltshire, Eng.,* P.R.38.

Thomas of Sherbourn in N. and Deborah Coffin, d. John of Edgartown, June 18, 1708, in Edgartown.* [Thomas, s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and Deborah Coffin, d. John 1st and Deborah (Austin), P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Starbuck, d. Tristram and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 24th, 2 mo., "called February," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), and Mary Starbuck, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), —, 1 mo., "Removed . . . about 1773 to New Garden," P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), and Phebe Bunker (first w.), d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), —, 12 mo. 1799, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Obed and Abigail of N., and Elizabeth Swain, d. Tristram and Rachel of N., 7th, 4 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Elisabeth, P.R.21. Thomas, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Swain (first w.), d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas of N., s. Obed and Abigail of N., and Eunice Coffin, d. Zenas and Abiel of N., 9th, 9 mo. 1824, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Eunice Coffin (second w.), d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Thomas, widr., 56, merchant, b. N., s. Obed and Abigail, and Christina Gale, wid., 48, b. N., d. Sam[ue]l Stubbs and Mary, all of N., Oct. 22, 1843, in N. [Christina, wid. Dr. Edmund, P.R.21. Thomas, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), and Christina Gale (third w.), wid. Edmund, d. Samuel Stubbs and Christina (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Thomas M. and Mary B. Coffin, Feb. 19, 1818. [Thomas M., s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, and Mary B. Coffin, d. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Thomas W. and Lydia Townsend, Sept. 28, 1815. [Thomas W., s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), and Lydia B. Townsend, d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, Timothy, s. Jethro and Hepsabeth (Worth), and Merab Macy, d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), Jan. 8, 1783, in N[ew] G[arden] [N.C.],* P.R.38.

Tristram, s. Nathaniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Barnard, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), and Miriam Barnard, d. William and Mary (Coffin), —, 11 mo. [dup. 9 mo.], "Removed to New Garden, N.C.," P.R.38.]

Uriah of Sherborn in N., s. Daniel dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Barney, d. Benjamin and Jemima dec'd of Sherborn in N., 27th, 9 mo. 1787, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Uriah, s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), and Eunice Barney, d. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima (Jenkins), 3d, 8 mo., "Removed to Maine," P.R.38.]

William, s. John and Judith of Sherbourn in N., and Mary Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia of Sherbourn in N., 13th, 9 mo., "called November," 1746, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), and Mary Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

William, s. William dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Anna Hussey, d. Paul and Hannah of Biddeford, York Co., 12th, 12 mo. 1771, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William Jr., s. William and Mary (Barney), and Anna Hussey (first w.), d. Paul and Hannah Varney, —, 8 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], P.R.38.]

William, s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), and Mary Barnard, d. Tristram and Margaret (Folger), ——, 1799,* P.R.38.

William, s. William and Mary both dec'd of N., and Jedidah Barker, d. Robert dec'd and Sarah of Pownalborough, Lincoln Co. [Me.], 9th, 7 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [William W., s. William Jr. and Mary (Barney), and Jedidah Barker (second w.), d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), May —, P.R.38.]

William, s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), and Phebe McCord (first w.), d. John and Lucy (Hoag), Mar. 31, 1824, in Ghent [N.Y.],* P.R.38.

William (Maxcy) [and] Susan Macy, Dec. 13, 1831. [William Maxey, s. Reuben, and Susan S. Macy, d. David and Sarah (Stubbs) (second w.), Dec. 15, P.R.38.]

William, s. John and Phebe (Macy), and Nancy Macy (second w.), d. Robert R. and Anna (Barnard), June 6, 1833, in Rochester, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MACY, William Geyer of N., s. Sylvanus and Dinah both dec'd of N., and Phebe Clasby, d. Lot dec'd and Elizabeth of N., 5th, 2 mo. 1818, in N., C.R.4. [William Gayer Macy, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), and Phebe Clasby (first w.), d. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]

William H., "moved to New York in 1823," s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), and Eliza L. Jenkins, d. Silvanus F. and Hannah (Leggett), Oct. 10, 1827, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

William R., s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), and Eunice Bunker, d. Barzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), Feb. 13, 1800, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

William W., s. William and Anna dec'd of N., and Phebe Starbuck, d. Edward dec'd and Lydia of N., 5th, 2 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [William W., s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), and Phebe Starbuck, d. Edward Jr. and Lydia (Macy), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

William W. (see William).

Zaccheus, s. Richard and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience of Sherborn in N., 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1734, in N., C.R.4. [Zaccheus, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), —, 8 mo. [dup. 5th, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]

Zaccheus Jr., s. Richard and Miriam of Sherborn in N., and Judith Starbuck, d. Chris[tophe]r and Mary of Sherborn in N., 25th, 2 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Zaccheus, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), and Judith Starbuck, d. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Zaccheus and Sarah Stenton [int. Stanton], ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Oct. 18, 1828]. [Capt. Zaccheus Jr., s. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), and Sarah Stanton, d. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), Nov. 2, 1828, P.R.38.]

MAGEE, Jane and Edward Cartwright, s. Edward and Ruth (West), ———,* P.R.38.

MAGOON, Nath[anie]l [dup. Nath, int. Nathaniel Megoon] and Hannah Perry, June 1, 1823.

MAGRO, John and Mary Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.

MAGUINATY (see Meguinaty).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MAGUIRE, James of New Bedford and Mary E. Case of N., int. May 17, 1840. [m. May —, 1841, P.R.42.]
Sarah A. and Charles Green, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

MAHEW (see Mayhew).

MAHLIG (see Muhlig).

MAIDEN, William and Sirena Swasey Crooker, colord, int. Feb. 21, 1836.

MAILENER (see Mioleanor).

MAINE (Main), Betsey and Charles Richards, June 8, 1846.†
Olive and Charles Shute, June 25, 1843.†
William (Main) and Olive Ary, Jan. 29, 1805. [Arey, d. Jabez and Margaret (Coffin), ——, 1804, P.R.38.]
William H. [and] Mary B. Thurston [int. Thursten], July 31, 1831. [Thursten, C.R.2.]

MAISON, Belinda and Owen Tristram Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

MAJOR, William and Mahitable Perry, Mar. 16, 1809. [Mahitabel, wid. Jonathan, d. Paul Robinson, P.R.38.]

MAKEEL (see Mckeel).

MALDRE, David of Barre and Eliza Stearns of Martinique [W.I.], "Corold," int. May 14, 1837.

MALL, Sarah and John Bunker, s. Nathaniel, ———, in England,* P.R.38.

MALONEY (see Melony).

MANASSER, Hannah and John Green, int. May 9, 1812.

MANCHESTER, Lydia of Providence and Christopher Hussey Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of N., Oct. 15, 1769 [? in Providence]. [Christopher Jr., N.C.R. Lydia of Providence, R.I., d. Gideon and Lydia, and Christopher Hussey Jr., s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

MANING (see Manning).

MANN, Henry S. and Mary Elizabeth Gifford, both of N., int. Sept. 22, 1839. [Henry S., s. Thomas and Eliza, and Mary E. Gifford, d. John of Westport and Mary (Easton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MANN, Thomas [int. Man] and Eliza Smith, May 28, 1807. [Mann of Cape Cod and Eliza Smith, d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), P.R.38.]

MANNING (Maning), David and Elizabeth Ellis, Aug. 27, 1748.* [David, s. William and Hannah, and Elizabeth Ellis, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]

Dinah (Maning) and Will[iam] Stubs, Mar. 31, 1717.* [Manning (first w.), d. Dennis and Catharine, and William Stubbs, P.R.38.]

Dorcas, d. Dennis, and Nathaniel Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Clark, int. Nov. 25, 1758. [Elizabeth, wid. David, d. Ebenezer Ellis ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), and Benjamin Clark, s. Benjamin, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h and Jer[emia]h Lamb, July 14, 1774. [Eliza, d. David, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Thomas Newcomb, 28th, 10 mo. 1712.*

Hannah and William Stubs, Dec. 21, 1732.* [Hannah (second w.), wid. William, d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Jane Hutchinson, Apr. 7, 1766.

Phebe and Matthew Mayhew, July 27, 1746.*

Rebecka of N. and Joseph Mott of R.I., Jan. 20, 1719.* [Rebekah Maning, Dec. 19, 1719, P.R.68.]

Sarah and Samuel Barrett of Boston, ——, 1763 [? in Boston],* P.R.38.

William and Hannah Gorham, Oct. 24, 1726.* [William, s. Dennis and Catharine, and Hannah Gorham, d. Shubael (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (Howland)) and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38.]

MANSFIELD, Lyman and Mary Dunham, Sept. 28, 1825. [Mary, formerly w. Josiah, formerly w. John B. Orpin Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Henry Coleman, both of N., May 19, 1839. [Mary, formerly w. Lyman, formerly w. Josiah Dunham, formerly w. John B. Orpin Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), and Henry Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MANTER, Abigail and Silvanus Folger, Feb. 6, 1820. [Abigail (second w.), d. Joseph and Jerusha, and Sylvanus Folger, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth Cash, May 31, 1787. [Benjamin, s. Joseph, and Betsey Cash, d. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Lucinda Marshall [int. Lusinda Marsall], Oct. 9, 1808.

Betsey (see Eliza).

Charles S. and Elizabeth Eavens, both of N., Jan. 20, 1839. [Charles S., s. George and Lydia, and Elizabeth Evans, d. Thomas ("an Englishman") and Sally (James), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Francis James Jr., Mar. 5, 1817. [Deborah, d. George, and Francis James, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]

Eliza and David Ray 3d, Oct. 17, 1811. [Betsey (first w.), d. Benjamin and Lucinda [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], and David Ray, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza S. and Moses Kimbal [int. Kimble], June 2, 1829. [Eliza S., d. George, and Moses Kimball, P.R.38.]

George and Lydia Swain, Aug. 20, 1795. [George, s. Joseph and Jerusha, and Lydia Swain, d. Paul and Susanna Chase, P.R.38.]

George 2d and Betsey Archer, Mar. 7, 1815. [Betsey, formerly w. William, wid. Gorham Alley, d. John House and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]

George, widr., 49 [int. 50], laborer, b. N., s. Benjamin and Eliz[abe]th, and Mary Smith, wid., 43, b. N. [int. wid. Josiah], d. W[illia]m House and Jeanett [int. Jennett], all of N., Aug. 16, 1846, in N. [Mary, wid. Josiah, d. William House and Jenet (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Jerusha Long, Apr. 26, 1755. [Jerusha, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lucretia C. of N. and John W. Brackett of Boston, int. July 12, 1840.

Mary [int. Mantor] and Samuel Cook, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 15, 1800].

Meriam [int. Miriam] and Gilbert Perkins, Oct. 18, 1791. [Miriam, d. Joseph and Jerusha, and Gilbert Perkins, s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Nathan H. and Priscilla C. Hilburn, both of N., Oct. 4, 1843. [Nathan H., s. George, and Priscilla C. Hilburn, d. Thomas and Mary (Barney), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MANTER, Owen and Susan Ellis, July 22, 1830. [Owen, s. George and Lydia, and Susan Ellis, d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), P.R.38.]
Reuben and Betsey Kellog [int. Kelogue], Feb. 20, 1825. [Kellog, C.R.2. Reuben, s. George and Lydia, and Betsey Kellogg, d. Seth and Eunice (Wyer), P.R.38.]
Samuel L. [int. Long] and Elizabeth Holmes, Mar. 3, 1833. [Sam[ue]l L., Mar. 3, 1832, C.R.2.]
Samuel L. and Jane Holmes, July 9, 1837. [Samuel Long Manter and Jane Holmes, d. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. George of M[artha's] Vineyard, and Shubael Chase, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———,* P.R.38.
Uriah and Lucy Ellis, Jan. 19, 1832. [Uriah S., s. George and Lydia, and Lucy Ellis, d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), P.R.38.]
Will[ia]m and Jenny Hilmont, int Apr. 10, 1790.
William and Ethany Pease, int. Apr. 8, 1797. [Bethania, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

MANUEL, James and Susanna Stevens, int. Mar. 5, 1757.

MARCHANT (see Merchant).

MARCUS (Macus), Lilian [dup. Lillias], d. Moses of N.Y., and Alfred Coffin, s. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.
Prince (Macus) and Mariah Summervil, int. Oct. 21, 1820.
William Nathaniel [int. of N.Y.] and Lydia Athearn Cary [int. of N.], Jan. 1, 1838, in N. [William N., s. Moses, and Lydia A. Cary, d. Charles and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

MARDEN, Deborah and Joseph Carpenter, int. Feb. 27, 1842.
Deborah C. and John Word Chader of Stonington, int. Nov. 26, 1837.
John B. and Deborah C. Smith, July 4, 1830.

MARESCHALL (see Marshall).

MARL, Rebecca and William Lawrence, s. George and Judith (Coffin), 3d, 2 mo. 1803,* P.R.41.

MARRIOT, Ann, d. Samuel and Ann (Thompson), and Benjamin C. Macy, s. Nathaniel R. and Elizabeth (Clasby), Oct. 23, 1834,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MARSH, Catharine [int. Katharine] and William Coon, Mar. 19, 1811. [Catharine, d. ——— (brother of Roswell), and William Coon, s. William and Phebe, P.R.38. Catherine, P.R.55.]
John and Mary Kilson [int. Hilson, coulared], June 15, 1826.
Katharine (see Catharine).
Mary and Westley Berrey, colour[e]d, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Mary and Hezekiah Coffin, s. Uriah and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.
Tabatha and Joseph King, int. Nov. 7, 1801.

MARSHALL (Mareschall, Marshal, Marshel), Abigail and Joseph Foy [int. Foye], June 23, 1766. [Foy, N.C.R. Abigail, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), and Joseph Foy, s. Richard, "who came from Scotland to Salem or Boston," P.R.38.]
Amelia (see Christina A.).
Anna and James Whitehouse, July 15, 1790. [Anna, d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and James Whiteus, s. James, P.R.38.]
Anna, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), and William Johnson, ———,* P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mercy dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Macy, d. Richard and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 4 mo., "called June," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), and Mary Macy, d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mercy dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Jedidah Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), and Jedida Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), and Cynthia Ayrey, ———, "at the Vineyard,"* P.R.38.
Betsey, d. Elihu and Susan Brown, and Elijah Gion, ———,* P.R.38.
Caroline (Mareschall) of Baltimore, Md., and Obed M. Coffin, s. George and Nancy (Stubbs), ———,* P.R.38.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), and Hepzibah Coffin, d. Nathan and Eunice (Bunker), June 7, 1786, "removed 31, 5 mo. 1779,"* P.R.38.
Charles H., s. William and Lydia (Swain), and Sibyl Price, wid. Simeon of N[ew] Bed[ford], ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MARSHALL, Charlotte (see Charlottee).

Charlotte B. and Rouland [int. Roland] Pollard Jr., both of N., Mar. 28, 1837. [Charlotte, d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), and Rowland Pollard Jr., s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Charlottee [int. Charlotte] and Asa Russel [int. Russell], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 25, 1789. [Charlottee and Asa Russell, N.C.R. Charlotte, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), and Asa Russell, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), P.R.38.]

Christina A. [int. Amelia], wid., 23, b. Holland, and William H. Russell, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 28, cooper [int. mariner], b. N., s. Obed and Sarah, all of N., May 19, 1844, in N. [Amelia, "a German girl," wid. Lawrence, and William Russell, s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), P.R.38.]

David [int. Marshal] and Lydia Mayo, Oct. 19, 1806. [Marshall, s. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), and Lydia Mayo, d. Seth and Rachel, P.R.38.]

Drusilla and John Peters, Dec. 23, 1790. [Drusilla, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), and John Petus, P.R.38.]

Elihu, s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), and Susan Brown, ———, in New York,* P.R.38.

Eliza and Reuben Gardner, Apr. 8, 1813, in N. [Eliza, d. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), and Reuben Gardner, s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Moses P. Ellis, July 14, 1833. [Eliza, d. John and Mary, and Moses P. Ellis, s. Heman and Catherine (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza L. and James Henry Barnard, int. July 21, 1827. [Eliza, wid. William, d. Thomas Farris, and James Henry Barnard, s. Henry and Love (Cartwright), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John Silva, Dec. 25, 1817. [Elizabeth F., d. John and Lydia (Coleman), and John Silvea Jr., s. John and Susan, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Armstrong Smith, Nov. 15, 1789. [Eunice (first w.), d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and Armstrong Smith, s. George and Mary (Cottle), P.R.38.]

George, single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Obed and Eunice, and Mary Ann Hamblin, 20, b. N., d. Ansel and Mary [int. May] Ann [*sic*], all of N., Dec. 30, 1845, in N. [Capt. George, s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), and Mary Ann C. Hamblin, d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), Jan. 1, 1846, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MARSHALL, Greenleaf and Anna Cathcart, int. Aug. 20, 1757. [Greenleaf, s. James and Patience Rider, and Anna Cathcart, d. Hugh, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Huldah and Robert Barney, 10th, 3 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†

James of N. and Patience Rider of Yarmouth, July 6, 1732, in Yarmouth.* [James, s. James ("from Scotland") and Ruth Hawkins, and Patience Ryder [dup. Rider] of Yarmouth, P.R.38.]

James and Abigail Killy, Sept. 14, 1786.

Jemima and Jonathan Burnal, int. May 5, 1768. [Jemima, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), and Jonathan Burnell, s. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Mary Harris, Feb. 20, 1755. [Mary Norris, N.C.R. John, s. James and Patience Rider, and Mary Harris, d. John and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Coleman, July 21, 1795. [John of Newport, R.I., and Lydia Coleman, d. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and Mary ——— of Guernsey, ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherborn in N., 8th, 11 mo. 1740, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Abigail (Hussey) (Howes) (second w.), and Phebe Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph [and] Phebe P. [int. *omits* P.] Whippey, both of N., Aug, 28, 1836, in N. [Capt. Joseph, s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), and Phebe P. Whippey, d. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Joseph, single, 34, mariner, b. N., s. Obed and Eunice, and Malvina F. Pinkham, 25, b. N., d. Seth and Mary, all of N., Feb. 25, 1846, in N. [Capt. Joseph, s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), and Malvina F. Pinkham, d. Seth and Mary (Brown), P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Thomas and Phebe (Ellis), and Mary ———, ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), and Prudence ———, ———,* P.R.38.

Josiah and Elizabeth Lamb, Dec. 18, 1777. [Josiah, s. James and Patience Rider, and Eliza Lamb, wid. Jeremiah, d. David Manning, P.R.38.]

Josiah and Anna Rice, Apr. 19, 1813, in N. [Josiah, s. James and Patience Rider, and Anna Rice (second w.), wid.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Stephen (brother of Randal), d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Judith and Thomas Ames, int. Nov. 25, 1774. [Judith, d. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), and "Paul or Thomas" Ames, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lawrence P. and Christina A. Seifarth, both of N., int. May 26, 1839. [Sefurth, m. June 11, C.R.2. Seifarth, m. ———, C.R.4.]

Lucinda [int. Lusinda Marsall] and Benjamin Manter, Oct. 9, 1808.

Lucretia and Edward B. Coleman, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia and James Cottle, int. Oct. 3, 1778. [Lydia, d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and James Cottle Jr., s. James and Thankful Norton, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and James Law [int. Long], Jan. 23, 1810. [Lydia, wid. John, d. Solomon Coleman Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), and James Law of Scotland, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Samuel Bayley, int. Dec. 12, 1818. [Lydia, wid. William, d. Freeman Swain and Rebecca (Lewis), and Samuel Bailey, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Charles B. Chadwick, July 21, 1833. [July 21, 1832, C.R.2. Lydia C., d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), and Charles B. Chadwick, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), and Ichabod Wardsworth, ———,* P.R.38.

Margaret, d. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), and ——— Wheeler, ———, in New Garden, N.C.,* P.R.38.

Mary (Marshal) and Eleazer Folger, both of N., Sept. 25, 1717.* [Marshall, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), and Eleazer Folger Jr., s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38. Marshall, P.R.68.]

Mary and William Green, Apr. 20, 1769. [Mary, wid. John, P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel Stanton, 3d, 12 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†

Mary and Abram Long, int. Oct. 5, 1776. [Mary (second w.), d. James and Patience, and Abraham Long, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary of N. and Obed Nye of New Bedford, Feb. 24, 1788, in New Bedford.* [Obed Jr. of New Bedford, B.C.M.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MARSHALL, Mary and Benjamin F. Clark, Sept. 21 [dup. Aug. 21], 1823. [Mary, d. Margaret, grand d. Obed Sr., and Benjamin F. Clark, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Mary [? d. Willet and Phebe of N.Y.] and George R. Kempton of Maine, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Nancy, d. Elihu and Susan Brown, and Thomas Brown, ———,* P.R.38.

Nancy S. [dup. C., int. *omits* S.] and Thomas Allen, Oct. 14, 1823. [Nancy S., C.R.2. Nancy, d. John and Lydia (Coleman) of Providence, R.I., and Thomas Allen, s. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [int. Marshel] and Lucinda [int. Lusinda] Clark, Aug. 16, 1792. [Marshall, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and Lucinda Clark, d. Sarah, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [and] Phebe Woolf, Oct. 19, 1815. [Nathaniel, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and Phebe Woff [dup. Wolf], wid. John, d. Caleb Godfrey and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Obed and Susanna Burnal, Feb. 12, 1767. [Obed, s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), and Susanna Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), P.R.38.]

Obed, s. Obed and Susanna of N., and Eunice Macy, d. Solomon and Lydia of N., 6th, 3 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Obed Jr., s. Obed and Susanna (Burnell), and Eunice Macy, d. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Patience and Stephen Chase, Sept. 7, 1730.* [Patience, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), and Stephen Chase, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary Pease [dup. Nov. —, second dup. Sept. 27], P.R.38.]

Phebe and Barnabas Coffin, 7th, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4.†

Phebe (Marshel) and David Ellis, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 1, 1794. [Marshall, d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), and David Ellis, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Priscilla (Marshel) and Linzey Morslander, Jan. 29, 1795. [Marshall, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), and Lindsey Morselander, s. Cornelius, P.R.38.]

Ruth and David Clark, both of N., Nov. 22, 1726. [Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), and David Clark, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 22d, 11 mo. 1726, P.R.38.]

Sally and David Easton, 4th, 5 mo. 1815, C.R.4.†

Samuel and Abigail Coffin, int. Feb. 16, 1765. [Samuel, s. James and Patience Rider, and Abigail Coffin, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MARSHALL, Sarah and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Crosby, Mar. 28, 1765. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Sarah, d. James and Patience Rider, and Samuel Crosby, P.R.38.]

Susan, Miss, and Christopher Starbuck, July 31, 1825. [Susan, d. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and Christopher Starbuck, s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

Susanna and James Bunker, 3d, 4 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†

Susanna and Richard Norton, int. June 27, 1807.

Thomas, s. Obed and Susanna of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Dow, d. Henry (Dowe) and Abigail dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo. 1792, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), and Ruth Dow, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Obed and Susanna of N., and Lydia Gardner, d. Joseph dec'd and Abigail of N., 10th, 4 mo. 1800, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), and Lydia Gardner, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Olive H. Holmes, Nov. 23, 1826. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and Olive Holmes, d. Bartlett of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and Phebe M. Worth, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), Nov. 19, 1831,* P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe Ellis, and Dolly Babcock, ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), and Phebe Ellis of New Bedford, ———,* P.R.38.

Willet, s. Justus of Columbia Co., N.Y., and Phebe Coleman, d. Samuel and Phebe, Oct. 28, 1823,* P.R.38.

William (Marshel) [int. Marshall] and Lydia Swain, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Sept. 21, 1799]. [Marshall, s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), and Lydia Swain, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), P.R.38.]

MARSTON (Marstons), Abby [of] Barnstable and William F. Snow [of] N., Mar. 15, 1842. [Mar. 13, C.R.1. William F., s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Edward and Julia Davis, May 26, 1834.

George W. (Marstons) of Cutler, Me., and [int. *adds* Miss] Mary R. Marstons of N., Dec. 27, 1835.

Mary R. (Marstons) [int. *adds* Miss] of N. and George W. Marstons of Cutler, Me., Dec. 27, 1835.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MARTIN (Marten), Ann and Benajah [int. Benasah] Boston [int. colourd], Sept. 23, 1832. [Ann, colored, and Benajah Boston, C.R.2.]

Anna and John Coffin, s. Peter and Lucretia, ———,* P.R.38.

Content and Daniel Russel, July 26, 1737.* [Content Norton, d. Jacob of Martha's Vineyard, and Daniel Russell, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Francis W. [and] Flora Bearce [int. Bears, colourd], Sept. 25, 1831. [Beers, black, C.R.2.]

James and Phebe Bunker, d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Jane and Leander D. Ellis, Jan. 19, 1834.

Mathias (Marten) and Anna Hall Mitchell, int. Mar. 1, 1817.

Oliver and Sally Coffin, wid. Isaiah, d. Christopher Folger and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), ———,* P.R.38.

MASON (see Maison).

MASS, Stephen J. of Baltimore [Md.] and Eliza G. Gardner of N., July 17, 1842, in N. [Stephen G. and Eliza Gardner, wid. Joshua, d. Joseph Paul and Phebe, P.R.38.]

MATCHETT, Emily and Rowland G. Coffin, s. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

MATHEWS (see Matthews).

MATHIAS, Ann of Milford Haven, Eng., and David Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

MATTHEWS (Mathews), Alonzo of Dartmouth and Eunice Burdick of N., int. Feb. 24, 1839. [Eunice E., m. Feb. 24, C.R.2. Eunice, d. Henry and Lydia E. (Easton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Arthur [int. Aurthur] and Lucretia Bartlet, Oct. 12, 1796. [Arthur and Lucretia Bartlett, d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38. Arthur, "who came here last spring & sot up his trade of soap boiling," and Lucretia Bartlett, d. Dr. ———, P.R.64.]

Catharine (see Katharine).

John and Jerusha Coffin, Oct. 11, 1731.* [Jerusha, d. Peter and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John (Mathews) of N. and Chloe Curtis of Stoughton, Nov. 6, 1796, in Stoughton.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MATTHEWS, Katharine and Joseph Heath, int. Sept. 27, 1755. [Catharine, d. John and Jerusha, and Joseph Heath of Boston, m. ———, P.R.38.]

MATTOCK, Mary and Samuel Coleman, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

MAXCY (see Macy).

MAXEY (see Macy).

MAXWELL, Meribah and Jashua [int. Joshua] Patten, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 22, 1819]. [Joshua, m. June 27, 1819, C.R.2.]

MAXY (see Macy).

MAY, Eliza M. of N. and James A. Gifford of N.Y., int. Nov. 11, 1838.

Henry, mariner, "now Resding at Nantucket," and Elizabeth Maria Ellis, d. Francis, laborer, of N., Apr. 25, 1835. [Henry, "stranger," and Eliza Ellis, d. Francis and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Samuel J., philanthropist, and Lucretia F. Coffin, d. John and Anna Martin, ———,* P.R.38.

MAYCOY, Abraham and Phebe Godfrey, int. Oct. 6, 1804.

MAYHEW (Mahew, see also Mayo), Charles [int. Mayhu] and Rebecca Lyon, both residents of N., Apr. 16, 1835. [Mayo and Rebecca Lyon, d. Elijah and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]

Martha, d. Abner of Chilmark, M.V., and Samuel Blackwell, s. Samuel, ——— [in Chilmark],* P.R.38.

Mary Leaonard of Boston, d. Elijah M. of Newburyport, and Laban Folger, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), Nov. 13, 1796,* P.R.38.

Matthew and Phebe Manning, July 27, 1746.*

Samuel of Martha's Vineyard and Mary Clark, d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Paine of "the Vineyard," and Abishai Folger, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), ——, 1727,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Dea. Jonathan Worth, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Susanna (Mahew) and Nathaniel Hathaway, int. Sept. 30, 1815.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MAYHEW, William of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Sophronia Clark, d. William and Hepsibah (Ray), ———,* P.R.38.

MAYO (see also Mayhew), Abigail and John Lock, July 9, 1775.

Eliz[abet]h and Uriah Worth, Dec. 11, 1788. [Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, and Uriah Worth, s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Margaret Dagget, Nov. 12, 1760. [Isaac of Cape Cod and Margaret Daggett, wid. Nathan, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Isaac of Sherborn [in N.] and Huldah Baker of Yarmouth, Apr. 2, 1776, in Yarmouth.

Lydia and David Marshall [int. Marshal], Oct. 19, 1806. [Lydia, d. Seth and Rachel, and David Marshall, s. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), P.R.38.]

Mehetabel and Will[ia]m Gardner, Aug. 22, 1779. [Mahitabel, d. Joseph and Sarah, and William Gardner 2d, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), "moved to Providence in 1813," P.R.38.]

Obed, s. Seth and Rachel, and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Jethro and Elizabeth (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca of Eastham and Edwin Cole of Maine, int. July 22, 1838. "I, Rebecca Mayo of Eastham . . . forbid . . . a Certificate of marriage."

Ruth and Benj[ami]n Gardner Jr., int. Aug. 7, 1756. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), m. ———, "moved to Maine," P.R.38.]

Sarah and Hugh Anderson, Mar. 14, 1765.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah of Cape Cod, and John Elkins, "from England," ———,* P.R.38.

Seth and Rachel Gardner, July 23, 1775. [Seth, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Rachael Gardner, d. George and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]

Sukey and Joseph Gardner, July 14, 1796. [Susan, d. Seth and Rachael, and Joseph Gardner, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), "removed to Baltimore," P.R.38.]

Thomas and Mary Crosby, May 1, 1773. [Mayhew of Plymouth and Mary Crosby, d. John and Sarah, P.R.38.]

MEADE, Phebe, d. Nathaniel of N.Y., and Latham Stretton, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), —, 10 mo. 1797 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MEADER (Meador, Meder), Abigail (Meder) and Seth Russel, int. July 31, 1773. [Meader, d. John and Hannah, and Seth Russell, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Adeline [int. Adaline] and William F. Clark, Sept. 17, 1849.†

Ann H. and Robert G. Coffin, May 29, 1845.†

Ann Maria and John Howland Swain, Oct. 11, 1847.†

Anna and Henry Hussey, Feb. 2, 1815. [Anna, d. Nicholas and Rachel, and Henry Hussey, s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n (Meder) and Susanna Swain, Nov. 21, 1765. [Meader, s. Nicholas and Ruth, and Susan Swain, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]

Benjamin (Meador) [int. Meader] and Susanna Bunker, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 19, 1799]. [Meader, s. Nathaniel, and Susan Bunker, d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Charity (Meder) and Aaron Cleaveland, July 2, 1765. [Cleavland, N.C.R. Meader, d. John and Hannah (Stewart), and Aaron Cleaveland, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Charles F. and Sarah M. Bliss, both of N., int. [Dec.] 6, 1840. [Charles F., s. Reuben and Sarah, and Sarah Maria Bliss, d. Joseph and Sarah (Orne), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charlotte and George Pitman, int. July 15, 1832. [Charlotte, d. Thomas and Deborah, and George Pitman, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Deborah L. of N. and Cyrus Tirrell Jr. of Weymouth, int. Oct. 25, 1840. [Deborah S., m. Nov. 15, C.R.2.]

Edward and Miss Susan Swain, both of N., Nov. 13, 1836. [Edward, s. Thomas and Deborah, and Susan Swain, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Meder) [int. Meader] and George Williams, Jan. 17, 1773.

Eliz[abet]h and Silvanus Ellis, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Elizabeth, wid. Jonathan, d. Daniel Russell Jr., and Sylvanus Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h [int. Meder] and John Robbins [int. Robins], July 1, 1784. [Meader and John Robbins, N.C.R. Meader, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and John Robbins, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Meder) [int. Meader] and James Snow, Dec. 3, 1789. [Meder, N.C.R. Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MEADER, Francis (Meder) and Mary Holley [int. Holly], Nov. 7, 1768. [Holley, N.C.R.]

George (Meador) and Phebe Elkins, Feb. 5, 1801. [Meader, s. Nicholas and Rachael, and Phebe Elkins, d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), P.R.38.]

George (Meador) [int. Meader] and Nabby Ellkins [int. Elkins], July 2, 1802. [Meader, s. Nicholas and Rachael, and Abigail Elkins, d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), P.R.38.]

George and Sarah Lumbert, Oct. 2, 1814. [George, s. Nicholas, and Sarah C. Lumbert, d. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Geo[rge] Jr. and Eunice S. Taber, May 4, 1828. [George, s. George, and Eunice S. Taber, d. Rescom and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Meder) and Daniel Chadwick, Mar. 23, 1731.* [Meader, d. Joseph, and Daniel Chadwick, s. William, May 23, 1721 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Hannah (Meder) and Ross Bell, June 6, 1768.

Harriet [int. 20] of N. and Edward A. Swift [int. 24] of New Bedford, Mar. 10, 1844. [Harriett, d. George and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h (Meder) [int. Hepzibah] and Daniel Russel [int. Russell], May 21, 1761. [Heph[ziba]h and Daniel Russel, N.C.R. Hepsabeth Meader, d. John and Hannah, and Daniel Russell, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]

Jedidah (Meador) and William Joy, June 7, 1792. [Meader, d. Robert, and William Joy, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John (Meder) and Hannah Steward, Oct. 30, 1736.* [Meader, s. Joseph and Charity, and Hannah Stewart, d. Charles of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38. Meeder and Hannah Stewart, P.R.68.]

Jonathan (Meder) and Eliz[abet]h Russel [int. Elisabeth Russell], May 24, 1762. [Eliz[abet]h Russel, N.C.R. Meader, s. John and Hannah, and Elizabeth Russell, d. Daniel Jr. and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. John Jr. and Sarah, and Charity Nason, d. Joseph and Mary of N., Dec. 29, 1703.*

Juda (see Susanna).

Margaret [int. Margarett C.] and Benjamin Clasby, July 25, 1823. [Margaret, d. Nathaniel, and Benjamin Clasby, s. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MEADER, Martha, d. Samuel, and John F. Coffin, s. George and Sarah (Calder), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary and Elnathan Rowly, Nov. 23, 1730.*

Mary (Meador) [int. Meader] and John Colesworthy, June 27, 1805. [Meader, d. Nicholas and Rachel, and John Colesworthy, s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary P. and Jerome B. Westgate, Jan. 2, 1848.†

Moses K., single, 25, painter [int. blacksmith], b. N., s. Nathan and Sally, and Celia F. [int. *omits* F.] Pinkham, 22, b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Tyrza, all of N., Nov. 9, 1845, in N. [Celia F., C.R.I.]

Moses K., widr., 26, painter, b. N., s. Nathan and Sally, and Aurelia J. Long, wid., 26, b. N. [int. wid. William], d. Micajah Handy and Aurelia, all of N., Jan. 24, 1847, in N.

Nancy and Elisha Smith, int. Aug. 5, 1832. [Nancy, d. Thomas and Deborah, and Elisha Smith of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nason (Meder) and Elisabeth Rogers, int. June 25, 1757.

Nason (Meder) and Phebe Cartwright, May 29, 1767. [Meader, s. John, and Phebe Cartwright, d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

Nathan and Salley [int. Sally] Keen, Nov. 19, 1818.

Nathaniel [int. Meador] and Lydia Luce, July 19, 1807. [Meader, s. Nathaniel and Susan, and Lydia Luce, d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll (Meder) and Lucy Ferguson, Nov. 24, 1771.

Nicholas and Ruth Wyer, Sept. 11, 1740.*

Nicholas (Meder) and Rachel Allen, Mar. 14, 1776. [Meader, s. John, and Rachel Allen, d. John and Rachel (Hovey), P.R.38.]

Patience (Meder) and John Chadwick, Apr. 21, 1726.*

Phebe (Meder) and Benj[ami]n Swain, int. June 22, 1776. [Meader, d. Nason Sr. and Phebe [*sic,* Elizabeth], and Benjamin Swain, s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe and David Joy, 10th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.4.†

Phebe (Meder) and Judah Chace, Jan. 31, 1787. [Meader, d. Benjamin, and Judah Chase, s. Desire (later w. Batchelder Swain), P.R.38.]

Phebe E. and George S. Hussey, Mar. 30, 1825. [Phebe, d. George and Abigail, and George S. Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MEADER, Polly (Meador) and Archibald Adderson, Dec. 9, 1804. [Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, and Archibald Addison, P.R.38.]

Reuben (Meador) [int. Meader] and Sarah Shane [Thain *written after* Shane *in later hand,* int. Thane], May 1, 1817. [Meader and Sarah Thane, C.R.2. Meader, s. Nicholas and Rachel, and Sarah Thain, d. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), P.R.38.]

Robert (Meder) and Jedidah Coffin, Jan. 11, 1770. [Meader and Jedida Coffin, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Robert and Deborah Coker, Dec. 19, 1772.

Ruth (Meder) and Elisha Gardner, Mar. 2, 1769. [Meader, d. Nicholas and Ruth, and Elisha Gardner, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]

Ruth (Meder) and David Wyer, July 17, 1788.

Sally (Meador) and Abner Howard, both of N., Apr. 8, 1804. [Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, "moved to Ohio in 1811," P.R.38.]

Samuel and Mary Paddack, Aug. 22, 1817.

Samuel B., single, 25, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah of N., and Olive B. Parker, d. Joshua and Eliz[abet]h, June 15, 1843, in N.

Sarah (Meder) and Chapman Swain, July 19, 1739.* [Meader, d. Joseph and Charity, and Chapman Swain, s. John and Patience (Skiff), "moved away," P.R.38.]

Susan, d. William and Phebe, and Edward Barnard, s. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Susanna (Meder) [int. Meader] and Joseph Cathcart, Nov. 16, 1772. [Meder, N.C.R. Susan Meader, formerly w. Benjamin, d. Jethro Swain and Dorcas Ryder, and Joseph Cathcart, s. Hugh and Dinah, P.R.38.]

Susanna (Meder) and David Allen, Nov. 6, 1783. [Susan Meader, d. Benjamin, and David Allen, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Juda Meader, P.R.64.]

Thomas and Deborah Burnall [int. Burnell], Mar. — [int. Mar. 9], 1811. [Thomas, s. Nicholas, and Deborah Burnell, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), P.R.38. Mar. 10, P.R.64.]

Thomas B. of N. and Susan E. Hatch of Falmouth, int. Feb. 16, 1840.

William [int. Meder] of N. and Deborah Skiff of Chilmark, Oct. 20, 1774, in Chilmark.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MEGGS (see Meigs).

MEGUINATY, Robert [int. Maguinaty] of Plymouth, Eng., and Eliza W. Buckley of N., Sept. 12, 1841. [McGuinity and Eliza Buckley, formerly w. Joseph, d. James P. Robinson and Judith (West), P.R.38.]

MEIGS (Meggs, Meiggs), Amelia L. and James L. Prouty, int. June 7, 1835.
Asa (Meggs) and Abby B. Kelly [int. Kelley], Dec. 6, 1835.
Asa (Meggs) of Sandwich and Caroline W. Morey of N., Mar. 12, 1843.
Polly and John P. Coffin, July 15, 1821.
Stephen (Meiggs) of Sandwich and Rhoina Handy of Barnstable, June 9, 1835.*

MELCHER, Joseph C. and Susan P. Coffin, Nov. 1, 1821. [Joseph P. and Susan Coffin, d. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

MELIUS, Mary and Henry R. Wheeler, both of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., int. May 3, 1840.

MELONY, James and Sarah Hilmont, Nov. 11, 1790. [Hilman, d. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), P.R.38.]

MENAGH, Mary, Miss, 20, of N., b. Ireland, and John Dougherty, single, 27, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

MENDENHALL, Hannah of Chester Co., Pa., and Matthew Coffin, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.
Imelius, s. James and Miriam, and Priscilla Coffin, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

MERCHANT (Marchant), Benjamin and Rebecca Folger, Aug. 9, 1742.* [Marchant Sr. and Rebecca Folger, d. Nathaniel (s. John and Mary) and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]
Benj[ami]n and Abigail Dagget, May 10, 1764. [Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Benj[ami]n and Deborah West, Mar. 20, 1766.
Dianna and Valentine Coffin, Feb. 23, 1808. [Diana Marchant and Valentine Coffin, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MERCHANT, Elizabeth [int. Marchant] and James Lath [int. Loth], May 19, 1812. [Merchant and James Loth, C.R.2.]
Frederick and Elizabeth Jenkins, int. Nov. 25, 1832. [Frederick of "the Vineyard" and Eliza Jenkins, d. William Esq. and Susan (Jenkins), m. ———, P.R.38.]
John and Pernal Hilman, int. Apr. 14, 1798.
Joseph (Marchant), single, 29, carpenter, of N., b. Edgartown, s. Ephraim and Sophia of Edgartown, and Charlotte C. Myrick, 24, of N., b. N., d. Reuben and Charlotte of N., Nov. 13, 1845, in N.
Rebecca (Marchant) [int. Merchant] and Thomas Modley, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 27, 1799, dup. int. Nov. 22, 1800].
Reuben and Desire Nickerson, int. Sept. 3, 1774.
Rhoda and John Oyson, Oct. 26, 1775. [Marchant, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, and John Austin, "a stranger," P.R.38.]
Sarah and Thomas Parr, int. July 23, 1774.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, and Stephen Parr, ———,* P.R.38.
Thomas (Marchant) and Parnell B. Church, int. Oct. 28, 1832.

MERRITT (Merrit), Ann, d. John and Phebe of N.Y., and Nathan Comstock of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
John (Merrit) [int. of Boston] and Elizabeth S. Kimble [int. Kimball], Sept. 21, 1837.
Joshua of Bath, Me., and Cordelia Bennett of N., int. Oct. 21, 1838. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.2. Cordelia, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Oliver G. of N. Stonington and Sarah Ann Crocker of W. [int. *omits* W.] Barnstable, Oct. 21, 1838.

MERRY, Eunice and Alexander Adams [int. Addams], July 11, 1816. [Eunice, d. Zacheriah and Eunice, and Alexander Adams, P.R.38.]
Samuel and Hannah Butts, Jan. 25, 1816.
——— and Catharine Rand, d. Caleb and Catharine, ———,* P.R.38.

METCALF, John T., single, 26, dentist, of N. [int. of N.Y.], b. N.Y., and Mary M. Myrick, 24, of N., d. Alex[ande]r [int. *adds* C.] and Lydia of N., Nov. 12, 1844, in N. [of N[ew] York, C.R.1.]

MICAH, Peter and Lipy Dingle, int. Dec. 12, 1766.
Thankfull and Seneca Boston, Jan. 4, 1770.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MICHEL (see Mitchell).

MIDDELHOST (Middlehurst), John [int. Middleost] and Wealthy Swain, Aug. 25, 1808. [Middlehost and Wealthy Swain, d. Job and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]

Wealthy (Middlehurst) [int. Middelhust] and Timothy Tomas, Oct. 7, 1816. [Middlehost, formerly w. John, d. Job Swain and Jane (first w.), and Timothy Thomas, P.R.38.]

MIDDLETON, Jane L. [int. of N.], d. Benj[ami]n and Nancy Clark of Newport, R.I., and W[illia]m C. Folger [int. of N.], Oct. 30, 1842. [William C., s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

MILFORD, Polly and Henry Folger Jr., Oct. 31, 1811.

MILLER (Millar), Elihu (Millar) [int. Miller] and Patience Coffin, Aug. 3, 1775. [Miller, N.C.R. P.R.68.]

Eliza and William C. Bunker, Sept. 5, 1830. [Eliza, d. John and Avis, and William C. Bunker, s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [int. Millar], Miss, and Joseph Steward [int. Stuward], [Jan.] 17, 1830. [Miller, Irish, and Joseph Stewart, P.R.38.]

Janetta E. and Robert Cooper, Dec. 23, 1849.†

John (Millar) [int. Miller] and Avis Worth, Feb. 9, 1809. [Miller and Avis Worth, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann (see Mary M. Gardner).

Nancy W. of N. and Royal B. Parker of Charleston [int. Charlestown], N.H., Aug. 16, 1840.

Patience and Nat[hanie]ll Starbuck, int. Sept. 5, 1778. [Patience (third w.), wid. Elihu, d. Robert Coffin, and Nathaniel Starbuck, s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe [int. Millar] and Barny Brigs [int. Briggs], Oct. 16, 1783. [Miller and Barny Briggs, N.C.R.]

Susan [int. *adds* W.] and Charles F. Pinkham, Jan. 24, 1836. [Susan M., C.R.2. Susan, d. John and Avis, and Charles F. Pinkham, s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), P.R.38.]

William and Mary Ann Coffin, both of N., May 13, 1838. [Millar, s. John and Avis, and Mary Ann Coffin, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]

William of New Bedford and Elizabeth G. Ross of N., July 31, 1842, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MILLER, William H., single, 21, blacksmith, of Swanzey, b. Swanzey, s. Jonas and Wealthy of Swanzey, and Rebecca G. Wyer, 18, of N., b. N., d. Charles and Rebecca of N., Oct. 21, 1849, in N.

MILLETT (Millet), Isaac (Millet) [int. Millit] and Phebe Swain, Nov. 20, 1810. [Millet and Phebe Swain, d. Margaret, P.R.38.]

Phebe and George C. Pinkham, int. June 21, 1817. [Phebe, wid. Isaac, d. Peggy Swain, and George Pinkham, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

MILLS, Eunice and Tobias Glidden, Nov. 3, 1808. [Eunice, wid. James, d. Pelatiah Swain and Sally (Wyer), P.R.38.]

James and Eunice Swain, Dec. 20, 1804. [Eunice, d. Pelatiah and Sally (Wyer) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John Belden and Amelia Brown Haden, Oct. 25, 1836, in New York,* P.R.3. [John of N.Y. and Amelia Hayden, d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Julia A., d. Timothy and Mary A., and Robert C. Macy, s. Robert and Mary B. (Coffin), Nov. 27, 1845,* P.R.38.

MILLWOOD, Joseph and Miss Susan Hall, July 30, 1829. [Susan, d. David and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susan H. [and] Charles Gorham Coffin, Oct. 20, 1831. [Millwood, wid. Joseph, d. David Hall and Sarah (Coffin), and Charles G. Coffin, s. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

MILTON, Elizabeth and Francis James, Feb. 3, 1783. [Francis, s. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Eunice Hoeg [int. Hoage] of N., Mar. 4 [1822]. [Hoag, wid. Isaac, d. Stephen Arthur and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

MINER (Minor), Elnora and Samuel Herrenton, int. May 24, 1828.

Jared S. (Minor) [int. Miner] and Elenora Robenson [int. Elnora Robertson], Oct. 30, 1825. [Miner and Lenora Robinson, wid. Thomas C., wid. Isaiah Swain, sister of Eliza Snow, P.R.38.]

MINGO (Minggo), Darcas (Minggo) and Labon Prince, int. Mar. 17, 1804.

Darcas [int. Dorcas] and Abraham Wilbor [int. Wilbur], Nov. 3, 1808.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MINGO, Dorcas and James Pain, int. July 25, 1807.
Mary and Sam[ue]ll Robin, Oct. 18, 1764.*
Mary and James Arnald [int. Arnel], Apr. 25, 1816.
Paul and Sarah Tobey, Sept. 21, 1775.
Rachel and Prince Sutton, July 24, 1788.
Sally [int. Minggo] and Thomas Horden, Apr. 26, 1804.
Will[ia]m and Esther Komeneck [int. Kabeneck], Mar. 5, 1767. [Komeneck, N.C.R. Homeneck, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

MINOR (see Miner).

MIOLEANOR, John [int. Mailener] and Dinah Pompy, Aug. 20, 1802.

MIRICK (see Myrick).

MITCHELL (Michel, Mitchel), Aaron and Mary Worth, int. Aug. 8, 1797. [Aaron, s. Jethro and Rachel, and Mary Worth, d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Alexander C. (Mitchel) and Sarah Swain, Oct. 5, 1815. [Mitchell, C.R.2. Mitchell, s. Paul and Merab, and Sarah Swain (first w.), d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38.]
Andrew C., single, 26, farmer, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Lydia, and Ann Elizabeth Swain, 23, d. Fred[eric]k and Ann, all of N., May 31 [dup. May 21], 1843, in N.
Ann Ishman (Michel) and Samuel Green, int. Dec. 21, 1811.
Anna and Lathem [int. Latham] Coffin, Oct. 13, 1833. [Anna, wid. James, d. James ——— and Mercy, and Latham Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Anna Hall and Mathias Marten, int. Mar. 1, 1817.
Benjamin (Mitchel), s. Rich[ar]d and Hepzibah of Sherburn in N., and Lucretia Spencer, d. Oliver and Judith of Sherborn in N., 28th, 4 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Richard Jr., and Lucretia Spencer (first w.), d. Oliver and Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]
Benj[ami]n (Mitchel), s. Richard and Hephzibah of N., and Eunice Barney, d. Robert and Huldah of N., 10th, 1 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Ricard, and Eunice Barney, d. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), 24th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles (Mitchel) and Phebe Coffin, Dec. 22, 1803. [Mitchell, s. Christopher and Jemima, and Phebe Coffin, d. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MITCHELL, Charles [and] Susan A. Gardner, Sept. 15, 1831. [Charles, s. Christopher, and Susan Gardner, wid. Edward J., d. Joseph Allen and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles and Phebe Hussey, Apr. 16, 1837.

Charles B. and Love C. Wilson, Nov. 29, 1832.

Charles B. and Lydia Wilson, both of N., Feb. 26, 1843.

Chris[tophe]r (Mitchel) and Jemima Folger, Oct. 5, 1782. [Mitchell, s. Richard and Hepsabeth, and Jemima Folger, d. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Daniel of N., s. Laban dec'd and Elizabeth of N., and Eliza Hussey, d. Tristram and Sarah of N., 21st, 11 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

David (Mitchel), s. Rich[ar]d and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 2d, 10 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Richard Jr. and Hepsabeth, and Eunice Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

David of N., s. James dec'd and Elizabeth of Newport, Newport Co., R.I., and Eunice Macy, d. Obed and Abigail of N., 4th, 11 mo. 1824, in N., C.R.4. [Eunice (first w.), d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

David and Phebe Hussey, Dec. 27, 1835. [David, s. James of R.I., and Phebe Hussey, d. Edward C. and Mary (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

David, widr., 35, blacksmith, of N., b. New Port, s. James and Elizabeth of New Port, R.I., and Ellen M. Odiorne, 28, of N., b. Saco, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary of Malden, May 29, 1843, in N.

Elisabeth (Mitchel) and Edward Tillitt Emmett, 20th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†

Eliza (Mitchel) and George Myrick Jr., Sept. 7, 1815. [Mitchell, C.R.2. P.R.12.]

Elizabeth (Mitchel) and Josiah Barker, int. Sept. 7, 1754. [Mitchell, d. Richard, and Josiah Barker, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), m. 20th, 3 mo. 1752, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth and Giles H. Coggeshall, Aug. 22, 1830.

Elizabeth and Charles H. McCleave, Oct. 6, 1844.†

Elizabeth C. and Walter J. Morrell, Sept. 17, 1844.†

Emeline and Henry C. Valentine, Nov. 29, 1831. [Emmeline, d. Aaron and Mary, and Henry C. Valentine, s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MITCHELL, Eunice (Mitchel) and Richard Bunker, 15th, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†

Eunice (Mitchel) and Tristram Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 1, 1803, int. July 3, 1802]. [Mitchell, d. Paul and Merab, and Tristram Coffin 4th, s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), ——, 1803, P.R.38.]

Francis and Lucy S. Macy, int. Oct. 26, 1834. [Francis, s. Samuel, and Lucy S. Macy, d. John Wendell and Sarah (Swain), m. Nov. 17, P.R.38.]

Frederick W., widr., 60, gentleman [int. merchant], b. N., s. Paul and Merab, and Anna B. Chase, wid., 48, b. N. [int. wid. Dan[ie]l C.], d. Latham Bunker and Susan, all of N., Apr. 30, 1845, in N. [Anna, wid. Daniel, d. Latham Bunker and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Frederick W[illia]m (Mitchel), s. Paul and Merab of N., and Eunice Russell, d. George and Rachel of N., 10th, 1 mo. 1805, in N., C.R.4. [Frederic W. Mitchell and Eunice Russell (first w.), d. George and Rachael (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George, s. Peleg and Lydia of N., and Phebe Chase, d. Francis dec'd and Naomi of N., 7th, 5 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [Phebe, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George of N., s. Peleg and Lydia both dec'd of N., and Susan Barnard, d. Thomas dec'd and Alice of N., 9th, 10 mo. 1834, in N., C.R.4. [Susan, d. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), P.R.38.]

George and Lydia W. Fitzgerald [int. both of N.], Jan. 4, 1842. [George, s. Daniel and Eliza, and Lydia W. FitzGerald, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), P.R.38.]

George G. and Mary M. Hussey, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Apr. 15, 1820]. [May 4, 1820, C.R.2. George G., s. Paul and Merab, and Mary Hussey, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Mitchel) and Reuben Macy, 7th, 3 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†

Hannah B. and Joseph Brown, July 23, 1835. [Hannah, d. Seth, and Joseph Brown, s. Edward and Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]

Hannah G. [int. Mitchel] and Joseph Warren, Apr. 17, 1814.

Henry (Mitchel) and Polly Coleman, int. Aug. 1, 1818.

Hepza and George Brayton, 2d, 10 mo. 1822, C.R.4.†

Isaac of N., s. Laban dec'd and Elizabeth of N., and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Oliver C. and Hannah of N., 2d, 5 mo. 1833, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth (second w.), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MITCHELL, James (Mitchel), s. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Newport, R.I., and Anna Folger, d. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo. 1738, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell of R.I. and Anna Folger, d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

James (Mitchel) and Mary Moors, Feb. 10, 1766.

James (Mitchel) and Eliz[abet]h Barnard, int. Dec. 12, 1778. [Mitchell, s. Richard, and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James, s. Richard and Elizabeth both dec'd of Newport, R.I., and Mary Gardner, d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4.

James (Mitchel) of N., s. Obed and Lydia of N., and Lydia G. Clasby, d. John dec'd and Sarah of N., 2d, 11 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Obed and Lydia, and Lydia G. Clasby, d. John and Sarah (Green), P.R.38.]

James, s. Thomas and Lucy, and Mary Ann Coffin, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.

James S. (see Thomas S.).

Jethro, s. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Hussey, d. Daniel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Rachel, d. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Jethro Jr. (Mitchel), s. Jethro and Rachel of N., and Mercy Greene Jr., d. Thomas and Mercy of Granville, N.S., 6th, 11 mo. 1805, in N., C.R.4. [Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, P.R.38.]

John C., s. James, and Elizabeth Ann Brayton, d. George and Hepsibeth (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.

John R. and Eliza Brock, Nov. 18, 1824. [Brack, C.R.2. John R., s. David, and Eliza B. Brock, d. John and Merab (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Joseph (Mitchel), s. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Swain, d. Richard dec'd and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell and Mary Swain, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sally Folger, Apr. 21, 1831. [Joseph, s. Laban and Elizabeth, and Sally Folger, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph R. and Emily B. Bennett, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MITCHELL, Laban (Mitchel), s. Richard and Hepzibah of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Freeborn, d. George and Susannah of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell and Elizabeth Freeborn, d. George of R.I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Love, d. Peleg and Lydia, and Isaac Brayton, s. Isaac dec'd and Sarah, 16th, 6 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lucy and John R. Macy, Aug. 25, 1822. [Lucy, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas Swain and Deborah (Cartwright), and John R. Macy, s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones) of Hudson [N.Y.], Aug. 23, P.R.38.]

Lydia and John W. Barrett [int. Barret], Oct. 31, 1816. [Barrett, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Christopher, and John Wendall Barrett, s. Francis and Abigail (Wendall) (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia (Mitchel) and Richard Mitchel Jr., 9th, 7 mo. 1818, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Thomas A. Greene, 3d, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†

Lydia G. and Alexander C. [dup. *omits* C.] Myrick, Sept. 26, 1822. [Alex[ander] C., C.R.2.]

Lydia G. and William H. Swain, May 19 [1844].†

Martha E. and Charles B. Macy, both of N., Feb. 5, 1843. [Martha (second w., "sister of the first"), d. Seth and Lydia, and Charles B. Macy, s. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), in N., P.R.38.]

Mary (Mitchel) and Shubael Coffin, 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1763, C.R.4.†

Mary (Mitchel) and Edward C. Hussey, 4th, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†

Mary and Walter Underhill, 31st, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4.†

Mary and Henry Russell, 5th, 5 mo. 1842, C.R.4.†

Mary Ann and George H. Folger, Sept. 22, 1845.†

Mary B. and John B. King, both of N., May 15, 1842. [Mary B., d. Seth and Lydia, and John B. King, M.D., P.R.38.]

Mary H. of N. and W[illia]m M. Hoffman of Halifax, N.S., int. Sept. 5, 1841. [m. Sept. 24, C.R.2. Mary H., d. G. G. and Mary (Hussey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Matthew [and] Susan Swain, Nov. 22, 1831. [Mathew, C.R.2. Matthew, s. Laban and Elizabeth, and Susan Swain, d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mercy and Caleb Coggeshall, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MITCHELL, Mereb [int. Merab] (Mitchel) and John Brock 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Jan. 23, 1800. [Merab Mitchell, d. Paul and Merab, and John Brock, s. John and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Moses (Mitchel), s. Jethro (Mitchell) and Rachel of N., and Anna Macy, d. W[illia]m of N, 15th, 10 mo. 1795, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell and Anna Macy, d. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Obed, s. Jethro and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Gardner, d. Paul and Rachel dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 10 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Lydia, d. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Paul (Mitchel), s. Richard (Mitchell) Jr. and Hepzibah of Sherborn in N., and Merab Coffin, d. Alexander and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 30th, 12 mo. 1779, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Merab, d. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Cartwright, d. James and Love of Sherborn in N., 30th, 12 mo. 1779, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Lydia, d. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Peleg and Lydia of N., and Mary Ann Whippy, d. George (Whippey) and Eunice both dec'd of N., 10th, 7 mo. 1822, in N., C.R.4.

Peleg [dup. Mitchel] of N., s. Peleg and Lydia both dec'd of N., and Mary Russell, d. Barnabus and Mary both dec'd of N., 3d, 8 mo. 1837, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Peleg and Love [*sic*], and Mary Russell (second w.), d. Barnabas and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Rachel Jr. and Moses Dame, 9th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

Rebecca (Mitchel) and Gorham Coffin, Aug. 25, 1808. [Mitchell, d. Christopher and Jemima, and Gorham Coffin, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rebecca C. and Charles B. Macy, int. May 4, 1834. [m. May 21, 1834, C.R.2. Rebecca (first w.), d. Seth and Lydia, and Charles B. Macy, s. John and Eliza, m. Jan. 7, 1842 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Richard of Newport, R.I., dec'd, and Elizabeth, and Mary Starbuck, d. Jethro and Dorcas of Sherborn in N., 26th, 12 mo. 1730-1, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Barnard, d. Robert and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

16th, 1 mo. 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth both dec'd of Newport, R.I., and Sarah Hussey, d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary both dec'd of Sherborn, in N., 31st, 10 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Sarah, wid. Seth, d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Richard Jr. (Mitchel) and Frances Lincoln, int. Apr. 16, 1814. [Mitchell, s. Paul and Merib, and Frances [dup. Fanny] Lincoln, d. Rev. Henry of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Richard Jr. (Mitchel) of Newport, s. Richard and Joanna of Middletown, Newport Co., R.I., and Lydia Mitchel, d. Peleg and Lydia of N., 9th, 7 mo. 1818, in N., C.R.4.

Richard Jr. and Charlotte F. Morton, both of N., int. Sept. 27, 1840. [m. Oct. 15, C.R.2.]

Robert B. [int. *omits* B.] [and] Rebecca C. Pinkham, both of N., Mar. 21, 1837, in N. [Robert, s. Samuel and Hepsabeth, and Rebecca C. Pinkham, d. Seth and Mary (Brown), P.R.38.]

Sally and Matthew Barney, 4th, 10 mo. 1838, C.R.4.†

Samuel of N., s. Obed and Lydia of N., and Hephzibah Joy, d. Francis Jr. and Jedidah "both late of Nantucket," 7th, 10 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [Hepzibah, d. Francis Jr. and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Samuel, widr., 60, judge of probate [int. gentleman], b. N., s. Obed and Lydia, and Susan Alley, wid., 54, b. N. [int. wid. Obed], d. Reuben Chase and Judith, all of N., Apr. 28, 1846, in N. [Susan, wid. Obed (s. Reuben), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Mitchel) and John Unguss, "indians," Dec. 14, 1721.* [Ungust, both of N., P.R.68.]

Sarah (Mitchel) and Paul Gardner, 30th, 3 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†

Sarah and George M. Coffin, 4th, 11 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†

Sarah, residing at N., and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Benjamin Barney, master mariner, of N., May 18, 1834. [Sarah of R.I., sister of David, and Benjamin Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Peleg Howland Jr., 1st, 6 mo. 1837, C.R.4.†

Seth and Hannah Bunker, Mar. 29, 1804. [Mitchell, s. Christopher and Jemima, and Hannah Bunker, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood (second w.), P.R.38.]

Seth (Mitchel), s. Christopher and Jemima of N., and Lydia B. Gardner, d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia of N., 6th, 1 mo. 1814, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell and Lydia Gardner, wid. Samuel, d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MITCHELL, Susan (Mitchel) and Isaac Hall, Sept. 11, 1806.

Susan and Samuel B. Tuck, Sept. 30, 1823. [Susan, d. Aaron and Mary, and Samuel B. Tuck, s. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susan and Charles J. Hussey, Sept. 28, 1826. [Susan, d. Seth and Hannah, and Charles J. Hussey, s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Susan L. and George H. Folger, both of N., int. Nov. 11, 1838. [m. Nov. 29, C.R.2. Susan, d. Richard and Fanny, and George H. Folger, s. Philip H. and Susan (Starbuck) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Mitchel) and Eliz[abet]h Burridge, Apr. 6, 1775. [Burrage, N.C.R.]

Thomas of N., s. Obed and Lydia of N., and Lucy Swain, d. Thomas dec'd and Deborah of N., 2d, 12 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Lucy, d. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Seth and Hannah, and Sarah Cathcart, wid. William, d. Joseph Davis and Thankful (Baker), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas S. and Lydia M. Coffin, Nov. 25, 1836. [Nov. 15, C.R.2. James S., s. Thomas [*sic*, ? *accuracy*], and Lydia M. Coffin, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

W. Foster, single, 21, tinplate worker, of Wareham, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Lydia of N., and Charlotte C. Dow, 22, of N., b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Charlotte of N., Feb. 5 [*sic*, int. Feb. 22], 1846, in N.

William (Mitchel) of N., s. Peleg and Lydia of N., and Lydia Coleman, d. Andrew dec'd and Lydia of N., 10th, 12 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Peleg and Lydia, and Lydia Coleman, d. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

William B. and Louisa [int. Luisa] Chadwick, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Sept. 8, 1827]. [William B., s. Seth and Hannah, and Louisa Chadwick, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

William Henry of N. and Ann L. Sheverick of Falmouth, int. July 28, 1839.

MODLEY, Deborah [int. of N.] and James Blandon [int. of Maine], Mar. 1, 1839. [Deborah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, and James Blagden, P.R.38.]

Stephen and Ruth R. Beard, both of N., Dec. 29, 1842. [Bearce, C.R.1. Stephen, s. Thomas, and Ruth Beard, d. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MODLEY, Thomas and Rebecca Marchant [int. Merchant], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 27, 1799, dup. int. Nov. 22, 1800].

MOLLAND, James [int. Mollan], single, 40, mariner, of N., b. Gt. Britain, s. James and Ann of Gt. Britain [int. England], and Lydia Frances Hoeg, 25, of N., b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Eunice of N., Mar. 28, 1849, in N. [Molland of Dover, Eng., and Lydia F. Hoeg, d. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

MONROE (see Munroe).

MONSEUR, John and Anna Panchame, int. Oct. 14, 1769.

MONTCALM, Moses and Sarah Ellison, Jan. 4, 1821.

MONTGOMERY, Catharine and James Clothier, both of N., Aug. 5, 1841.

Hepzibah, wid., d. Benjamin Franklin Coffin and Hepzibah (Paddack), and Zebulon Webb, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Mary Ann and Henry Russell, both of N., Oct. 1, 1843.

Thomas and Nancy H. Edwards, Nov. 12, 1835. [Nancy H., d. Gideon and Betsey (Dunham), P.R.38.]

——— and Hepzibah Coffin, d. Benjamin Franklin and Hepzibah (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

MOODY (Mooda), Jerimiah [int. Jerey] (Mooda) and Betsey Squcam [int. Squer], July 20, 1806.

Sarah Ann, Miss, 23 [dup. and int. of N.], and Frederick Oliver, single, 30, mariner, of N. [dup. and int. of Bath, Me.], Oct. 23, 1843, in N.

William C. and Lydia Shepheard [int. Shaphard], July 16, 1829.

MOOERS (Mooor, Moores, Moors, More, Mores), Abiel (Moors) and Eben[eze]r Rogers, int. Dec. 26, 1761. [Abial Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abigail (Moores) and ——— ———[*worn,* Benjamin Clark], int. Apr. 28, 1750. [Mooers [dup. Moores], d. Jonathan, and Benjamin Clark, s. Benjamin, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Alexander, s. Thomas dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Macy, d. Robert and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo., "called March," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

[Elizabeth, d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Alexander, s. Alexander, and Lydia Coffin, d. William and Lydia (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Ann (see Anna).

Ann [int. Moores] and Stephen Bates, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 3, 1821]. [Mooers, Mar. 22, 1821, C.R.2. Anna Moores, d. William Jr., and Rev. Stephen Bates, —, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]

Anna (Moors) and Thomas Harrax, Nov. 2, 1766. [Mooers, d. Thomas, and Thomas Harrox, P.R.38.]

Anna [int. Moors] and John Hammatt, Nov. 17, 1796. [Ann Mooers, d. William and Charity, and John Hammett, s. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Anne (More) of N. and Johnson Brightman of Dartmouth, July 18, 1782, in Dartmouth.*

Benjamin and Sally G. Nichols, both of N., Oct. 6, 1803.

Betsey [int. Betsy Moors] and Hiram Coffin, July 12, 1796. [Betsey Moores, d. Jonathan, and Hiram Coffin, s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles C., single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Lydia, and Harriet P. Gardner, 23, b. N., d. Tim[oth]y M. and Lydia, all of N., June 16, 1846, in N.

Charlottee and Peter Coffin [int. 2d], Dec. 3, 1812. [Charlotte, d. Robert and Mary, and Peter Coffin, s. Edward Jr. and Janet (Clark), P.R.38.]

Darces [int. Darcas Moore] and Thomas Honaurable [int. Honorable], Jan. 19, 1820.

Darkas and John Sip, int. May 24, 1817.

Elizabeth (Moores) and Daniel Coleman, Dec. 9, 1741.* [Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Daniel Coleman, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Moores) [int. Mooers] and David Folger Jr., Nov. 3, 1793. [Mooers, wid. Francis, d. Solomon Folger and Lydia (Russell), and David Folger, s. David and Anna (Pitts), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, and Gideon Coffin, s. William and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice (Moores) [int. Moors] and Howze [int. Howse] Swain, Jan. 31, 1797. [Mooers, d. William and Charity, and Howes Swain, s. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MOOERS, Francis (Moors) and Mercy Cottle, int. Sept. 2, 1758. [Mooers and Mercy Cottle, d. James and Thankful Norton, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Francis (Moors) and Elizabeth Folger, Aug. 6, 1789. [Mooers and Elizabeth Folger, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Moores) [int. Moors] and David Denham, Oct. 10, 1773. [Moors, N.C.R.]

Hannah and Henry Gardner 3d [int. *omits* 3d], Feb. 2, 1815. [Hannah, d. Jonathan 3d and Hannah, and Henry Gardner, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Henry (Moores) and Darcas [int. Dorcas] Williams, Aug. 22, 1808.

Hephzibah (Moors) and Humphry Harris, int. July 15, 1758. [Hepsabeth Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Humphrey Harris, "an Englishman," "from Sandwich," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah (Moors) and John Hall, Aug. 5, 1786. [Moores, N.C.R. Hepsibeth Mooers (second w.), wid. William, d. Richard Folger and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Hepsabeth (Moores) and Seth B. Coffin, May 18, 1832. [[dup. Hepzibah F.] Mooers, d. William and Lydia, and Seth B. Coffin, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38. Hepsabeth Mooers, May 21, 1831, P.R.45.]

Jonathan (Mores) and Elizabeth Oder, Oct. 11, 1722.*

Jonathan (Moores) [int. Mooes] and Mary Wadson, Jan. 27, 1746. [Mooers Jr. and Mary Watson (first w.), d. Robert and Jane (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Jonathan (Moors) and Hannah Calder, Aug. 20, 1775. [Moores Jr. and Hannah Calder, d. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jonathan (Moors) [int. Moores] and Deborah Baxter, Feb. 18, 1781. [Moors, N.C.R. Moores, s. Jonathan, and Deborah Baxter, d. William and Margaret Cook, P.R.38.]

Jonathan (Moors) and Abigail Allen, May 5, 1785. [Mooers, s. Jonathan, and Abigail Allen, d. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. (Moores) [int. Mooers] [and] Shubael Ray, Jan. 12, 1832. [Mooers, d. William and Lydia, and Shubael Ray, s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38. Mooers, Jan. 12, 1831, P.R.45.]

Mary (Moores) and Simeon Ellis, Dec. 10, 1747.* [Mooers, d. Jonathan, and Simeon Ellis, s. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MOOERS, Mary (Moors) and James Mitchel, Feb. 10, 1766.
Mary (Moors) and Jonathan Swain, Dec. 10, 1772. [Mooers, d. Jonathan and Mary, and Jonathan Swain, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), P.R.38.]
Mary (More) and Jonathan Morris, June 29, 1775.
Mary (Moores) [int. Moors] and Peter Hussey, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 5, 1794. [Mooers, d. William and Charity, and Peter Hussey, s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), Jan. 5, P.R.38. Mores, P.R.64.]
Mary F. (Moors) [int. Moores], Miss, and Tristram [dup. Tristam] M. Coffin, June 2, 1825. [Mooers, d. William, and Tristram M. Coffin, s. Tristram and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]
Michael (Mooor) [int. Moore] and Sarah Bartholomew, Aug. 11, 1766. [Moor, N.C.R. More and Sarah Bartholomew, d. Thomas and Beulah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
Prince and Sally Dexter, Sept. 10, 1815.
Reuben, s. Alexander, and Naomi Bunker, d. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.
Robert (Moores) and Mary Swain, Sept. 2, 1784.* [Mooers, s. Jonathan and Mary, and Mary Swain, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Robert (Moores), s. Alexander and Eunice, and Mary Barnard, d. John and Mary (Russell), ———,* P.R.38.
Sally (Moores) [int. Moors] and Francis Boggs, Aug. 31, 1802. [Moores, d. Francis and Mercy, P.R.38.]
Samuel and Rebecca Bunker, Mar. 21, 1811. [Samuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Rebecca Bunker, wid. Roland, d. Abishai Hayden and Merab (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Sarah (Moors) and Francis Ellis, int. Feb. 19, 1757. [Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Francis Ellis, s. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Shubael (Moores) [int. Mooers] and Phebe Coffin, June — [int. June 9], 1810. [Mooers, s. Anna, and Phebe Coffin, wid. Clement, d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Susan (Moores) [int. Mooers] and Roland [int. Rowland] Gardner, Apr. 21, 1808. [Mooers, d. Jonathan 3d and Hannah, and Roland Gardner, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Susanna [int. Moors] and Charles Pitman, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Oct. 4, 1800].

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

[Mooers, d. William, and Charles Pitman of Newport, R.I., s. Samuel and Rebecca, ——, 1800, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Moores) and Mary Stretton, Nov. 28, 173-.* [Mary, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Moors) and Susanna Cathcart, Jan. 9, 1755. [Moores, N.C.R.]

Will[ia]m (Moors) and Hepzibah Folger, Feb. 6, 1766. [Mooers, s. Thomas, and Hepsibeth Folger, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m (Moors) [int. Moores] and Charity Rider, Dec. 1, 1770. [Moors, N.C.R.]

William (Moores) [int. Jr.] and Lucinda Pease, May 6, 1796. [Mooers, s. William, and Lucinda Pease, d. Noah and Anna (Giles), P.R.38.]

William [int. Moores] and Lydia Coffin, Aug. 12, 1802. [Mooers, s. William and Hepsabeth, and Lydia Coffin, d. Miriam (d. Tristram and Jemima), P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]

William (Moors) and Rebecca Bunker, July 30, 1837. [Mooers Jr. and Rebecca Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]

William C. (Moores), single, 25, mariner [int. cooper], b. N., s. W[illia]m and Lydia, and Eliza Macy, 22, b. N., d. Edmund W[illia]m and Eliza [int. Elith], all of N., Oct. 31, 1848, in N. [Mooers and Eliza Macy, d. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]

MOON, Sanford and Rachel Palmer, wid. David, d. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

MOONEY, John [int. Moony] and Patience Keape, Nov. 30, 1765. [Mooney and Patience Keapy, N.C.R.]

Richard and Rose Leynard, Nov. 22, 1835.

MOOOR (see Mooers).

MOOR (see Mooers).

MOORA (see Morey).

MOORE (see Mooers and Morey).

MOORES (see Mooers).

MOORS (see Mooers).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORE (see Mooers).

MORES (see Mooers).

MOREY, Abby L. of N. and Moses Furbush of Green, Me., int. Dec. 23, 1838. [m. Jan. 7, 1839, C.R.2. Mowry, d. Ellis, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Asa [int. Moora] and Clerissa [int. Clarrissa] Eldridge, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 24, 1819]. [Morey and Clarissa Eldridge, Sept. 22, 1819, C.R.2.]

Caroline W. of N. and Asa Meggs of Sandwich, Mar. 12, 1843.

Claressa [int. Clarissa] and Allen Ames, Sept. 18, 1826. [Clarissa, divorced w. Asa, d. ——— Eldredge, and Allen Ames, s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Delia and Paris A. Bond, Sept. 26, 1847.†

Demarcus [int. Moora] and Lydia C. Burden, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 17, 1819]. [Morey and Lydia C. Barden, black, Aug. 8, 1819, C.R.2.]

Elisha, single, 22, mariner, b. N., s. Joseph and Rebecca, and Susan M. Hills [int. Hill], 16, b. N., d. Edw[ar]d and Phebe, all of N., Dec. 14, 1845, in N. [Hill, d. Edward and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Harriet C. [int. H.] and Jared M. Gardner [int. both of N.], Apr. 21, 1840. [Harriett H., d. Sylvanus, and Jared M. Gardner, s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Israel [int. Isreal] and Betsey Morse, Sept. 2, 1835.

John and Eunice Coffin, d. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph and Rebecca Braddford [int. Bradford], Nov. 15, 1818.

Joseph B., single, 30, mariner, of N., b. N., and Miss Mary L. Thorn, 22, of N. [dup. and int. of L.I., dup. *adds* N.Y.], b. L.I., Oct. 8, 1843, in N.

Lamuel [int. Mory] and Nancy Ross, Apr. 15, 1813. [Lemuel Morey and Nancy Ross, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. [int. E.] and William Hunter, Aug. 12, 1830. [Lydia E., C.R.2. Lydia, d. Sylvanus, and William Hunter, s. William and Hannah (Swazey), P.R.38.]

Maria [int. Mariah] S. and Arnold Morse, Dec. 1, 1825. [Maria S., C.R.2.]

Mary and Stephen Morey, Mar. 7, 1822.

Mary Ann and George A. Coffin, both of N., Oct. 13, 1839. [Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Rebecca, and George A. Coffin, s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MOREY, Nancy and Henry Smith, int. Jan. 9, 1819.
Partrick [int. Moor] [and] Sophronia Barlow [int. colourd], Nov. 20, 1831. [Patrick Moore and Sophronia Barlow, black, C.R.2.]
Rebecca B. and Charles A. Swain, Dec. 8, 1833. [Rebecca, d. Sylvanus and Lydia, and Charles Swain, s. Reuben and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Stephen and Mary Morey, Mar. 7, 1822.
Sylvanus, single, 22, farmer, b. N., s. Ellis and Rebecca, and Avis Folger, 20, b. N., d. Mark and Nancy, all of N., Dec. 11, 1849, in N. [Avis, d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), P.R.38.]

MORGAN (Morgin), Ann G. of Pa. and Thomas Barker, s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), ———,* P.R.38.
Caleb and Jane Coffin, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.
Dudley (Morgin) and Ann B. Lebret, int. June 29, 1822.
Henry and Caroline Bigelow, int. Apr. 20, 1834. [Biglow, m. Apr. 20, C.R.2. Henry of Springfield and Caroline Bigelow, d. Maj. James and Anna, P.R.38.]
Peleg West, s. Dudley and Anna, and Elizabeth H. Chadwick, d. Charles and Margaret Smith, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

MORISSEY, John and Mary Skinner, both of N., int. Sept. 9, 1838. [Mary, d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), m. ———, P.R.38.]

MORRELL (Morrel, Morrill), Mary and Peter Folger, s. John ("came from the city of Norwich in England in 1638"), ——, 1644, "Came to Nant. in 1663,"* P.R.38.
Samuel (Morrel) and Clarissa Fuller, Aug. 25, 1831.
Walter J., single, 24, tailor, of N. [int. Walter J. Morell, merchant, of Phil[adelphi]a], b. Philad[elphi]a, and Elizabeth C. Mitchell, 20, of N., b. N., d. Geo[rge] G. and Mary of N., Sept. 17, 1844, in N.
William (Morrill) and Mary Barnard, d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

MORRIS (Morrice), Angeline, d. John and Esther (Woodworth), and Samuel B. Macy, s. Simeon and Lydia of Ghent, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1834 [? in Ghent],* P.R.38.
Caroline H., Miss, and Thomas Barnard, Apr. 16, 1829. [Caroline H., d. Jacob, and Thomas Barnard, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORRIS, Charles C. [int. Coffin] and Eunice Bunker, Nov. 28, 1811. [Charles C., s. John, and Eunice Bunker, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

Charles C. [int. Coffin] and Lydia Coffin, Aug. 9, 1821. [Charles C., s. John, and Lydia Coffin, d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Edward C. and Sarah F. Calder, both of N., Apr. 11, 1837, in N. [Edward C., s. Charles and Eunice, and Sarah F. Calder, d. John and Eliza (Allen), P.R.38.]

Eliza C. and Moses Folger, Nov. 19, 1818. [Eliza, d. Jacob and Mahitabel, and Moses Folger, s. Peregrine and Rachael, P.R.38.]

Eliza W. and Shubael S. Russell, Mar. 23, 1830. [Eliza, d. William and Priscilla, and Shubael S. Russell, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John Beercraft [int. Beercroft], both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 20, 1791.

Esther and Richard Thomson [int. Tomson], Oct. 27, 1771. [Tomson, N.C.R. Esther, d. Jacob and Judith, and Richard Thompson, P.R.38.]

Eunice B. and Alexander Gardner, both of N., Jan. 1, 1838, in N. [Eunice, d. Charles and Eunice, and Alexander Gardner, s. Henry and Priscilla (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Francis and Martha Gould [int. Gold], July 23, 1829. [Gold, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Joseph Earl, Aug. 21, 1774. [Hannah (first w.), d. Jacob and Judith, and Joseph Earle, P.R.38.]

Jacob and Thankfull Ellis, June 26, 1774.

Jacob and Mehetable [int. Mahitable] Pollard, Aug. 16, 1792. [Jacob, s. Jacob and Judith, and Mahitabel Pollard, d. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

John and Hannah Jones, Nov. 7, 1751. [Hannah Butler Jones (third w.), wid. Thomas of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

John and Mary Storer, June 21, 1764.

John and Deborah Chace, Jan. 9, 1772. [John Jr. and Deborah Chase, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]

John and Sally Coffin, Feb. 8, 1787. [Sally Calif Coffin, G.R.I. John, s. Jacob and Judith, and Sally C. Coffin, d. Edward and Parnal (Calef), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Mary More, June 29, 1775.

Jonathan Jr. and Betsey Pinkham, Mar. 12, 1807. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, and Betsey Pinkham, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORRIS, Judith and Matthew Pinkham, Apr. 19, 1780. [Judith, d. Jacob and Judith, and Matthew Pinkham, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith [int. *adds* Coe] and Thomas Archimedes Folger, Sept. 8, 1814. [Judith, d. John and Sally, and Thomas A. Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]

Judith C. and Charles C. Chadwick, Mar. 8, 1849.†

Manson and Adeline Bears, color[e]d, int. Oct. 2, 1836.

Martin [int. Martees] and Lucy Easton, May 10, 1812.

Mary J. and William H. Chase, May 23, 1847.†

Parney C. [int. Calef] and William Bunker, June 20, 1811. [Parnal, d. John, and William Bunker, s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann, d. William and Lucinda, and Calvin Farris, s. Thomas and Cynthia, ———,* P.R.38.

Priscilla C. [int. *omits* C.] of N. and Franklin Nickerson of Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1840.

Sally and Bethuel Gardner, Nov. 28, 1793. [Sally, d. Jacob and Judith, and Bethuel Gardner 2d, s. William and Phebe Look, P.R.38.]

Sally and Silas West, Mar. 31, 1808.

Sarah F. [int. Morrice] and Thomas A. Folger, Mar. 21, 1822. [Sally Morris, d. John and Sally, and Thomas A. Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]

Thomas D. and Elizabeth C. Bunker, int. Oct. 26, 1834. [m. Nov. 17, C.R.2. Thomas D. of N.C. and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William A. (Morrice) and Eliza Childs, int. June 26, 1824.

William W. [int. Wilkes] and Priscilla Chase, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Aug. 29, 1801]. [William W., s. Jonathan, and Priscilla Chase, d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 9th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m W. [int. Moris] and Lucinda Wood of N., Dec. 10, 1820.

William W. and Lucy Sickels, coulard, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

William W. 2d, widr., 45, innkeeper, of N., b. Philadelphia [Pa.], s. Henry and Cath[erin]e of Philadelphia [int. Catharine of Canada], and Charlotte D. Brown, wid., 44, of N., b. N. [int. wid. Jeremiah], d. Sam[ue]l Harris and Patience of N., Mar. 22, 1846, in N.

MORRISSEY (see Morissey).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORROW, Lydia S. and John D. Brokaw, Aug. 12, 1847.†
Mary [int. Marry] Ann and Perry Winslow, both of N., July 12, 1843. [Marry Ann, C.R.1.]

MORSE, Arnold and Maria [int. Mariah] S. Morey, Dec. 1, 1825. [Maria S., C.R.2.]
Arthur H. of N.Y. and Miss Sarah Folger of N., July 18, 1841. [Arthur H., brother of Arnold of Conn., and Sarah Folger, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), P.R.38.]
Augustus and Rebecca Clapp, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [m. Sept. 22, C.R.2.]
Betsey and Israel [int. Isreal] Morey, Sept. 2, 1835.
Edward C. of N. and Elthina S. Rogers of Chatham, int. Oct. 3, 1841. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.2.]
James and Lydia Swain, May 27, 1810. [James of Boston and Lydia Swain (first w.), d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
James and Abba S. Hinkley [int. Abby S. Hinckley], Aug. 24, 1827. [Abba S. Hinckley, C.R.2. Abby Stimson Hinckley (second w.), d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), P.R.38.]
James W., single, 22, mariner, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Lydia, and Charlotte Rawson, 19, b. N., d. Asa and Mary, all of N., May 11, 1845, in N. [Charlotte, d. Asa and Mary (Fish), P.R.38.]
Mary and John Gualt [int. Gault], Jan. 16, 1772. [Gault, N.C.R.]
Mary and Stephen Raymond, int. Dec. 6, 1817. [Mary of "the Vineyard," d. Uriah and Prudence, and Stephen H. Raymond, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), m. ——— [in Edgartown], P.R.38.]
Rosalinda and Harvey B. Lucas, int. [Jan.] 29, 1832.
Rosalinda and W[illia]m H. Rrown [*sic, see* Brown, int. William Henry Brown], June 6, 1832. [W[illia]m Henry Brown, C.R.2.]
Sally [int. Moss] and Barnabas Coleman, May 22, 1817. [Morse, wid. Stephen, d. Isaac Myrick and Jemima, and Barnabas Coleman Jr., s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Sarah D. and William H. Bennett, June 23, 1847.†
Stephen [int. Mors] and Sally Myrick, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 22, 1790. [Morse, N.C.R.]
Uriah of N. and Miss Prudance Fish, Feb. 18, 1796, in Edgartown.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORSE, William and Lydia Hull, Dec. 2, 1810.

William, s. Asa of Sturbridge, and Judith Dingman, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

W[illia]m M. and Ann Baker, July 27, 1828.

MORSLANDER (Morselander, Moslander), Barzilla (Morselander) [int. Barzillai Morslander] and Eliza Ann Ewer, Sept. 24, 1830. [Barzillai Morselander, s. Cornelius Jr., and Eliza Ann Ewer, d. David and Polly (Pease), P.R.38. Morslander, Sept. 23, P.R.42.]

Cornelius (Moslander) and Abigail Clark, Apr. 20, 1738.* [Morselander and Abigail Clark, d. John and Mary (Challing), P.R.38.]

Cornelius (Moslander) and Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepzibah] Stratton, Jan. 22, 1761. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Morselander and Hepsabeth Stretton, formerly w. William, d. Daniel Russell and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]

Cornelius (Moslander) and Phebe Foster, Sept. 7, 1786. [Morselander Jr. and Phebe Foster, d. James and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Crowmel [int. Cromwell Morsland] and Mary Ann Swain, May 10, 1832. [Cromwell Morselander, C.R.2. Cromwell Morselander, s. Cornelius and Phebe, and Mary Ann Swain, d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Robert Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Jan. 4, 1800]. [Morselander, d. Cornelius and Hepsabeth, and Robert Coleman, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Eliza (Morselander) and Charles K. Whitman, both of N., Apr. 23, 1843.

Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] and George Hendrex, Jan. 13, 1795. [Hepsabeth Morselander, d. Cornelius and Hepsabeth, and George Hendrix, P.R.38.]

Linzey and Priscilla Marshel, Jan. 29, 1795. [Lindsey Morselander, s. Cornelius, and Priscilla Marshall, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia (Morselander), d. Cornelius Jr., and Andrew Bunker, s. Nathaniel, ———,* P.R.38.

Margaret (see Peggy).

Mary and George Gregson, Feb. 13, 1820. [Polly [dup. Mary], d. Zenas and Margaret [dup. Peggy] (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORSLANDER, Obed and Martha Ann Alley [Abbey *written in pencil after* Alley, int. Abbey], June 11, 1826.
Peggy [int. Moslander] and David Coleman, July 25, 1793. [Margaret Morselander, wid. Zenas, d. William Swain and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and David Coleman, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]
Phebe and Asa Coffin, Jan. 22, 1807. [Morselander, d. Cornelius Jr., and Asa Coffin, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Polly (see Mary).
Priscilla and John M. Bayley [int. John Hazelton Baley], Oct. 19, 1806. [Morselander, wid. Lindsay, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), and John Hazleton Bailey, P.R.38.]
Rachel and Peter P. Verder, Aug. 23, 1808. [Morselander, wid. Zebulon, d. John Allen and Amy (Swain), and Peter V. Veeder, P.R.38.]
Susanna [int. Susan] and John McCleve, Dec. 15, 1818. [Susan Morselander, d. Cornelius Jr., and John McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]
Zebulon and Rachel Allen, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Dec. 22, 1798]. [Morselander and Rachel Allen, d. John and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]
Zebulon [int. Moslander] and Sarah Raymond, Nov. 30, 1826. [Morselander, s. Lindsey and Priscilla, and Sarah Raymond, d. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Zenas (Moslander) and Peggy Swain, Oct. 23, 1787. [Morselander, s. Cornelius, and Peggy Swain, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

MORTON, Abigail [int. Abegail] and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Sinclear, Dec. 30, 1756. [Abigail and Sam[ue]ll Sinclear, N.C.R.]
Andrew J. and Lydia B. Hussey, both of N., Sept. 1, 1842.
Charles C. and Bethiah Ryder, int. July 13, 1834.
Charlotte F. and Richard Mitchell Jr., both of N., int. Sept. 27, 1840. [m. Oct. 15, C.R.2.]
Edward H. and Jenett G. [int. Jennett, *omits* G.] Coffin, May 15, 1834. [Edward H., s. Martin T., and Jeannet Coffin, d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Emily A. and Obed R. Bunker, May 6, 1847.†
Jemima and Prince Gardner, 4th, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†
Judith and James Burrel, Apr. 14, 1766. [Judith, d. Tabor and Lucy (Burgess), and James Burrell, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MORTON, Laura of N. and James Hinkley of Barnstable, int. June 30, 1839. [Laura Ann, d. William and Mehitable, and James Hinckley, s. Marshall, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia A. and Avery T. Allen, Oct. 25, 1836. [Lydia, d. Dr. Martin T., and Avery T. Allen, s. Job and Naomi of "N.B.," P.R.38.]

Martin T. and Mary Cary, Sept. 15, 1808. [Dr. Martin T. and Mary Cary, d. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary Anne and Matthew Starbuck, int. Mar. 8, 1835. [Mary Ann, m. Mar. 25, C.R.2. Mary Ann (first w.), d. Dr. M. T. and Mary, and Matthew Starbuck, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Mary Worth, Dec. 28, 1768. [Reuben, s. Tabor and Lucy, and Mary Worth, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Reuben Jr. and Nancy Clark, d. Reuben and Susanna (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Sabine (see Sabrina Norton).

Tabor and Lucy Burges, Feb. 2, 1732-3.*

William and Jemima Coffin, int. Dec. 31, 1791. [William, s. Tabor, and Jemima Coffin, d. David and Ruth (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William [and] Mahitable [int. Mahittable] Robinson, Feb. 24, 1819. [William, s. William and Jemima, and Mahitabel Robinson, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), P.R.38.]

MORY (see Morey).

MOSES, Rufus P. and Susan Coffin, both of N., Nov. 26, 1837, in N. [Rufus P. of Montpelier, Vt., and Susan Coffin, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), P.R.38.]

Rufus P. and Charlotte Coffin, both of N., May 29, 1843. [Charlotte, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Hannah Ned, Nov. 12, 1767.

MOSIER, Caroline S., d. Elihu and Meriba M. (Shephard), and Peleg S. Macy, s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), May 21, 1848, in New Bedford,* P.R.38.

MOSLANDER (see Morselander).

MOSS (see Morse).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MOTT, Eunice of Newport, R.I., and Silas Bunker, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.
James of Philadelphia, s. Adam, and Lucretia Coffin, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
Joseph of R.I. and Rebecka Manning of N., Jan. 20, 1719.* [Rebekah Maning, Dec. 19, 1719, P.R.68.]
Samuel of New York and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

MOWRY (see Morey).

MUHLIG, William, single, 28 [int. 25], mariner, of N. [int. Halifax], b. Halifax, N.S., s. Philip and Mary of Halifax, and Eliza Brown, 26 [int. 28], of N., b. N., d. George and Lydia of N., Sept. 12, 1844, in N. [Mahlig of Halifax, C.R.I. Mulick and Eliza Brown, d. George and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

MULLEN, Dennis of N. [dup. int. late of Ireland] and Ann Blessing of N., Feb. 12, 1843.
William [int. Jr.], single, 25, mariner, of N., b. Ireland, s. W[illia]m and Rose [int. Rosa] of Providence, R.I., and Miss Rosanna Keinen, 25, of N., b. Ireland, May 29, 1845, in N. [William, both of Ireland, C.R.I.]

MUNROE (Monroe, Munro, Munrow), Eliza [int. *adds* M.] and John W. Coleman, Aug. 8, 1827. [Eliza M., C.R.2. Eliza Monroe, d. John and Lydia, and John W. Coleman, s. John Way and Mary (Maxey), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
George (Munro) and Desire H. Calder, Aug. 9, 1835.
John (Munrow) and Lydia Macy, Aug. 16, 1803. [Munroe, s. Nathan of Lexington, and Lydia Macy, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
Martha and Edward E. Kelley, both of N., int. Nov. 25, 1838. [Edmund G. Kelly, m. Dec. 2, C.R.2. Martha, d. John, and Edward E. Kelley, s. Allen and Mercy (Freeman) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Phebe and John N. Davis, June 21, 1835. [Monroe, d. John and Lydia, and John Davis, s. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Phillis (Munrow) and Prince Stafford, Dec. 25, 1806, in N.
Sarah (Monroe) (first w.) of Bristol, R.I., and Joseph Webb, ——, 1828,* P.R.38.
Thomas (Munrow) and Phillis Boston, Nov. 19, 1801.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MUNROE, Valentine and Elizabeth B. Ray, both of N., May 20, 1838, in N. [Monroe, s. John and Lydia, and Elizabeth Ray (first w.), d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William M. and Rebecca C. Swain, Nov. 24, 1830. [William, s. John and Lydia, and Rebecca Swain, d. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]

MURPHY (Murphey), Charles [int. Murphey] and Sarah Barnard, Aug. 10, 1826. [Murphey, s. James and Sally, and Sarah Barnard, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth G. (Murphey), d. George, and Alexander Barker, s. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Franklin B. [int. Murphey], single, 21, printer, b. N., s. Charles and Sarah, and Mary A. Brown, 18, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Sophia, all of N., June 20, 1848, in N. [Murphey and Mary Abby Brown, d. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), P.R.38.]

George (Murphey) and Lydia Gardner, May 25, 1819. [George, s. James and Sally, and Lydia Gardner, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), P.R.38.]

James S., s. George and Lydia, and Phebe Cottle, d. Henry and Phebe (Pease), ———,* P.R.38.

John of London and Maria Ray of N., int. May 26, 1839.

Mary and Joseph Quinn, int. Sept. 1, 175[*worn*]. [m. ———, P.R.38.]

Polly (Murphey) [int. Murphy] and James Gwin, July 17, 1794. [Murphy, d. James and Dinah, and James Gwinn, s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sally [int. Murphey] of N. and John Widderhold [int. Weiderhold], Apr. 1, 1821.

MYE, Jenny [int. My] and George Fenwick, Nov. 19, 1795.

MYRICK (Mirick), Abigail and Henry Folger, int. Nov. 29, 1755. [Abigail, d. Andrew and Jedida, and Henry Folger, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Grafton Gardner, Nov. 6, 1790. [Abigail, d. Jonathan and Deborah, and Grafton Gardner, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abraham [int. Abram] and Deborah Clark, Nov. 11, 1781. [Abraham, s. Andrew and Hannah, and Deborah Clark, d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MYRICK, Alexander C. [dup. *omits* C.] and Lydia G. Mitchell, Sept. 26, 1822. [Alex[ander] C., C.R.2.]

Alexander M., single, 29 [int. mariner], b. N., s. Geo[rge] and Eliza, and Lydia Joy, 22, b. N., d. Geo[rge] and Anna, all of N., Mar. 18, 1845, in N. [Lydia, d. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Alfred and Mary Coleman, int. Sept. 18, 1824. [Alfred, s. Benjamin and Esther of Conn., and Mary Coleman, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Andrew and Jedidah Pinkham, both of N., Jan. 23, 1728-9.* [Jedidah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Andrew and Hannah Myrick, June 28, 1753.

Andrew and Elizabeth Coffin, int. Dec. —[*illegible*], 1763.

Andrew and Abiel Clark, June 16, 1789. [Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, and Abial Clark, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Andrew M., single, 21, clerk, b. N., s. Geo[rge] and Eliza, and Louisa A. Thompson, 21, b. N., d. James [int. Jams], all of N., Nov. 28, 1844, in N. [Louisa, d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), P.R.38.]

Anna and Peter Coffin, Oct. 9, 1785. [Anna, d. Andrew and Jedida, and Peter Coffin, s. Paul and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Mary Peckham, int. June 25, 1768. [Mirick of Shearburn and Mary Peckcom of Dartmouth, m. June 30, in Dartmouth, B.C.M.]

Benjamin B., single, 23, merchant, of Philadelphia, b. N., s. Seth and Eunice of N., and Lydia R. Myrick, 19, of N., b. N., d. Reuben and Charlotte of N., Aug. 25, 1844, in N.

Charles C. [int. Coffin] and Nancy Chase, Dec. 4, 1817. [Charles Coffin Myrick, C.R.2. Charles C., s. George, and Nancy Chase, d. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles C. and Eliza Chase, Dec. 5, 1830. [Charles C., s. George, and Eliza Chase, d. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles C. [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth M. Coleman, both of N., Jan. 2, 1842. [Charles C. Jr., s. Charles C. and Nancy, and Elizabeth M. Coleman, d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]

Charles Coffin (see Charles C.).

Charles G. and Abial Coleman, July 11, 1811. [Charles, s. Peter and Merab, and Abial Coleman, d. Gardner and Hepsabeth (Ray), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MYRICK, Charles M. and Emeily Coffin, both of N., int. Nov. 29, 1840. [Emily, m. Dec. 16, C.R.2. Charles, s. George Jr. and Eliza, and Emily Coffin, d. Elijah and Eunice (Ramsdell), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charlotte C. and Joseph Marchant, Nov. 13, 1845.†

Coffin (see Peter Coffin Myrick).

David and Peggy Barrett, May 10, 1804. [David, s. Andrew, and Margaret Barrett, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah and John Brown, Aug. 4, 1789. [Deborah, d. Jonathan, and John Brown, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Elihu Coffin, int. Feb. 18, 1792. [Deborah Peckum of Dartmouth and Elihu Coffin of Sherburn, m. Mar. 26, in Dartmouth, B.C.M. Deborah Myrick, wid. Benjamin, d. ——— Peckam, and Elihu Coffin, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Edwin and Sarah Barnard, both of N., May 22, 1838, in N. [Edwin, s. Charles G., and Sarah Barnard, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Edwin, widr., 30, cooper, b. N., s. Charles G. and Mary, and Caroline Macy, 24, b. N., d. Gorham and Lucretia, all of N., Feb. 1, 1844, in N. [Caroline, d. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), Nov. 8, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Thomas Barnard [int. 3d], May 28, 1807.

Eliza and John Hussey Jr., ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Mar. 31, 1827]. [Eliza, d. Isaac and Avis, and John Hussey Jr., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Eliza G. and Asa Wood, Dec. 28, 1824.

Eliza S. and John C. Macy, June 5, 1836. [Eliza (first w.), d. James Proctor and Eunice, and John Coffin Macy, s. Alexander and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h and Matthew Beard, Nov. 28, 1771. [Elizabeth, d. Isaac, and Matthew Beard, s. John and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John Wyer, Oct. 15, 1790. [in N., P.R.44.]

Elizabeth (Mirick) [int. Myrick] and Alexander Gardner [int. Jr.], June 12, 1793. [Myrick, wid. John, d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), and Alexander Gardner Jr., s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Zophar Hayden [int. Haden], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Dec. 22, 1798].

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

[Zopher Haden, Jan. 11, 1799, P.R.3. Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Anna, and Zophar Hayden, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Coggeshall (see Elizabeth Coggeshall).

Eunice and Elisha Coffin, Jan. 22, 1761. [Eunice, d. Andrew, and Elisha Coffin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice and John Weiderhold [int. Wiederhold], July 15, 1788. [Weiderhold, N.C.R.]

Eunice and Obed Long, May 30, 1797. [Eunice, d. Job and Judith, and Obed Long, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Edmund Fanning, int. May 23, 1818.

Eunice and William S. Hussey, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 7, 1819]. [Aug. 29, 1819, C.R.2. Eunice P., d. Peter C. and Elizabeth, and William S. Hussey, s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eunice and John Weiderhold Jr. [int. Wiederhold, *omits* Jr.], ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 2, 1820]. [Wiederhold, Dec. 17, 1820, C.R.2.]

Eunice of N. and Rev. Isaac Stodard [int. Stoddard, *omits* Rev.] of Groton, Conn., Dec. 6, 1840. [Eunice, wid. Seth, d. Jonathan Barney and Abial (Coffin), and Rev. Isaac Stoddard of Conn., P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Jethro, and Joseph Barnard, s. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice P. (see Eunice).

Franklin and Mary F. Barney, Aug. 13, 1833. [Franklin, s. Isaac, and Mary F. Barney, d. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]

Frederick and Mary Folger, Jan. 3, 1833. [Frederic, s. David and Peggy, and Mary Folger, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Frederick W. of N. and Mary Ann Cook of Newbery Port, int. July 14, 1839.

George and Lydia Ray, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 25, 1788. [George, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, and Lydia Ray, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

George Jr. and Eliza Mitchel, Sept. 7, 1815. [Mitchell, C.R.2. P.R.12.]

Hannah and Andrew Myrick, June 28, 1753.

Hannah and Reuben Russel [int. Russell], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 4, 1788. [Russel, N.C.R. Hannah (first w.), d. Andrew and Hannah, and Reuben Russell, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MYRICK, Harriet and Obed Swain 2d, both of N., int. Oct. 13, 1839. [Harriett, d. David and Peggy, and Obed Swain, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), m. ——, 1839, P.R.38.]

Harriet N. and Edward Pollard, both of N., Oct. 27, 1840. [Harriett N., d. Charles and Abial, and Edward Pollard, s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Hepsabeth [int. *adds* R.], Miss, and James Robinson, both of N., July 5, 1836.

Hepsey [int. Hepzabeth] of N. and Levi L. Webster of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 2, 1820. [Hepsabeth, d. Andrew and Abial, and Levi Webster, brother of John, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Deborah Pinkham, both of N., Jan. 9, 1728-9.* [Deborah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38. Deborah of N., P.R.68.]

Isaac and Deborah Coleman [int. Colman], Dec. 19, 1756. [Colman, N.C.R. Isaac, s. Andrew and Jedida, and Deborah Coleman, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), Feb. 19, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Jemima Long, Apr. 14, 1760. [Isaac, s. Isaac, and Jemima Long, d. John and Jane Luce, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Avis Brown, Jan. 23, 1806. [Isaac, s. Peter, and Avis Brown, d. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Deobrah [dup. and int. Deborah] Clark, Apr. 24, 1825. [Deborah (Jenkins) Clark, wid., sister of Hannah Jenkins, P.R.7. Isaac, s. Peter, and Deborah Clark, wid. William, d. Tristram Jenkins and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

James Procter [int. *omits* Procter] and Eunice Cartwright, d. Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1800. [James P., s. Jonathan, and Eunice Cartwright, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Jethro and Judith Jenkins, int. Dec. 14, 1765. [Judith, d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Job and Love Giles, Jan. 30, 1766. [Job, s. Andrew and Jedidah, and Love Giles, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]

Job and Judith Barnard, Oct. 24, 1773. [Job, s. Andrew, and Judith Barnard, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

John and Ruth Bunker, Feb. 12, 1761. [John, s. Isaac, and Ruth Bunker, d. James and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Gardner, July 15, 1786. [John, s. John and Ruth, and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Barnabas, and Abigail (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MYRICK, John and Eliza Joy, Jan. 15, 1811. [John, s. John and Elizabeth, and Eliza Joy, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Deborah Coffin, Nov. 2, 1753. [Jonathan, s. Isaac and Deborah, and Deborah Coffin, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Priscilla Brown, Apr. 13, 1784.* [Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla Brown, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Abigail Hussey, Feb. 10, 1763. [Joseph, s. Andrew and Jedida, and Abigail Hussey, d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Judith and Obed Russell, Feb. 25, 1808. [Judith, d. Job and Judith, and Obed Russell, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Love and Horatio Nichols, Oct. 4, 1793.

Lucretia M. [int. *omits* M.] and Alexander G. Hussey, Nov. 17, 1822. [Lucretia M., C.R.2. Lucretia (second w.), d. Andrew and Abial, and Alexander G. Hussey, s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Bartlet Coffin, Sept. 29, 1755. [Lydia, d. Isaac, and Bartlett Coffin, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Seth Coffin, Oct. 8, 1775. [Lydia, d. Jonathan, and Seth Coffin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Adlington, int. June 1, 1788. [Lydia, d. Joseph, and John Adlington, s. James, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Alexander Coffin 3d [int. 2d], Nov. 3, 1811. [Lydia, d. Peter and Merab (Gardner), and Alexander Coffin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Calvin Bunker, Jan. 7, 1813. [Lydia, d. Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth, and Calvin Bunker, s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

Lydia B. and William H. Jenks, both of N., int. Aug. 27, 1843. [Lydia B., d. George, and William H. Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), m. Sept. 10, "moved to Boston," P.R.38.]

Lydia G. and William C. Starbuck, Mar. 18, 1827. [Lydia, wid. Alexander C., d. Aaron Mitchell, and William C. Starbuck, s. Elisha and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia R. and Benjamin B. Myrick, Aug. 25, 1844.†

Mary and Enoch Coleman, 5th, 11 mo., "called January," 1748, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MYRICK, Mary and Timothy Gardner, Jan. 12, 1755. [Mary, d. Isaac and Deborah, and Timothy Gardner, s. Grindall and Lois (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Mary and Silvanus Coleman 3d [int. *omits* 3d], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 2, 1799]. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Deborah, and Sylvanus Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]

Mary and Jonathan Burnell, Jan. 6, 1819. [Mary, d. George, and Jonathan Burnell, s. Jonathan and Polly (Giles), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann and Fred[eric]k [int. Frederic] A. Chase, Jan. 31, 1828. [Fred[eric]k A., C.R.2. Mary Ann, d. Matthew and Abigail, and Frederick A. Chase, s. Peter, P.R.38.]

Mary B. and Joseph B. Macy, July 26, 1846.†

Mary M. and John T. Metcalf, Nov. 12, 1844.†

Matthew and Nabby Folger, int. May 6, 1797. [Matthew, s. Joseph and Abigail, and Abigail Folger, d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Parnel [dup. Parnal] and Joshua Bunker, Oct. 22, 1775. [Pernal and Joshua Bunker, N.C.R. Parnal, d. Jonathan, and Joshua Bunker, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), P.R.38.]

Peter [int. Mirick] and Merab Gardner, June 5, 1785. [Myrick, N.C.R. Myrick, s. Jonathan and Deborah, and Merab Gardner, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Peter Coffin and Elizabeth Barnard, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. May 26, 1798]. [Peter C., s. Andrew and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman) [dup. William and Hepsibeth (Gardner)], P.R.38. Coffin Myrick, June 7, 1798, P.R.64.]

Rebecca and John House, int. Apr. 20, 1834.

Rebecca and John Jacent [int. Jacint], Sept. 13, 1835. [Rebecca Weiderhold [Myrick *written below* Weiderhold], d. John Jr., and John Jacinth of Fayal, P.R.38.]

Rebekah and Abijah Bangs, Nov. 15, 1763.

Reuben and Charlottee Coffin, Apr. 30, 1817. [Charlotte, C.R.2. Reuben, s. George and Lydia, and Charlotte Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Ann Parker, P.R.38. Charlotte, Apr. 29, P.R.64.]

Ruth and Shubael Barnard, 28th, 11 mo., "called November," 1765, C.R.4.†

Sally and Stephen Morse [int. Mors], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 22, 1790. [Morse, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

MYRICK, Sarah and Jona [int. Jonas] Garfield, May 24, 1832. [Jonas, C.R.2. Sarah, d. Matthew and Abigail, and Jonas Garfield, P.R.38.]

Seth and Tamar Allen, int. Mar. 27, 1790. [Seth, s. Joseph, and Tamer Allen, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Seth G. and Eunice Barney, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 16, 1820]. [Jan. 4, 1821, C.R.2. Seth, s. Peter, and Eunice Barney, d. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Tamer [int. Tamar] and Simeon Starbuck, Sept. 20, 1803. [Tamer (second w.), wid. Seth, d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail (Trott), and Simeon Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Phebe Wilcox [int. Willcocks], July 11, 1802. [Thomas, s. Benjamin, and Phebe Wilcox, wid. Reuben, d. Joseph Foy and Abigail (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Sarah Ramsdell, Jan. 3, 1771. [William, s. Andrew and Jedida, and Sarah Ramsdell, d. John and Rachel (Swain), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Merab Coffin, int. June 11, 1774. [William, s. Isaac, and Merab Coffin, d. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William C. [and] Mary W. Colesworthy, Oct. 6, 1831. [William C., s. George and Lydia, and Mary W. Colesworthy, d. John and Mary (Meader), P.R.38.]

NARBOTH (Narbeth), Edward [int. Narbeth] and Emeline [int. Emmeline] McCleave, June 19, 1831. [Narboth and Emeline McCleave, d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]

John (Narbeth) and Mary East, Feb. 15, 1798.

John and Mary Skinner, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), ——, 1798,* P.R.38.

Susan [int. Narbeth] and Ch[arle]s W. Macy, July 5, 1827. [Narboth, C.R.2. Nerboth, d. John and Mary, and Charles W. Macy, s. Abisha and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]

NARSHER, John [int. Narshar] and Hepzibeth [int. Hepzabeth] Lane, Mar. 26, 1795.

NASH, William and Rebecca Bunker, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

NASON, Charity, d. Joseph and Mary of N., and Joseph Meader, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1703.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NATION, London and Roxana Fortune, int. May 6, 1797.
Roxanna and James Steward, July 15, 1806.

NEALS (Neal, Neale), Catharine (Neal) and Nathaniel Austin, s. Thomas and Ann, ———,* P.R.38.
Daniel (Neale) of Philadelphia, Pa., and Rebecca Bunker, d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), ———, in Aurora [N.Y.],* P.R.38.
John O. (see John Oneal).
Margaret and Edward [int. *adds* Comston] How, July 3, 1766. [Edward, N.C.R.]
Thomas [int. Niels] and Sarah Allen, Dec. 9, 1767. [Neals, N.C.R. Neal and Sarah Allen, d. John and Rachel (Hovey), P.R.38.]

NED, Hannah and Isaac Johnson, int. Oct. 13, 1764.
Hannah and Thomas Moses, Nov. 12, 1767.

NELSON, Margaret and George Bunker, s. William and Mary (Russell), ———, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

NERBOTH, Susan (see Susan Narboth).

NETCHAR (see Nicher).

NEVANS, David of Boston and Eliza S. Coffin of N., int. Sept. 30, 1838. [Nevins, m. Oct. 14, C.R.2. Nevins and Eliza S. Coffin, d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

NEVERS (Never), Betty (Never) and Isaac Joel, int. Feb. 20, 1756.
John and Jerusha Low, int. Aug. 29, 1818.

NEVINS (see Nevans).

NEWALL (see Newell).

NEWBEGIN, Eliza and Abraham Hussey, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Mar. 16, 1822]. [Eliza, d. George and Charlotte, and Abraham Hussey, s. Seth and Naomi (Chase), P.R.38.]
George and Mary Stannel, Mar. 17, 1726-7.*
George, s. James and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Charlotte Gardner, d. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., 2d, 12 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Charlotte, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NEWBEGIN, Hepsibeth [int. Hepsabeth], Miss, and William Larhey [int. Larhy], July 19, 1839. [Hepzibah, d. George, and William Laha, P.R.38.]

Sally and Frederick Jones, May 20, 1810. [Sally, d. George, and Frederick Jones, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

NEWCOMB, Levi Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], widr., 26, mason, of N., b. Scituate, s. Levi and Joana F. of Scituate, and Phebe Ann Edwards, 18, of N., b. N., d. Asa and Louise of N., Mar. 7, 1847, in N. [Levi of Boston and Phebe Ann Edwards, d. Asa (s. Asa) and Louisa (Robinson), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Eunice Manning, 28th, 10 mo. 1712.*

NEWELL (Newall, Newel), Andrew (Newel) and Eunice Coffin, both of N., Nov. 6, 1726. [Newell and Eunice Coffin, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 6th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Newell, Nov. 6, P.R.68.]

Christina F. and William Port, July 1, 1849.†

Daniel S. and Miss Eliza Ann Walden, July 23, 1829. [Waldron, d. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), P.R.38.]

David (Newall) and Mary Gardner, Oct. 19, 1733.* [Newell and Mary Gardner, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and George R. Friend, Nov. 24, 1833. [Eliza ———, d. Winslow Waldron, and George Friend, s. [*sic*, ? of] Belmont, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann G. and Theodore Sampson, Dec. 9, 1847.†

George and Eliza B. Gibbs, both of N., Mar. 24, 1839. [Newall, s. Nathan and Polly, and Eliza B. Gibbs, d. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), P.R.38.]

George, s. Polly, and Sarah Gibbs, ———,* P.R.38.

George, s. Polly, and Eliza Allen, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

John and Christina B. Pompey, both of N., int. Sept. 10, 1837.

John G. and Susan H. Cartwright, d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 13th, 1 mo. 1843,* P.R.38.

Nathan (Newel) and Mary Johnson [int. Johnston], Oct. 28, 1806. [Newell and Polly Johnson, d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Polly and David Bunker, Aug. 24, 1817. [Polly, wid. Nathan, d. William Johnson and Mary (Coffin), and David Bunker, s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NEWIT (Nowit), Hosey and Will[ia]m Stanch, int. May 19, 1770.

Hosy (Nowit) and Gideon Holly, int. Nov. 2, 1765.

NEWMAN, Elizabeth and Anson Gardner, int. Nov. 19, 1791. [Elizabeth, wid. Thomas Churchman Newman, d. Freeman Ellis (s. Mordecai), and Ansel Gardner, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas Churchman and Eliz[abet]h Ellis, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 31, 1788. [Elizabeth, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), P.R.38.]

NEZER, Thom[a]s and Mary Dirkins, Nov. 17, 1776.

NICHELSON (see Nicholson).

NICHER (Nitcher), Avis, wid. Daniel, d. Zacheriah Coffin and Deborah (Beard), and Howes Sears, ———,* P.R.38.

Daniel and Avis Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 10, 1801]. [Avis, d. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard), P.R.38.]

Deborah (Nitcher) [int. Netchar] and David FitzGerrald [dup. Fitzgerald], Jan. 15, 1824. [Nicher, d. Daniel and Avis, and David FitzGerald, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

NICHERSON (see Nickerson).

NICHOLS (Nicholes), Abigail and Augustus Thomson [int. Agustus Tomson], Nov. 26, 1795.

Betsey [int. Bettsey] and Edward Cowell, Mar. 12, 1805. [Betsey, d. William and Desire, P.R.38.]

Charles and Sally Folger, Dec. 22, 1808. [Charles, s. William and Desire, and Sally Folger, d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Edward and Susanna Hussey, July 22, 1806. [Edward, s. William and Desire, and Susan Hussey, d. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

George (Nicholes) and Mary Pompy, int. Nov. 14, 1829.

Horatio and Love Myrick, Oct. 4, 1793.

Isaac and Ruth Jones, int. July 6, 1766.

James and Mary Coffin, both of N., July 16, 1837. [James, s. Charles and Sally, and Mary Coffin, d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NICHOLS, Joseph, s. William and Bethiah of Boston, Suffolk Co., and Ann Barnard, d. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 24th, 3 mo., "called March," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Ann, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]

Joseph Jr. [int. 2d] and Eunice Plumb, Oct. 21, 1802.

Mary and Freeborn [int. Freeman] Fisher, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Nov. 24, 1798]. [Polly, d. William and Desire, and Freeborn Fisher, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Joshua Besse, int. Nov. 18, 1832.

Polly (see Mary).

Sally G. and Benjamin Mooers, both of N., Oct. 6, 1803.

Sarah and Sanford [int. Sautfull] Adams, Oct. 17, 1771. [Sanford Addams, N.C.R.]

Sarah C. and James Doty [int. Jr.], Dec. 8, 1835.

Susan and Job Coleman 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Apr. 6, 1813, in N. [Susan, wid. Edward, d. David Hussey and Lydia (Swain), and Job Coleman, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), P.R.38.]

William of N. and Desire Hedge of Yarmouth, Apr. 19 [*sic*, int. Aug. 1], 1778, in Yarmouth.

NICHOLSON (Nichelson, Nicolson, see also Nickerson), Abigail and Daniel Swain, int. Apr. 4, 1778. [Abigail (second w.), wid. William, and Daniel Swain, s. George and Love (Paddack), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benona and Deborah Pinkham, May 22, 1814. [Deborah, wid. Barzillai, d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Charity and John Joy, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Edward B. and Lydia C. Hart, both of N., int. May 8, 1842. [Edward B., s. Benoni and Deborah, and Lydia Hart, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Peter Ray, June 19, 1733.* [19th, 6 mo. 1723, P.R.38.]

George W. and Ann M. Robinson, int. Feb. 24, 1833. [m. Mar. 14, 1832 [*sic*], C.R.2. George B., s. Isaiah and Sally, and Ann Robinson, d. James and Judith (West), m.———, P.R.38.]

Isaac (Nichelson) [? Isaiah Nickerson] and Phebe Beard, d. John and Deborah (Pease), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NICHOLSON, Jeptha (Nicolson) [int. Nickerson] of Dennis and Deborah Baker, Mar. 11, 1798. [Nickerson of Cape Cod and Deborah Baker, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

John B. 2d, single, 28, carpenter, of N., b. N., s. Benoni and Deborah of N., and Elizabeth Ann Luce, 15 [int. b. N.], d. Elijah and Jerusha [int. of N.], Aug. 26, 1849, in N. [Elizabeth A., d. Elijah and Jerusha C. (Morey) (Gibbs), P.R.38.]

John Beard and Eliza Harris, July 2, 1812. [John B., s. Isaiah, and Eliza Harris, wid. Samuel, d. Silvanus Coffin and Lydia (Long), P.R.38.]

John S. and Ellen Kelley, int. Aug. 7, 1836. " . . . John S. Nicholson appered and Disannuled his intention of marriage with Ellen Kelley August the 11th 1836. . . "

John S. and Paulina [int. Polina] F. Fuller, both of N., Sept. 19, 1841. [John, s. Isaiah and Sally, and Paulina Fuller, d. Allen (s. Zaccheus and Martha) and Phebe (second w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph H. and [dup. Mrs.] Rebecca Coffin [dup. both of N.], Aug. 2, 1835, in N. [Capt. Joseph Nickerson and Rebecca Coffin, wid. John Gayer Coffin, d. Obed Joy and Anna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Thomas Snow, Sept. 5, 1773.

Tamesin [int. Tamsie] and Moses Barlow, Nov. 24, 1785. [Thamesin, N.C.R.]

Thankfull and Joseph Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1768.

NICKERSON (Nicherson, Nixon, see also Nicholson), Barzillai Jr., single, 20, yeoman, of N., b. Chatham, s. Barz-[i]l[lai] and Sarah of Chatham, and Mary Ann Griffice, 19, of N., b. N., d. Thomas and Mary [int. Polly] of N., Apr. 19, 1846, in N. [Barzillai of Cape Cod and Mary Ann Griffiths, d. Thomas and Polly (Allen), P.R.38.]

Desire and Reuben Merchant, int. Sept. 3, 1774.

Elizabeth and James Baker of Chatham, Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.

Franklin of Barnstable and Priscilla C. [int. *omits* C.] Morris of N., Oct. 4, 1840.

George G. (Nixon), single, 26, mariner, of N.Y., and Sarah [dup. and int. Jane] F. Allen, 21, of N., d. Walter and Mary, Apr. 21, 1844, in N. [Nickerson and Jane F. Allen, d. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NICKERSON, Hannah (Nicherson) [int. Nichorson] and George Bunker 4th, Dec. 9, 1817.

Isaiah (Nicherson) [int. Nickerson] and Sarah Beebe, Apr. 14, 1811. [Nicholson Jr. and Sarah Beebe, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Isaiah (see Isaac Nichelson).

Mary (Nicherson) and Charles Rawson, May 1, 1817. [Nickerson (first w.), d. Thomas and Rebecca, and Charles Rawson, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]

Mary (Nixon) and Marmaduke Coffin, s. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———,* P.R.38.

Rhoda and Cephas J. Ames of Barnstable, ———,* P.R.38.

Ruth, Miss, of N., and Charles B. Hammon [int. Hammand] of Rochester, Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 3], 1825.

Sarah (Nicherson) [dup. Ncikerson, int. Nikerson] and James Gellespie, Jan. 18, 1824.†

Sarah [dup. Sally Nixon] of Hudson [dup. d. James] and George G. Coffin, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah G. and Edmund G. Hibbert, int. July 8, 1846.†

Tho[ma]s (Nicherson) [int. Nickerson] and Margaret B. Drew, Aug. 31, 1828. [Nickerson, C.R.2. Nickerson, s. Thomas, and Margaret Drew, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m (Nixon) of N.Y. and Priscilla Chadwick of N., Feb. 28, 1841. [Priscilla, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]

NICOLSON (see Nicholson).

NIELS (see Neals).

NIGHTINGALE, Mary S. and Timothy Ellis, Nov. 14, 1848.†

NIGHTS (see Knights).

NITCHER (see Nicher).

NIXON (see Nickerson).

NOBLES (Nobels), John and Eunice Worth, Sept. 29, 1774. [Eunice, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. Noblee, P.R.68.]

Polly (Nobels) [int. Nobles] and Tristram Allen, Nov. 14, 1795. [Nobles, d. John and Eunice, and Tristram Allen, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NOBLES, Sally and Nathan Chase, July 5, 1798.* [Sally, d. John and Eunice, and Nathan Chase, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38.]

NORCROSS (Nocrus), James S. and Rebecca P. Watson, Mar. 6, 1836. [Rebecca, d. Henry and Love (Perkins), P.R.38.]
Mike (Nocrus) and Mary Abel, Nov. 29, 1781.

NORRIS, Charles and Eunice Gardner, July 4, 1793. [Charles of Philadelphia, Pa., and Eunice Gardner, d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary (see Mary Harris).
Peter and Mary Ellis, June 30, 1774.
Phebe, d. Thomas, and Obed Baker, s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

NORTHOP, Esther G. and Abner Coffin, Apr. 26, 1832. [Esther Godfrey Northrop and Abner Coffin, s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson), P.R.38.]

NORTON, Almira of N. and James P. Butts Jr. of Providence, R.I., int. Aug. 16, 1840.
Anna and Will[ia]m Stratton, int. Nov. 25, 1786.
Betsey and Benjamin Worth, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), Jan. 1, 1793,* P.R.38.
Content (see Content Martin).
Daniel and Hannah Earl, Sept. 24, 1823. [Daniel of "the Vineyard" and Hannah Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]
Elisabeth and John Fosdick, int. Sept. 28, 1754. [Elizabeth of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Eliza and Jacob Coffin, s. William and Hepzibah (Barney), ———,* P.R.38.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Trot, Jan. 15, 1729-30.* [Elizabeth, d. Jacob of Martha's Vineyard and Dinah, and Benjamin Trott, s. John and Ann, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Esther and Paul Coleman Jr., s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
Jacob of M[artha's] Vineyard and Dionis Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
James and Mary Riddell, Nov. 5, 1815. [Mary, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NORTON, John H., single, 23, sail maker, of New Bedford, b. Edgartown, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah of Edgartown, and Mary C. Macy, 22, of N., b. N., d. Gorham and Lucretia of N., Sept. 8, 1845, in N. [Mary Clark Macy, d. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), Sept. 7, P.R.38.]

Mary and William J. Simpson, Mar. 27, 1825. [Mary (second w.), wid. James, d. Samuel Riddell and Judith (Coleman), and William Simpson of England, P.R.38.]

Matthew and Betsey Wyer, Nov. 21, 1802.

Nancy M. and Charles F. Starbuck, int. Mar. 21, 1830. [Nancy M. of Edgartown and Charles F. Starbuck, s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), m. ——— [in Edgartown], P.R.38.]

Peter A. J. of N. and Lydia M. Day of Strong, Me., int. Mar. 5, 1843.

Phebe E. and James Daggett, Nov. 7, 1847.†

Richard and Susanna Marshall, int. June 27, 1807.

Sabrina [dup. Sabine Morton] and John Ramsdale [int. John S. Ramsdell], Aug. 5, 1823. [Sabrina Norton and John S. Ramsdale, C.R.2. Sabrina Norton, d. ——— of M[artha's] V[ineyard], and John Ramsdell, s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah B. [int. of Farmington] and Zenas Backus [int. of N.], Nov. 1, 1838. [Sarah B. of Martha's Vineyard and Zenas Backus, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Sarah Fosdick, Mar. 13, 1759.*

Thankful "of the Vineyard" and James Cottle, ———,* P.R.38.

NOWIT (see Newit).

NOWLAND (Nowlan, Nowlon), Ann (Nowlon) and Thomas Spencer, int. Nov. 8, 1767.

Anna [int. Ann Nowlan] and John Shevaleer [int. Shevalle], Oct. 10, 1763. [Anna Nowland and John Sheveleer, N.C.R.]

Morgan (Nowlan) and Ann Boiles, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

NYE, Alden and Love C. Fisher, Nov. 23, 1834.

Benjamin and Amelia Grason, Nov. 12, 1811.

Benjamin and Julia A. Crowell, int. Oct. 18, 1835.

Betsey and William Russell, int. Sept. 26, 1807. [Betsey, d. Lemuel, and William Russell, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Emily C. and Samuel S. Hussey, Oct. 5, 1845.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

NYE, George W. and Judith Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. June 30, 1821]. [George Warren Nye, s. Maltiah, and Judith Coffin, d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Julia A. and Roland R. Bunker, Aug. 9, 1846.†

Julia Ann and Alexander Brayton, May 17, 1826. [Julia Ann, d. Maltiah, and Alexander Brayton, s. Israel and Merab (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Levina and William Cobb, int. Sept. 14, 1816.

Melatiah, widr., 69, carpenter, and Mary G. [int. *omits* G.] Jones, wid., 44, b. N., d. Rich[ar]d Worth and Phebe, all of N., June 14, 1846, in N. [Meltiah and Mary Jones (second w.), wid. William J., June 4, P.R.38.]

Meltiah and Hannah Haden, Mar. 31, 1796. [Maltiah and Hannah Hayden (first w.), d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Meltiah of N. and Mary Ellis of Sandwich, int. Dec. 13, 1840.

Nathan and Phebe Pease, July 24, 1794. [Phebe, d. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Obed of New Bedford and Mary Marshall of N., Feb. 24, 1788, in New Bedford.* [Obed Jr. of New Bedford, B.C.M.]

Phebe and Silvanus Ewer [int. Ewers], Apr. 12, 1807. [Phebe (third w.), d. Dr. Elijah Pease and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Polly Snow, Apr. 28, 1801. [Samuel of Fairhaven and Polly Snow, d. Thomas and Margaret (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. *adds* R.] and David M. Bunker, May 15, 1821.

Sarah B. and Samuel C. Coffin, both of N., Mar. 24, 1842. [Sarah B., d. George Warren, and Samuel C. Coffin, s. George and Sarah (Calder), P.R.38.]

Sarah F. and Valentine C. Coffin, int. Oct. 26, 1811. [Sarah, d. Samuel and Polly, and Valentine Coffin, s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah R. (see Sarah).

Stephen of Falmouth and Eunice Chadwick, d. Thaddeus and Hepsibeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas and Susanna Clark, Nov. 30, 1764. [Susanna, d. Amos and Mary Cranston, P.R.38.]

Thomas S. and Mary Plumb, Oct. 23, 1832. [Mary H., wid. Samuel H., P.R.27. Thomas S. of Wareham, s. Samuel, and Mary Plumb, wid. Samuel, d. Moses Harris and Parnal (Burdett), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

NYE, Thomas S., widr., 40, cabinet maker, of Wareham, b. Wareham, s. Samuel and Polly of Wareham, and Maria Jennings, wid., 34, of N., b. N., d. James Gibbs and Martha of N., Oct. 31, 1849, in N. [Maria, wid. Capt. Edward S., P.R.38.]

OBRION, John and Clarissa Simmons, int. Dec. 20, 1823.

ODAR (Oder), Anthony, s. Nicolas of Newport, Ile of White, Hampshire Co., Eng., and Sarah Folger, d. Eleazer of N., Mar. 10, 1702-3.* [Anthony, s. Nicholas of the Isle of Wight, and Sarah Folger, d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Oder) and Jonathan Mores, Oct. 11, 1722.*

Hulda and Samuel Russel, 18th, 9 mo. 1723.* [Huldah, d. Anthony and Sarah, and Samuel Russell, P.R.38.]

Lois and Calib Stratton, 31st, 11 mo., "called January," 1728-9, C.R.4.†

ODIORNE (Odeon, Odeorn), Ellen M. and David Mitchell, May 29, 1843.†

John (Odeorn) and Emely [int. Emeley] James, colourd, Dec. 12, 1819.

John (Odeon) and Eliza Toto, int. July 13, 1822.

Susan H. and Charles B. Swain, int. Mar. 25, 1832. [Susan (first w.), d. Thomas and Mary, and Charles B. Swain, s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas [dup. of Ashton, Pa.] and Mary Hussey, Apr. 1, 1810. [Thomas and Mary Hussey, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

O'DONNELL (O'Donald), Delia, Miss, 22, of N., b. Ireland, and Andrew Johnson, single, 23, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1845, in N.

Eliza (O'Donald), b. Ireland, and Richard Walsh, single, of N., b. Ireland, int. Nov. 14, 1847.

O'HAME (see Shane).

OHRN (see Orne).

OLCOTT, Theodore and Frances Mary Jenkins, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), Oct. 1, 1840, in Albany, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

OLDHAM, Henry and Eliz[abet]h Skinner, int. Apr. 26, 1788.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

OLDRIDGE (see Aldrich).

OLIN, John W. and Elizabeth Hussey, Oct. 22, 1826. [Elizabeth, d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

OLIVER, Frederick, single, 30, mariner, of N. [dup. and int. of Bath, Me.], and Miss Sarah Ann Moody, 23 [dup. and int. of N.], Oct. 23, 1843, in N.

Janie and Will[ia]m Peake, int. Mar. 27, 1762.

OLMSTEAD, Moris M., Maj., and Hannah W. Coffin, d. Capt. Joshua and Delia (Baker), Nov. 8, 1846,* P.R.38.

OLNEY, Sarah of Providence, R.I., and Shubaei Coffin, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

ONEAL (Oneel), John (Oneel) and Nancy Pinkham, Dec. 30, 1804. [O'Neil and Nancy Pinkham, d. George and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John [int. John O. Neal] and Rebecca Folger, Dec. 10, 1818. [Oneil, Dec. 19, C.R.2. O'Neil and Rebecca Folger, formerly w. Obed, d. Thaddeus Waterman and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. O'Neal] and Thomas McCleve [int. McCleave], July 28, 1835. [O'Neal [dup. O'Niel], d. John, and Thomas McCleave, s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), P.R.38.]

OPIN (see Orpin).

OPPERNA (see Opponna).

OPPINS (see Orpin).

OPPONNA, Betsey [int. Opperna] and John Peters, Oct. 7, 1810.

ORNE, Blakeley (see Erick Blackley Orne).

Caroline Henson [int. Hanson] and Barclay Fanning, Oct. 24, 1784. [Caroline Henson Orne, N.C.R. Caroline Henson Orne, d. Dorothy, and Barclay Fanning, s. Col. Phineas of L.I., P.R.38. Caroline W. Ohrn, P.R.64.]

Erick Blackley and Sally Osborn, Aug. 2, 1789. [Blakeley Orne and Sally Osborne, d. Samuel, P.R.38. Blacklee Ohrn and Sally Osburn, P.R.64.]

Sally and Jethro Rathburn, int. Sept. 21, 1793.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ORNE, Sally and Barzilla Studson, int. July 2, 1796. [Sally (first w.), wid. Blakeley, d. Samuel Osborne, and Barzillai Stetson, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Erick Blakely, and Joseph Bliss of N.H., ——, 1814,* P.R.38.

ORPIN (Opin, Oppins, Orpins), Almira and David Upham Jr., both of N., Apr. 26, 1829. [Almira, d. Isaac and Rhoda, and David Upham Jr., s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Betsey (Orpins) and William Hiller, int. May 23, 1818. [Orpin, d. Isaac, and William Hiller, s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Edward G. and Eliza Taylor, May 22, 1832. [Edward G., s. John B., and Eliza Taylor, d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann [int. Orpins] and Tho[ma]s Swain, June 26, 1825. [Orpins, C.R.2. Orpin (second w.), d. Isaac and Rhoda, and Thomas B. Swain, s. James and Rebecca Baker, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Oppins) and Delana Gifford, Oct. 27, 1817. [Orpin, d. John B., and Delong Gifford, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Rhoda Fisher, int. Oct. 14, 1797. [Rhoda, d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jane G. and Samuel R. Frazier, int. June 24, 1849.†

John B. (Opin) Jr. [int. Orpin, *omits* Jr.] and Mary Pinkham of N., Dec. 20, 1821. [Orpin Jr. and Mary Pinkham (second w.), d. Obed and Polly (Luce), P.R.38.]

John Barnard and Susanna Gardner, Aug. 18, 1793. [Susanna, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

John Barnard [int. Oppins] Jr. and Mary Luce, Oct. 6, 1814. [Orpin Jr. and Mary Luce, d. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lucretia S. and Dennis Getchell, Aug. 6, 1844.†

Lydia C. and Daniel C. Grew, May 15, 1823. [Daniel, s. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), P.R.38.]

Mary [int. Oppins] [of] N. and Josiah Dunham, Jan. 20, 1823. [Orpin, formerly w. John B. Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary P. and Daniel Blagden, Aug. 10, 1845.†

Nancy [int. Oppins] and Josiah Smith, Dec. 11, 1814. [Orpin (first w.), d. John and Susanna, and Josiah Smith, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ORPIN, Nancy L. [int. Orpins], Miss, and George H. Perkins, Apr. 16, 1837. [Orpin, d. John B. and Mary, and George Perkins, s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), P.R.38.]

Polly and William Burdett, int. Aug. 28, 1824. [Polly, d. Isaac, and William Burdett, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan and Joseph Thompson, Aug. 13, 1829. [Susan, d. John B. and Mary, and Joseph Thompson, "Portuguese," P.R.38.]

Susannah and William Jones, Nov. 15, 1833.

William H., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. John and Mary, and Eunice F. Rogers, 21, b. N., d. Russell and Mary, all of N., July 25, 1849, in N. [William H., s. John B. and Mary, and Eunice Rogers, d. Russell and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

OSBORN (Orsborn, Osborne), Anna and Benj[ami]n Fitch, Mar. 9, 1769. [Anna of Martha's Vineyard and Benjamin Fitch, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. William and Anna, and Hannah Coffin, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

David (Orsborn) and Hepza Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1819 *and* Apr. 10, 1820, int. Nov. 13, 1819]. [Osborne and Hepsabeth Coleman, d. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Hansome [dup. Hanson] (Osborne), d. John and Eliza, and Samuel Austin, s. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), 12th, 10 mo. 1843,* P.R.38.

John and Sarah Fitch, int. Nov. 1, 176[6]. [Samuel [*sic*] Osborne and Sally Fitch, d. Peter [*q.v.*] and Rachael (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Katharine (Osborne) and Francis Barnard, 16th, 3 mo., "called March," 1769, C.R.4.†

Laurinda (Osborne) of Cooperstown, N.Y., and Charles E. Barnard, s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally and Erick Blackley Orne, Aug. 2, 1789. [Osborne, d. Samuel, and Blakeley Orne, P.R.38. Osburn and Blacklee Ohrn, P.R.64.]

Sam[ue]ll and Sally Crosby, Oct. 13, 1789. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, and Sally Crosby, d. Samuel and Mary [*sic,* Sarah] (Marshall), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

OSBORN, Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Palmer, Aug. 15, 1775. [Sally Osborne, wid. Samuel [*sic*, ? John], d. Peter Fitch and Rachael (Chase), and Samuel Palmer, P.R.38.]

Susan C. and Woodbury Bradford, June 17, 1847.†

Susan Lyman and Henry A. Coffin, s. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

O'SHANE (see Shane).

OTIS, Samuel B., single, 26, yeoman, of Scipio, b. Scipio, s. Job and Deborah of Scipio, and Elizabeth Gorham, 22, of N., b. N., d. James and Susan of N., Sept. 9, 1847, in N.* [Samuel D. of Scipio, s. Job and Deborah of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and Elizabeth Gorham, d. James of N. and Susan dec'd, C.R.4. Samuel D., s. Job and Deborah of N[ew] B[edford], and Elizabeth Gorham, d. James and Susan (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Mordecai Ellis, s. John, Sept. —, 1739,* P.R.38.

OVERTON, Daniel (see Nathaniell).

Daniel and Lydia Walden, May 10, 1792. [Daniel, s. Daniel and Kezia, and Lydia Waldron, d. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Kezia Coleman, July 4, 1764. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Daniel of L.I. and Kezia Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]

OWENS (Owen), David, single, 35, mariner, of N., b. Wales, s. William and Esther of N. [int. of S. Wales], and Harriet Beach, 37, of N., b. N. [int. b. Wales], d. John and Elizabeth of N., July 17, 1849, in N.

Susan (Owen) and Josiah G. Barney, s. Charles and Avis (Macy), ———, in the South,* P.R.38.

William and Nabby James, May 2, 1805. [Owen and Nabby James, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

OYSON (see Austin).

PACKER, Benjamin and Deborah Clark, Sept. 21, 1802. [Packard and Deborah Clark, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), P.R.38.]

PADDACK (Paddock), Aaron, s. Abishai and Miriam in Nantucket Co., and Deborah Barnard, d. Matthew and Deborah dec'd of N., 10th, 3 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Deborah, d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, Abigail and Shubael Coffin, 9th, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Peter Gardner, int. Apr. 20, 1776. [Padock, m. May 12, P.R.13. Paddack, d. Jonathan, and Peter Gardner, s. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Zimri Coffin, Dec. 5, 1805. [Abigail, d. Eliphalet, and Zimri Coffin, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Jonathan and Keziah of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Swain, d. Silvanus dec'd and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 27th, 2 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Miriam, d. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), P.R.38.]

Albert and Caroline M. Paddack, Oct. 4, 1835.

Alexander and Avis Swain, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 16, 1820]. [Alexander, s. Peter and Judith, and Avis Swain, d. Silas and Lydia (Allen), P.R.38.]

Alex[ande]r C. and Eunice Hussey, both of N., June 7, 1837. [Alexander, s. Latham and Lydia, and Eunice Hussey, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Alice and Richard Macy, 8th, 6 mo., "called June," 1769, C.R.4.†

Ammiel and Frances P. [dup. Francis P., int. Francis] Huntington, Oct. 28, 1824. [Francis P., C.R.2.]

Ann (see Anna).

Ann of N. and Daniel Vincent of Edgartown, int. July 8, 1838. [Ann (first w.), d. John and Polly, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ann, d. Stephen, and Frederick Bunker, s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Anna and Francis Gardner, int. Dec. 3, 1761. [Anna, d. Paul and Anna, and Francis Gardner, s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna and Jonathan Barnard, June 4, 1782. [Ann, d. Silas and Hepsibeth, and Jonathan Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, s. Daniel dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Gardner, d. Charles and Anna of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1764, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abigail, d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Eliphalet and Naomi of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Stanton, d. Samuel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 12 mo., "called December," 1758, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Coleman, d. William and Eunice of Sherborn in

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

N., 2d, 12 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jemima, d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Eliphalet dec'd and Naomi of Sherbourn in N., and Rebeckah Chadwick, d. Robert Gardner and Jedidah dec'd of Sherbourn in N., 11th, 5 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Rebecca, wid. Richard Jr., d. Robert Gardner and Jedida (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Caroline M. and Albert Paddack, Oct. 4, 1835.

Caroline M. and Charles Searell, int. Nov. 21, 1847.†

Catharine and Harvey Bunker, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Charles R. and Lydia S. Bunker, both of N., int. Dec. 1, 1839.

Charlotte [int. Cherlott] and Joseph Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Mar. 24, 1827]. [Charlotte, d. Elishai and Love, and Joseph Coleman, s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Ann of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Gorham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth of Barnstable, 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1726-7, in N., C.R.4. [Susanna, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Stephen and Eunice of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Barnard, d. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 23d, 9 mo. 1773, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]

David and Mary Starbuck, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. June 14, 1801]. [David, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Mary Starbuck, d. Nathaniel and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), P.R.38.]

David, widr., 67, gentleman, b. N., s. Benj[ami]n and Eliz[abe]th, and Eliza Russell, 54, b. N., d. John and Hepz[iba]h, all of N., Aug. 31, 1845, in N. [Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

David B. [int. Paddock], single, 35, painter, b. N., s. Aaron and Deborah, and Miss Lydia Ann Hawkshurst, 30, b. N.Y., all of N., Nov. 27, 1845, in N.

Deborah and Benjamin Bunker, 3d, 8 mo. 1709, in Yarmouth.* [Deborah, d. Zackery Jr., and Benjamin Bunker, s. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Theophilus Pinkham, 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1728, C.R.4.†

Deborah and George Hussey, 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1757, C.R.4.†

Dinah and Christopher Worth, 25th, 10 mo. 1738, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, Dinah and Simeon Gardner, July 3, 1809. [Dinah, d. Eliphalet and Dinah, and Simeon Gardner, s. Bartlett and Betsey (Kinney) of Nova Scotia, P.R.38.]

Edward H. and Mary Lawrence, June 30, 1831. [Edward H., s. Thomas and Elizabeth, and Mary Lawrence, d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Eliphalet and Dinah Gardner, int. Oct. 18, 1766. [Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Naomi, and Dinah Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliphelet, s. Joseph and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Naomy Bunker, d. Jabez and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 9th, 9 mo., "called November," 1726, in N., C.R.4. [Eliphalet, s. Joseph, and Naomi Bunker, d. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elisha and Love Paddack, May 11, 1806.

Eliza Ann and Charles W. Hussey, Nov. 27, 1831. [Eliza Ann, d. Aaron and Deborah, and Charles Wing Hussey, s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Joseph Swain, 2d, 11 mo., "called January," 1745, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Joseph Clasby, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 2, 1799]. [Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Dinah, and Joseph Clasby, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth G. (Paddock) [int. Paddack] and Benjamin J. Coffin, [both] of N., Mar. 5, 1843. [Paddack, d. George and Lydia, and Benjamin Joy [dup. G.] Coffin, s. John Gayer and Rebecca (Joy), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth S. and Edward W. Perry, Feb. 23, 1836. [Elizabeth S., d. David and Mary, and Edward W. Perry of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Emma and Thomas Coleman [int. Colman], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Nov. 2, 1822]. [Emma, d. Elisha and Love, and Thomas Coleman, s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Joseph Coffin, 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Seth Ray, 30th, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

Eunice and David Luce, Mar. 29, 1810. [Eunice, d. Paul and Ann, and David Luce, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Obed Starbuck, Apr. 15, 1819. [Eunice, d. Jonathan and Rachel, and Obed Starbuck, s. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, Eunice and Benjamin C. Chase, July 3, 1820. [Eunice, d. Peter and Judith, and Benjamin Coffin Chase, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Francis, s. Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth dec'd of N., and Mary Bunker, d. Charles and Mary of N., 27th, 10 mo. 1795, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Francis and Mary Bunker, July 30, 1801.

George and Mary Joy, Nov. 30, 1809. [George, s. Jonathan, and Mary Joy, d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

George and Lydia Gardner, Nov. 28, 1816. [George, s. Jonathan and Rachael, and Lydia Gardner, d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George and Miss Lydia Hussey, Jan. 8, 1826. [George, s. Nathaniel, and Lydia Hussey, d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), P.R.38.]

George 2d, single, 23, painter, b. N., s. Hezekiah and Maria, and Cordelia M. Luce, 20, b. N., d. John and Hannah, all of N., June 11, 1848, in N. [Cordelia M., d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Paddock) and Alexander Gardner, 7th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4.†

Henry, s. Jonathan and Rachel both dec'd of N., and Susan Chase, d. Job dec'd and Ruth of N., 10th, 9 mo. 1828, in N., C.R.4. [Susan, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), ——, 1822, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Stephen Barnard, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†

Hepsibeth, d. Daniel, and John M. Clark, s. Daniel and Eleanor (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Hepzibah and Benjamin Franklin Coffin, 9th, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†

Hezekiah and Maria Barnard, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Feb. 12, 1820]. [Feb. 29, 1820, C.R.2. Hezekiah, s. Abishai, and Maria Barnard, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Ichabod and Priscilla Clark, May 11, 1781. [May 11, 1782, N.C.R. Ichabod, s. Stephen and Eunice, and Priscilla Clark, d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

John and Rebecca Folger, Apr. 28, 1808. [Paddock, s. Silas and Hepsabeth, and Rebecca Folger, d. Timothy and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

John and Sarah S. Swain, Nov. 12, 1818. [John, s. Abishai and Miriam, and Sarah Swain, d. Noah and Polly (Smith), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, John of N., s. Abishai and Mirriam both dec'd of N., and Sarah Stubbs, d. Joseph Austin dec'd and Rachel of N., 4th, 11 mo. 1841, in N., C.R.4. [Sarah, wid. Charles G., d. Joseph Austin and Rachel (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Eliphalet and Naomi of Sherborn in N., and Kezia Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N., 7th, 12 mo., "called February," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Kezia, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jona[than] dec'd and Kezia of Sherburn in N., and Rachel Bunker, d. Charles and Mary of Sherborn in N., 28th, 7 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Rachel, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Nancy Rand, int. Sept. 23, 1815. [Jonathan, s. Nathaniel, and Nancy Rand, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sarah Gardner, Mar. 5, 1696.* [Joseph "1st from Cape Cod" and Sarah Gardner, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph and Pernal [int. Parnel] Coffin, Jan. 17, 1754. [Pernal, N.C.R.]

Joseph and Anna [int. Amy] Folger, Oct. 9, 1782. [Anna, N.C.R. Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Amey Folger, d. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Laban, s. Abishai and Miriam of N., and Mary Swain, d. Tristram and Rachel of N., 5th, 12 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Latham and Sarah Egan, June 27, 1830. [Latham, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Sarah Egan, wid. James, d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Latham, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Lydia Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Love and George Swain, 5th, 12 mo., "called February," 1729, C.R.4.†

Love and Elisha Paddack, May 11, 1806.

Love and Jacob Barney, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Oct. 20, 1827]. [Love, wid. Elisha, d. Paul Paddack Jr., and Jacob Barney, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), 4th, 11 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]

Lucertia [int. Lucretia] and Isaac B. Hussey, Sept. 4, 1831. [Lucretia, d. William and Elizabeth, and Isaac Bunker Hussey, s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), 14th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, Lucretia and Peter Gardner, int. Feb. 2, 1765.
Lucretia and Seth Clark, 30th, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, C.R.4.†
Lucretia and Obadiah Coffin, Oct. 6, 1803. [Lucretia, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, and Obadiah Coffin, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Lucretia, d. Jonathan and Nancy, and George Coleman, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), ———,* P.R.38.
Lucretia G., Miss, and Alfred A. Hussey, Aug. 3, 1843.†
Lydia and Jethro Coleman, 6th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, C.R.4.†
Lydia and Shubael Bunker, 7th, 12 mo., "called February," 1750, C.R.4.†
Lydia and Libni Barnard, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 31, 1788. [Lydia, d. Silas and Hepsibeth, and Libni Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Lydia and William S. Whippey 2d [int. both of N.], June 12, 1842.
Margaret and George Macy, 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1769, C.R.4.†
Margaret (see Peggy).
Margret and Caleb Swain, 7th, 12 mo., "called February," 1726-7, C.R.4.†
Mary and Francis Swain, 31st, 11 mo. 1736-7, C.R.4.†
Mary and Joseph Whippy, Oct. 4, 1804.
Mary and Samuel Meader, Aug. 22, 1817.
Mary and Benjamin Barnard, 6th, 11 mo. 1823, C.R.4.†
Mary and John H. Hosier, Jan. 24, 1836. [Jan. 23, P.R.30. Mary, d. Aaron, and John H. Hosier, s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Daniel, and Timothy Barnard, s. Abishai and Phebe (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Latham and Lydia dec'd of N., and Samuel B. Hussey of N., s. John and Lydia of N., 11th, 6 mo. 1829, in N., C.R.4. [Samuel B., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), —, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary J. [and] Frederick W. Hussey, Aug. 7, 1831. [Mary J., d. George and Mary, and Frederick W. Hussey, s. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Naomi and Barzillai Stetson [int. Studson], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 29, 1798]. [Naomi (second w.), d. Eliphalet and Dinah, and Barzillai Stetson, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, Nathaniel [int. Nat[hanie]ll] and Deborah Pinkham, Feb. 3, 1782. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Nathaniel, s. Paul and Anna, and Deborah Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nath[anie]ll and Ann Bunker, 15th, 10 mo. 1706.* [Nathaniel, brother of Zackery, and Ann Bunker, d. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Obed of Sherborn in N., s. Jonathan dec'd and Kezia of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Macy, d. Daniel dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 2d, 8 mo. 1787, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Margaret, d. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Parnal (see Pernal).

Paul and Ann Coffin, July 24, 1740.* [Paul, s. Nathaniel, and Anna Coffin, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Paul and Anna Starbuck, Sept. 1, 1776. [Paul, s. Paul and Anna, and Anna Starbuck, d. William and Lydia (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Peggy [int. Pegga] and Thomas Coffin, Aug. 29, 1811. [Margaret Paddock, d. Nathaniel, and Thomas Coffin, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Pernal [int. Parnal] and John Brock, Jan. 6, 1765. [Pernal, N.C.R. Parnal, wid. Joseph, d. John Coffin and Lydia (Gardner), and John Brock, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Pernal and Joseph Earl, Oct. 16, 1790.

Peter, s. Eliphalet and Dinah of N., and Judith Bunker, d. Peleg and Lydia of N., 6th, 4 mo. 1797, in N., C.R.4.

Phebe and Thomas Hussey, s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 1st, 6 mo. 1820,* P.R.6. [Phebe, d. Joseph and Amey, P.R.38.]

Priscilla and William Coffin, 4th, 10 mo. 1740, C.R.4.†

Reuben [int. Paddock] and Elizabeth Coffin, Sept. 4, 1795. [Paddack, s. Eliphalet, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Reuben [int. *adds* C.] and Mary Ann Clark, May 30, 1830. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, and Mary Ann Clark, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Reuben C. and Eunice Hussey [int. both of N.], Oct. 29, 1837. [Reuben C., s. Reuben, and Eunice Hussey (second w.), d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PADDACK, Samuel of N., s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima of N., and Lucretia Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah of Dartmouth, N.S., 14th, 6 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [Lucretia, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima of N., and Deborah Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah of Dartmouth, N.S., 6th, 5 mo. 1813, in N., C.R.4. [Deborah, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Sarah C. and W[illia]m W. McCleve, [both] of N., Oct. 18, 1842. [Sarah C., d. Jonathan and Nancy, and William W. McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]

Seth and Leah Gardner, both of N., Nov. 22, 1727.* [Seth, s. Joseph, and Leah Gardner, wid. Richard 3d, d. Nathan Folger and Sarah (Church), P.R.38. Paddok, P.R.68.]

Seth and Thankfull Dagget, int. July 1, 1758.

Seth and Lydia Chadwick, Oct. 10, 1805. [Seth, s. Abishai and Miriam, and Lydia Chadwick, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Seth and Mary Hilburn, Mar. 17, 1835. [Hillborn, wid. Charles J., d. Wickliff Chadwick and Priscilla Hammond, P.R.38.]

Silas, s. Eliphalet and Naomi of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Swain, d. Richard dec'd and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo.,"called January," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Eunice Coffin, Oct. 31, 1751. [Stephen, s. Daniel, and Eunice Coffin, d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Susan S. and Thomas G. Folger, Feb. 26, 1833.* [Susan, d. David and Mary, and Thomas Folger, s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Matthew Gardner, 7th, 12 mo. 1752, C.R.4.†

Susanna and Jonathan Folger, 24th, 12 mo., "called February," 1752, C.R.4.†

Susanna and Abishai Barnard, 3d, 4 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†

Thomas, s. Abishai and Miriam of N., and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., 6th, 2 mo. 1806, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Thomas, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Mrs. [dup. and int. *omit* Mrs.] Sally Brightman, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. Mar. 29, 1823]. [Thomas, s. Abishai, and Sally Bright-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

man, wid. Israel, d. Henry Dow and Huldah (Coleman) (Pitts), P.R.38.]

Thomas B., single, 22, tin plate worker [int. painter], of New Bedford [int. of N.], b. N., s. Hez[e]k[iah] and Maria of N., and Susan P. [int. B.] Cartwright, 22, of N., b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Eliza of N., Aug. 19, 1845, in N. [Thomas, s. Hezekiah, and Susan B. Cartwright, d. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), P.R.38.]

Uriah, s. Jonathan dec'd and Kezia of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Coleman, d. W[illia]m and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 3d, 3 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Ruth, d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth dec'd of N., and Elizabeth Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah of Dartmouth, Halifax Co., N.S., 5th, 11 mo. 1795, in Halifax Co., N.S., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

William, s. Benjamin and Jemima, and Phebe Chadwick, d. Richard and Rhoda (Clasby), ———,* P.R.38.

PADDLEFORD, Elizabeth and John Lewis, int. July 7, 1821.

PADDOCK (see Paddack).

PAIGE, John H. W. Esq. and Mary Brayton, d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

——— of Maine and Sarah Clark, d. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

PAINE (Pain), Anna [int. Nanna] (Pain) and Silas Coffin, June 26, 1776. [Anna, N.C.R. Anna Paine and Silas Coffin, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), P.R.38.]

James (Pain) and Dorcas Mingo, int. July 25, 1807.

John Chester, Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.], of Rehoboth, and Miss Eliza Macy Folger of N., Apr. 25, 1839. [John C. of Rehoboth and Eliza Folger, d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Nanna (see Anna).

PAINTER, Jo: and Priscilla Simon, int. July 31, 1773.

Joseph and Priscilla Amos, Aug. 25, 1774.*

Joseph and Phillis Win [int. blackes, *omits* Win], Oct. 28, 1784. [Win, N.C.R.]

Joseph and Margera Capy, Apr. 5, 1804.

Lucy and Michael Antona, both of N., Mar. 29, 1804.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PALMER, Betsey and Joseph Coffin, int. Nov. 6, 1784. [Betsey, d. Samuel, and Joseph Coffin, painter, s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury, m. ———, P.R.38.]

David and Rachel Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

George and Eliza C. Swain, Jan. 27, 1833. [George, s. Lot and Ruth, and Eliza C. Swain (first w.), d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Jane Ann [int. Parmer] and George M. Jones, Sept. 30, 1824. [Palmer, C.R.2. Palmer of Falmouth and George M. Jones, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph C., single, 25, tailor, b. N., s. Lot and Ruth, and Martha W. Field, 19 [int. Martha L., 24], b. N., d. Edw[ar]d [int. Edwin] and Eliza, all of N., June 18 [1844], in N. [Martha W., d. Edward of Providence, R.I., and Eliza, P.R.38.]

Lot and Ruth Clasby, Dec. 9, 1806. [Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Pero and Salley Deblois, int. Mar. 11, 1820.

Rachel, wid. David, d. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca (Coleman), and Sanford Moon, ———,* P.R.38.

Restcom and Elizabeth Stubbs, Aug. 30, 1804. [Elizabeth, formerly w. James, d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sarah).

Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Osborn, Aug. 15, 1775. [Samuel and Sally Osborne, wid. Samuel [*sic,* ? John], d. Peter Fitch and Rachael (Chase), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Latham Barker, Jan. 6, 1782. [Sally, wid. Samuel, d. Peter Fitch and Rachael (Chase), and Latham Barker, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William H. and Lydia P. Alley, May 13, 1832. [William H., s. Lot, and Lydia P. Alley, d. Obed and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]

PANCHAME (Pauchamy), Anna and John Monseur, int. Oct. 14, 1769.

Hannah and Benj[ami]n Prince, int. Oct. 19, 1771.

Hannah and Cato Thomas, int. Oct. 21, 1775.

Hannah and Robert Weomp, int. Mar. 2, 1776.

Hannah (Pauchamy) [int. Panchame] and Cato Cary, Oct. 7, 1781. [Pancharmee, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PANY, Thomas Japson and Lewa, "Black woman," int. Feb. 8, 1812.

PAPINS, Phillis [int. Philis] and Daniel Amos [int. of N.Y.], Mar. 28, 1805.

PARIS, Nancy T. and Hiram P. Wands, int. Sept. 28, 1845.†

PARKER (see also Parler), Betsey of London, Eng., and Henry Folger Jr., s. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), m. ———,* P.R.38.

Charles of N. and Desire J. Fisher of Wareham, May 6, 1838. [Charles, s. Jonathan, and Desire Fisher, d. Lemuel and Martha, P.R.38.]

Charlotte C. and Alexander R. Hull, Sept. 10, 1829. [Charlotte (first w.), d. Jesse and Betsey, and Alexander Hull, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), P.R.38.]

David Jr. and Judith J. Gardner, both of N., Feb. 9, 1837. [David, s. David of Cape Cod, and Judith J. Gardner, d. Edward J. and Susan (Allen), P.R.38.]

Deborah Y. and Henry W. Derby, Jan. 7, 1849.†

Elijah and Sarah W. Turner, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Aug. 30, 1828]. [Elijah, s. Isaac and Prudence, and Sally Turner, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Elisha and Elizabeth Hammond, Aug. 13, 1795.

Elisha and Elizabeth C. Gardner, both of N., Oct. 10, 1841. [Elisha, s. Joshua and Deborah, and Elizabeth C. Gardner, d. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza of N. and Asahel Cady of N.Y., int. Apr. 25, 1841.

Eliza A. and Charles B. Coffin, Apr. 18, 1827. [Eliza A., d. Jonathan, and Charles Bunker Coffin, s. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and James Warren, int. July 16, 1803. [Elizabeth, wid. Elishai, d. ——— Hammond, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Elisha, and Samuel Atwood, ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice F. and James T. Worth, Aug. 8, 1833. [Eunice, d. Jonathan and Ruth, and James T. Worth, s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Frederick F. and Sarah Hatch, int. June 14, 1828.

Freeman and Elizabeth Macy, both of N., Oct. 11, 1840. [Freeman, s. Joshua, and Elizabeth Macy, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PARKER, George and Lucy Smallwood, Oct. 30, 1834. [George 2d and Lucy Smallwood, d. James and Mary (Burridge), P.R.38.]

George 3d of N. and Laura Parker of Charlestown [int. Charleston], N.H., July 7 [dup. June 23], 1839. [George Barker 3d, C.R.4.]

Harriet S. and James Folger, Apr. 17, 1845.†

Isaac H. [and] Louisa F. Coffin, June 6, 1830. [Isaac Jr. and Louisa F. Coffin, d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), P.R.38.]

Jane C. and Edward A. Pease, both of N., Nov. 4, 1838.

Jerusha M. of Newbedford and Joseph Holmes of N., int. Apr. 14, 1839.

Jesse [int. Jessa] and Betsey [int. Elizabeth] Perkins, May 1, 1808. [Jessie [*sic*] and Betsey Perkins, wid. George, d. William Johnson and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Ruth Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Jonathan, s. Nathan, and Ruth Coffin, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Anna Upham, Jan. 16, 1806. [Joseph, s. Nathan and Mary, and Anna Upham, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joseph of N. and Hannah Holmes of Ossippee, N.H., Jan. 2, 1842.

Judith J. and William B. Swain, Apr. 6, 1846.†

Laura of Charlestown [int. Charleston], N.H., and George Parker 3d of N., July 7 [dup. June 23], 1839. [George Barker 3d, C.R.4.]

Lewis P. [int. Philips] and Ann F. Hilliker, July 7, 1831.

Lydia H. and William H. Farnham, Sept. 25, 1836. [Lydia (second w.), d. Jonathan, and William H. Farnham, s. William and Sally (d. Isaac Myrick), P.R.38.]

Malinda and James Coleman, s. Edward and Anna (Fish), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary and Moses Swain, 3d, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†

Mary, Miss, and Henry Chase, May 18, 1825.

Mary (see Mary P. Perkins).

Mary Ann and Otis H. Snell, May 15, 1828.

Mary J. and Watson Burges, Nov. 17, 1833. [Mary J., d. Jesse, P.R.38.]

Miriam and Charles Coffin, 29th, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4.†

Nathan and Mary Williams, int. Mar. 11, 1769. [Mary, wid. James, d. Benjamin Frost and Deborah (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PARKER, Nathan and Susanna Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 9, 1799]. [Nathan, s. Nathan, and Susanna Gardner, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]

Olive B. and Samuel B. Meader, June 15, 1843.†

Phebe D. and Edward C. Austin, Aug. 23, 1835. [Edmund C., C.R.2. Phebe, d. Joshua, and Edward C. Austin, s. George and Susan (Creasy), P.R.38.]

Rebecca of Falmouth and Samuel Bunker [*sic*, int. Barker Jr.] of N., June 30, 1791, in Falmouth. [Rebecca, d. Joseph of Woodshole [dup. Falmouth], and Samuel Barker, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 20th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.]

Rebecca of R.I. and Gayer Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca C. and Richard C. Swain, Nov. 24, 1836. [Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Ruth, and Richard C. Swain, s. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]

Robert F. and Love Pollard, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Jan. 20, 1821]. [Feb. 8, 1821, C.R.2. Robert F. of Nova Scotia and Love Pollard, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Roby (see Ruby).

Royal B. of Charleston [int. Charlestown], N.H., and Nancy W. Miller of N., Aug. 16, 1840.

Ruby [int. Roby] and Nathan Gibbs, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 30, 1820]. [Roby, Nov. 15, 1820, C.R.2. Roby, d. Samuel, and Nathan Gibbs, s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]

Sarah L. [dup. F.] and George M. Hinkley [dup. Hinckley], Sept, 30, 1824. [Sarah L. and George M. Hinckley, C.R.2. Sarah L. of Barnstable and George M. Hinckley, s. John and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]

Sarah S. and Benjamin C. Weeks, int. Nov. 9, 1834. [m. Nov. 27, C.R.2.]

Silas, s. Thomas and Experience of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Phebe Gardner, d. Daniel and Provided of Sherborn in N., 11th, 12 mo., "called December," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silas of N[ew] B[edford] and Phebe Gardner, d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]

Sophia W. and John P. Barnard, Dec. 25, 1831. [Sophia W., d. Joseph, and John P. Barnard, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PARKER, Stephen and Mary Hillburn [int. Hilburn], both of N., Apr. 17, 1842. [Hillburn, C.R.I.]

Susan F. and Franklin Worth, both of N., int. July 18, 1841. [Susan, d. Jonathan and Ruth, and Franklin Worth, s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan U. and Edward Chase, both of N., Dec. 21, 1837.* [Susan, d. Joseph, and Edward Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

Susanna and William Parker, June 7, 1806. [Susanna, wid. Nathan, d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail (Clark), and William Parker, s. Nathan, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Kezia Giles, July 30, 1789. [Kezia, d. Paul and Keziah, P.R.38.]

Timothy, s. Silas and Phebe of Sherburn in N., and Miriam Chase, d. Francis and Naomi of Sherburn in N., 3d, 9 mo. 1789, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Miriam, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William and Susanna Parker, June 7, 1806. [William, s. Nathan, and Susanna Parker, wid. Nathan, d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]

William F. and Rebecca Macy, July 7, 1835. [William F., s. Benjamin and Susan F. of Boston, and Rebecca Macy, d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), July 6, 1836, P.R.38.]

PARKHURST, Jonathan and Betsey Clark, d. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Nathan and Lydia Clark, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), ———,* P.R.38.

Simon and Charlotte Elkins, Oct. 27, 1831. [Charlotte, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

PARKINGTON, Henry [int. Parkingson] and Jane Ann Hussey, Oct. 25, 1835. [Parkingson, C.R.2. Parkinson and Jane Ann Hussey, d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), P.R.38.]

PARLER, Phebe and Thomas Holmes [int. Homes], Oct. 6, 1811. [Parlow and Thomas Holmes, Oct. 9, C.R.2. Parker and Thomas Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]

PARR, Eliza [dup. Parrs], Miss, and Benjamin A. [dup. *omits* A.] Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Apr. 2, 1825, int. July 17, 1824]. [Parr, d. Stephen and Betsey (Bunker), and Benjamin A. Coleman, s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), 8th, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]

Stephen and Elizabeth Bunker, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Jan. 19, 1799]. [Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Sarah (Merchant), and Betsey Bunker, d. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Sarah Merchant, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas and Sarah Merchant, int. July 23, 1774.

PARROTTON (see Perrotten).

PARRY, Louisa (see Louisa Perry).

PARSONS (Persons), Lydia (Persons) and John Brown, Nov. 1, 1835.

Samuel [int. Persons] and Lydia Holmes, Apr. 17, 1828. [Parsons and Lydia Holmes, d. George Folger and Valina (Swazey), P.R.38.]

PARTRIDGE, Rachel, d. William, and Joseph Chase, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 31st, 1 mo. 1672,* P.R.38.

PATCH, John, 25, lawyer, [of] Ipswich, and Elizabeth G. Austin, 21, [of] N., [d.] Isaac, int. June 2, 1844. "Withdrawn" [Withdrawn *written in pencil.*]

PATTEN, Jashua [int. Joshua] and Meribah Maxwell, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 22, 1819]. [Joshua, m. June 27, 1819, C.R.2.]

Joshua and Anna Coffin, Apr. 22, 1823. [Joshua of Maine and Anna Coffin, formerly w. Benjamin, d. Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice Daggett (second w.), P.R.38.]

PATTERSON, Mary Ann and John Bearse, Dec. 21, 1848.†

Ruth Ann and William H. Lambert, June 20, 1847.†

PAUCHAMY (see Panchame).

PAUL (Pauls), Amy (Pauls) [int. Paul] and John Brown 3d, Sept. 10, 1804.

Amy (see Amy Brown).

Andrew and Priscilla Williams, June 4, 1815. [Priscilla, black, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PAUL, Eliza and Joshua Gardner, Mar. 9, 1813. [Eliza, d. Joseph and Phebe, and Joshua Gardner, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Jeremiah and Amy Perkins, July 26, 1798. [Pauls and Amey Perkins, d. John *("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Phebe Briggs, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 9, 1790. [Phibe, N.C.R.]

Mary Ann (Pauls) [int. of N.] and W[illia]m F. Swon [int. Swan] of England, Oct. 7, 1841. [Mary Ann, d. Betsey (d. Jeremiah and Amey (Perkins)), and William Swann, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Elijah Cash, Dec. 23, 1806, in N.

PEABODY (Peebody), Elisabeth, Miss, of Boston, and Thaddeus Defrieze, s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

William (Peebody) and Polly Green, int. Nov. 23, 1811.

PEACOCK, William B. of New York and Elizabeth Burssell [int. Barssell] of Boston, "residents of Nantucket," Aug. 17, 1836.

PEAKE, Will[ia]m and Janie Oliver, int. Mar. 27, 1762.

PEARCE (see Peirce).

PEARS (see Peirce).

PEARSE (see Peirce).

PEASE (Peas), Abisha [int. Jr.] and Mary Raymond, Sept. 25, 1786. [Abishai, N.C.R. P.R.38.]

Abraham and Mary Pinkham, Dec. 18, 1766. [Abraham of Martha's Vineyard and Mary Pinkham, wid. Barnabas, d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

Abraham (Peas) [int. Pease] and Sarah Ross, Dec. 25, 1817. [Pease, C.R.2. Pease, s. Elijah and Phebe, and Sally Ross, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Susan James, both of N., June 17, 1838.

Alexander, single, 23, calker, of N., b. N., s. Ab[raha]m and Sarah of N., and Phebe E. Smith, 24, of N., b. N., d. Jonathan and Anna of Baltimore, May 23, 1847, in N. [Alexander, s. Abraham and Sally (Ross), and Phebe Smith, d. Jonathan and Anna (Pease), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PEASE, Anna and David Folger, Sept. 3, 1789. [Anna, wid. Noah, d. Thomas Giles and Susan (Jones), and David Folger, s. David and Anna (Pitts), P.R.38.]

Anna and Obed Wyer, May 19, 1793. [Anna, d. Noah and Anna (Giles), and Obed Wyer, s. Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Anna (Peas) and Jonathan Smith, Dec. 27, 1801. [Pease, d. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and Jonathan Smith, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Bethania (see Ethany).

David and Sally Forsdick [int. Fosdick], Aug. 22, 1793. [David, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and Sally Fosdick, d. John and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] Norton, P.R.38.]

Deborah (Peas) and John Beard, 2d, 9 mo., "called November," 1731, C.R.4.†

Deborah (see Deborah Pearse).

Deborah [int. Peas] and Davis Gorham [int. 2d], Jan. 18, 1818. [Pease, d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and Davis Gorham, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), P.R.38.]

Edward A. and Jane C. Parker, both of N., Nov. 4, 1838.

Edward B. of Hudson and Mary Coffin, d. Alexander Jr. and Mary (Dayton) (Gelston) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Elijah [int. Elisha] and Phebe Russel, Mar. 18, 1769. [Elijah, N.C.R. Elijah, s. Matthew and Mary, and Phebe Russell (first w.), d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]

Elijah and Mary Long, both of N., June 15, 1800. [Dr. Elijah, s. Matthew and Mary, and Mary Long, wid. Abraham, d. James Marshall and Patience, P.R.38. Dr. Abraham [*sic*] and Mrs. Mary Long, P.R.64.]

Elisha (see Elijah).

Eliz[abet]h and William Wotton, Apr. 7, 1771. [Elizabeth, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

Ethany and William Manter, int. Apr. 8, 1797. [Bethania, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

Francis S., widr., 34, mariner, of N., b. Fayall, and Maria Holmes, 27, of N., b. N., d. Robert [int. Holms] and Deborah of N., Aug. 31, 1848, in N.

Francis Sylvia of Fayal and Lydia Brown of N., int. Aug. 5, 1838.

George W. and Lucindia [int. Lucinda] A. Snow, July 22, 1834. [George W. of Edgartown and Lucinda Snow, d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PEASE, Hannah of Edgartown and John Long of Sherbourn [in N.], Oct. 24, 1765, in Edgartown.

Jemima and Elihu Coffin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Jerusha and Jonathan Bunker, int. Apr. 13, 1754. [Jonathan, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Baker, int. Apr. 24, 1831.

John H. (Peas) [int. Pease] and Mary B. [int. *omits* B.] Bunker, Mar. 21, 1816. [Pease and Mary B. Bunker, C.R.2. Pease and Mary Bunker, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Joseph F. and Lydia Earl, Jan. 26, 1818. [Joseph, s. Matthew and Betsey, and Lydia Earle, d. Joseph and Parnal (second w., d. Joseph Paddack), P.R.38.]

Judith and Will[ia]m Killy, May 14, 1769. [Judith, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), and William Kelley [dup. Killey], P.R.38.]

Lois N. and Charles E. Starbuck, int. Feb. 15, 1846.

Love and Charles Jenkins, Sept. 30 [*sic,* int. Oct. 18], 1817. [Love, d. Matthew, and Charles Jenkins of Barnstable, s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia (Ewer), P.R.38.]

Lucinda and William Moores [int. Jr.], May 6, 1796. [Lucinda, d. Noah and Anna (Giles), and William Mooers, s. William, P.R.38.]

Lucindia of N. and W[illia]m Slater of Ipswich, int. Apr. 11, 1841. [Lucinda, formerly w. George W. of Edgartown, d. Gideon Snow and Lucinda (Fisher), m. —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. James and Elizabeth of Martha's Vineyard, and Isaac Chase, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 3d, 4 mo. 1702, "removed to Martha's Vineyard,"* P.R.38.

Mary and Thomas Cranmer [int. Crammer], Nov. 7, 1769. [Crammer, N.C.R. Mary, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), and Thomas Cranmer, P.R.38.]

Mary [int. Peas] and David Ewers, Mar. — [int. Mar. 7], 1801. [Polly [dup. Mary] Pease, d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and David Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Mary and Robert Bennet, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Jan. 26, 1822]. [Mary, d. Bethania, and Robert Bennett, P.R.38.]

Mary and William Case of Edgartown, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary R. and Robert L. Farris, int. May 26, 1833.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PEASE, Matthew [int. Mathew] and Betsey Fitch, Sept. 19, 1793. [Matthew, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and Betsey Fitch, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Matthew and Elizabeth Butler, d. Samuel and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

Matthew Jr., s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), and Mary Butler of "the Vineyard," sister of William, ———,* P.R.38.

Matthew, s. Matthew and Betsey, and Sarah H. Pease of Edgartown, ———,* P.R.38.

Nab and Mordecai Tashme, int. Oct. 18, 1766.

Nancy, d. Prince and Nancy (Addlington), and ———Walcott, ———,* P.R.38.

Nathan (Peas) and Hannah Chace, 31st, 10 mo. 1712.* [Pease, s. Stephen and Deborah (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), and Hannah Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, P.R.38.]

Noah and Anna Giles, Nov. 20, 1768. [Noah, s. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), and Anna Giles, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]

Paul and Elizabeth Folger, Aug. 8, 1737.* [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Chase), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe and Nathan Nye, July 24, 1794. [Phebe, d. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Henry Cottle, Oct. 10, 1816. [Phebe, d. David and Sally (Fosdick), and Henry Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

Prince and Nancy Adlington, Mar. 6, 1808. [Prince, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), and Nancy Addlington [dup. Adlington], d. John and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Prudance [int. Prudence], Miss, and Silvanus Hussey of N., Dec. 25, 1794, in Edgartown. [Prudence, d. John, and Silvanus Hussey, s. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Ruth (Peas) and Jonathan Upham, both of N., Dec. 19, 1717.* [Pease (first w.), d. Stephen and Deborah (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), and Jonathan Upham Sr., P.R.38. Peese, P.R.68.]

Sarah (Peas) and Richard Folger, both of N., Oct. 11, 1722.* [Pease of "the Vineyard," d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), and Richard Folger, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38. Peas and Richerd Folger, June 20, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PEASE, Sarah and Matthew Lewis, both residents of N., Dec. 3, 1835. [Sarah H., formerly w. Matthew Pease, and Matthew Lewis, "a Portuguese," P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Matthew and Mary (sister of William Butler), and ——— Weeks of L.I., ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah H. (see Sarah).

Sarah H. of Edgartown and Matthew Pease, s. Matthew and Betsey, ———,* P.R.38.

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan [and] Eben Soule [int. Elin Sowle], Nov. 24, 1831. [Eben Sowle, C.R.2. Susan, d. Mary (w. Robert Bennett), and Eben Soule, P.R.38.]

Susan of N. and Francis Howland of Fyal, int. May 3, 1840.

Susan B. and Allen C. Hinckley, May 19, 1844.†

Susanna and Albert Folger, May 19, 1793. [[dup. Susan] d. Noah and Anna (Giles), and Albert Folger, s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Velina and Jethro Worth Esq., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), Apr. 1, 1788,* P.R.38.

Watey and Peter Brock, int. Oct. 21, 1797. [Waity of Martha's Vineyard and Peter Brock, s. John and Parnal (Coffin) (Paddack) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

PEATON, Samuel and Sally Guthridge [int. Gutridge], Aug. 18, 1808.

PECHAKER, Sam[ue]ll and Abigail Dingle, int. July 5, 1789.

PECHAM (see Peckham).

PECK, Charles M. of Providence, R.I., and Adrianna [int. Adriana] Fisher of N., Sept. 16, 1838.

PECKHAM (Pecham, Peckam), Jonathan K., single, 28, farmer, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. David and Judith of Rochester, and Lydia F. Edwards, 21, of N., b. N., d. Joseph and Lydia of N., Nov. 22, 1848, in N. [Jonathan of Middleborough and Lydia F. Edwards, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), P.R.38.]

Mary and Benj[ami]n Myrick, int. June 25, 1768. [Peckcom of Dartmouth and Benj[amin] Mirick of Shearburn, m. June 30, in Dartmouth, B.C.M.]

Rhoda (Pecham) [int. Peckham] and Josiah Barnard, Oct. 22, 1807. [Peckham, d. William and Elizabeth, and Josiah Barnard, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PECKHAM, Richard (Peckam) of Portsmouth, R.I., and Keturah Arthur, d. John and Mary (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary both dec'd of S. Kingston, Washington Co., R.I., and Dorcas Gardner, d. Paul and Rachel both dec'd of N., 26th, 4 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Dorcas, d. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38. William Pinkham [*sic*], P.R.64.]

PEEBODY (see Peabody).

PEERS (see Peirce).

PEESE (see Pease).

PEIRCE (Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Pierce), Alonzo F. (Pearce) of Rehoboth and Mary P. Eldrige of Barnstable, int. Aug. 6, 1837.
Benjamin (Pearce) and Puella Fitch, July 7, 1774. [Pierce and Puella Fitch, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Clother, s. Clother and Hannah dec'd of Newport, R.I., and Lydia Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 18th, 9 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Clothier and Lydia Hussey (second w.), d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Clothier (Pierce) and Mary Coffin, Nov. 29, 1731.* [Clothier, s. John of Newport, and Mary Coffin (first w.), wid. Paul, d. Edward Allen and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Cyrus [int. Pearce] and Harriet Coffin, Apr. 1, 1816. [Peirce, C.R.2. Peirce of Waltham and Harriet Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Deborah (Pearse) [int. Perse] and Timothy Coffin, Aug. —, 1810. [Pierce [dup. Pease], d. Henry of Cape Cod, and Timothy Coffin, s. Miriam, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and John Gorton, both of N., Nov. 17, 1717.*
Elizabeth [int. Pearce] and John Bunker, June 30, 1818. [Pierce, wid. John [dup. Tyler], d. Tuba ———, and John Bunker, s. George of Fairhaven and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
George R. (Pierce), single, 26, merchant, of N., b. Albion, Me., s. Stephen and Betsey of Albion, Me., and Susan P. Gibbs, 21, of N., b. N., d. James and Martha [int. of N.], June 10, 1846, in N.
James (Peers) [int. Pears] and Huldah Rafe, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 27, 1800].

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PEIRCE, Kezia and Josiah Gorham, Apr. 21, 1818. [Pierce [dup. Peirce] (first w.), d. Henry of Cape Cod, and Josiah Gorham, s. Jonathan and Polly [dup. Mary] (Davis), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Pearce) and Rebecca Elaw, colourd, int. Jan. 6, 1833.

PELHAM, Bathsheba and William Arnold, s. Will of Reding, 24th, 12 mo. 1709-10.* [William, s. William of Reading, 24th, 5 mo. 1809 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Martha, wid. Capt. Peter, d. Thomas Coffin and Anna (Folger), and David Wright of New York, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Peter, Capt., and Martha Coffin, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

PELL, Benjamin, s. Joshua and Phebe both dec'd of the Manor of Pelham, West Chester Co., N.Y., and Susana Folger, d. George Jr. and Rebecca of N., 4th, 5 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Susan, d. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

PENDALL, Obadiah and Mary Beck, June 29, 1788.

PENDLETON, Pemelia [int. Pamelia] H. and William S. Ellis, Aug. 10, 1834. [Pamela and William Ellis, s. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

PENER, Lucy and Henry Smith, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Jan. 15, 1820]. [Lucy, black, Jan. 20, 1820, C.R.2.]

PENROSE, Abraham and Lurana Rose, July 15, 1817.

Luraney and William King, Aug. 14, 1828.

PERCIVAL, Lydia and George W. Macy, int. Aug. 16, 1835. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), and George Wendell Macy, s. John Wendell and Sarah (Swain), m. Aug. 20, in Philadelphia, Pa., P.R.38.]

PERCY, Perces and Joseph William Plasket, Jan. 7, 1798. [Persis ———, d. Susan Colesworthy, and Joseph Plaskett, P.R.38.]

PERKINS, Amy and Jeremiah Paul, July 26, 1798. [Amey, d. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), and Jeremiah Pauls, P.R.38.]

Amy (see Emma).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PERKINS, Betsey [int. Elizabeth] and Jesse [int. Jessa] Parker, May 1, 1808. [Betsey, wid. George, d. William Johnson and Mary (Coffin), and Jessie [*sic*] Parker, P.R.38.]

Charles and Eunice Jones, May 15, 1825. [Charles, s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), and Eunice Jones, d. Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Eben[eze]r and Mary Hussey, Jan. 18, 1783. [Polly [dup. Mary], d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza and William Christian, int. Mar. 26, 1825. [Eliza, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), and David [*sic*] Christian, s. Peter and Katy, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John Derrick, Aug. 4, 1796. [Elizabeth, d. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Betsey).

Emma and Charles Raymond, Aug. 22, 1819. [Amey, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), and Charles Raymond, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George and Betsy [int. Betsey] Johnson, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. July 24, 1799]. [George from R.I. and Betsey Johnson, d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Betsy, Aug. 15, 1799, P.R.64.]

George H. and Miss Nancy L. Orpin [int. Orpins], Apr. 16, 1837. [George, s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), and Nancy Orpin, d. John B. and Mary, P.R.38.]

Gilbert and Meriam [int. Miriam] Manter, Oct. 18, 1791. [Gilbert, s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), and Miriam Manter, d. Joseph and Jerusha, P.R.38.]

Henry and Lydia Coffin, d. Uriah and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

John and Mercy Johnson, July 6, 1761. [John "1st of Nant." and Mercy Johnson, d. John and Sarah (Clark), P.R.38.]

John and Watey B. [int. *omits* B.] Vaughn, May 25, 1826. [John, s. Love (later w. Henry Watson, d. John Perkins and Mercy), and Waity Vaughn of R.I., P.R.38.]

John S. and Rebecca E. Gibbs, June 8, 1834. [John S., s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), and Rebecca E. Gibbs, d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]

Love and Henry Watson, Aug. 1, 1811. [Love, d. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Love and William Dawson, Jan. 21, 1813, in N. [Love, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), and William Dawson, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Isaac and Susanna of Hampton, and Lt. Isaac Chase, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PERKINS, Mary P. and Valentine Hussey, May 3, 1827. [Perkins [dup. Parker, *sic*], wid., d. Samuel J. Tuck, and Valentine Hussey, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Phebe and W[illia]m Dunham, Oct. 12, 1826. [Phebe, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), and William Dunham, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Polly and Antonia [int. Antana] Chadwick, Aug. 31, 1806. [Polly, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), and Anthony Chadwick, "from the Vineyard," P.R.38.]

Rebecca E. and William Ray [int. both of N.], Dec. 22, 1839. [Rebecca E., wid. John S., d. Stephen Gibbs and Deborah (Swift), and William Ray, s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), P.R.38.]

William and Eunice Ellis, Aug. 11, 1787. [William, s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), and Eunice Ellis (first w.), d. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Head, Oct. 20, 1816. [William, s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), and Betsey Head (second w.), wid. Isaac of Westport, d. James Whiteus and Susan, P.R.38.]

William and Nancy Pinkham, May 30, 1827. [William Jr., s. William and Eunice (Ellis), and Nancy Pinkham, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Russell), P.R.38.]

William of Boston and Miriam Haws of Chatham, int. Apr. 8, 1838.

W[illia]m R. of N.H. and Eliza P. Swain of N., Dec. 25, 1842.

PERO, Mary and Sampson Tikins, int. Nov. 26, 1768.

PERROTTEN, William and Nancy B. Swain, June 3, 1832. [Parrotton and Nancy Swain [? divorced w. Noah Swain, d. Cyrus Hussey and Nancy], P.R.38.]

PERRY, Abby and David Long, int. May 30, 1818. [Abigail of New Bedford and David Long, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Valina Folger, Jan. 30, 1812. [Alexander, s. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), and Valina Folger, d. Francis and Susan (Folger), P.R.38.]

Alexander of N. and Susan Garfield, int. Nov. 12, 1843. [Alexander, s. Alexander and Valina (Folger), and Susan Garfield, sister of Jonas, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Amelia and Benjamin L'Hummedieu, Oct. 15, 1814. [Amelia (second w.), d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), and Benjamin L'Hommedieu, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PERRY, Arthur and Susanna Crosby, Nov. 3, 1806.
Betsey and Joseph Pratt, Sept. 7, 1820.
Charles W., single, 21, mason, of N., b. New Bedford, s. Sam[ue]l and Freelove of New Bedford, and Anna Goodman, 17, of N., b. N., d. John and Lydia of N., Apr. 2, 1848, in N.
Deborah and Reuben Cash, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 23, 1799]. [Deborah, d. James Jr. and Susan (Gorham), and Reuben Cash, s. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]
Deborah and Robert Holmes [int. Homes], Aug. 31, 1808. [Deborah, d. Reuben and Eunice (Coffin) (Joseph) (second w.), and Robert Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]
Edward W. and Elizabeth S. Paddack, Feb. 23, 1836. [Edward W. of New Bedford and Elizabeth S. Paddack, d. David and Mary, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elizabith).
Elizabeth B. and John Thornton, Sept. 5, 1824. [Elizabeth (second w.), d. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), and John Thornton, s. Elisha, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth H. and James M. Hudson, Apr. 9, 1844.†
Elizabith [int. Elizabeth] and Benjamin Barnard, July 6, 1802. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), and Benjamin Barnard, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
Emiline [int. Emeline] and Reuben Creasy [int. Creasey], July 11, 1820. [Emmeline [dup. Emma], d. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), and Reuben Creasy, s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), P.R.38.]
Hannah and Nath[anie]l Magoon [dup. Nath, int. Nathaniel Megoon], June 1, 1823.
Henry and Deborah Coffin, Oct. 28, 1784. [Henry, s. James and Miriam (Stretton), and Deborah Coffin, d. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]
Henry and Phebe Macy, June 6, 1809. [Henry Jr., s. Henry and Deborah (Coffin), and Phebe Macy, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]
Henry, widr., 25, dresser tender, of Blackston, b. Blackstone, s. William and Betsey of Blackstone, and Mary C. Hart, 19, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Anna of N., Apr. 22, 1849, in N.* [Mary C., d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PERRY, James, s. Edward dec'd and Eliphel of Sandwitch, Barnstable Co., and Miriam Stretton, d. William dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 28th, 8 mo. 1740, in N., C.R.4. [Miriam, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Jedidah [int. Jedida] [and] Scotto Wing, Oct. 23, 1800. [Jedida, d. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), and Scotter Wing, P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Wyer, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 28, 1810, int. Oct. 14, 1809], in N. [Betsey, P.R.38.]

John of Portsmouth, N.H., and Elizabeth Heyer of Newbedford, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

John H. of Boston and Sarah N. Russell of N., June 25, 1837, in N. [Sarah [dup. Susan N.], d. William and Betsey (Nye), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Anna Kidder, Dec. 15, 1770. [Anna (first w.), d. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Susanna Gardner, Oct. 13, 1782. [Susanna (second w.), d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Jonathan of N. and Mahitable Robinson [int. Robason] of Chilmark, Jan. 6, 1796, in Chilmark. [Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), and Mahitable Robinson, d. Paul, P.R.38.]

Josiah [int. Joseph] H. of Liverpool, Eng., and Emeline James of N., May 3, 1842. [Joseph H., "an Englishman," and Emmeline James, d. Charles and Mary Smith, P.R.38.]

Lewis and Rachel Gifford, Sept. 9, 1830.

Louisa [int. Luisa Parry] and Charles Russell 3d, May 9, 1821. [Louisa Perry, d. William and Deborah (Harris), and Charles Russell, s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), P.R.38.]

Louisa and Elisha Phinney, Apr. 20, 1825.*

Mahitable and William Major, Mar. 16, 1809. [Mahitabel, wid. Jonathan, d. Paul Robinson, P.R.38.]

Margret [int. Margaret] and Joshua Bunker, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 3, 1819]. [Margarett, July 22, 1819, C.R.2. Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), and Joshua Bunker, s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Mary [int. Derry] and Joseph Castle, May 23, 1762. [Perry, N.C.R. Perry, d. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mehitable (see Mahitable).

Meriam [int. Miriam] and David Harris, Apr. 15, 1794. [Miriam, d. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

David Harris, s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Miriam and Peter Coffin, Oct. 18, 1773. [Miriam (second w.), d. James and Miriam (Stretton), and Peter Coffin, s. Peter ("Nope") and Hope (Gardner), "Removed to New Garden 8.30. 1784," P.R.38. Marriam, P.R.68.]

Nancy and Stephen Skinner, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Dec. 5, 1801]. [Nancy, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), and Stephen Skinner, s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Susanna Edwards, Sept. 29, 1811.*

Phebe and Leman Granger, Oct. 16, 1821. [Phebe, formerly w. Henry, d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and Lyman Granger, P.R.38.]

Polly and Uriah Brown, Dec. 3, 1805. [Mary, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Margaret Pitts, Mar. 9, 1769. [Margret, N.C.R. Reuben, s. James and Miriam (Stretton), and Margaret Pitts, d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Eunice Joseph, Jan. 29, 1786. [Reuben, s. James and Miriam (Stretton), and Eunice Joseph (second w.), wid. Manual, d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Bennet, Mar. 15, 1767. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Ruth, d. James and Miriam (Stretton), and Samuel Bennett, P.R.38.]

Sally, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), and Louis Edwards of Washington, ———,* "No chn.," P.R.38.

Samuel and Mary Pinkham, July 13, 1794. [Mary, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Polly Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 31, 1801]. [Polly (second w.), d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), and Susan Williams of Fairhaven, d. Solomon, ———,* P.R.38.

Sam[ue]ll and Mary Cammet [int. Cammes], Apr. 4, 1773. [Cammet, N.C.R. Cammett, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Sophia W. of Sandwich and Abraham Ewer of N., int. Apr. 12, 1840. [Sophia, d. James and Susan (Jones), and Abraham Ewer, s. David and Polly (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38. m. May —, 1841, P.R.42.]

Sophronia, d. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), and Elias D. Trafton, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PERRY, Susan M. and Amaziah Washburn, Oct. 3, 1847.†
Valenia W. [int. Valina W. Perrey] and Edmund Forbes, Jan. 10, 1830. [Valina W. Perry, C.R.2. Valina Perry, d. William and Deborah (Harris), P.R.38.]
William and Deborah Harris, Mar. 2, 1797. [William, s. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), and Deborah Harris, d. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]
William H. and Mary G. Atwood, both of N., int. Dec. 2, 1838. [m. Dec. 18, C.R.2. William H., s. Henry and Phebe (Macy), and Mary G. Atwood, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), m. ———, P.R.38.]
William H., s. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), and Adaline Brown, d. Uriah and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

PERSE (see Peirce).

PERSONS (see Parsons).

PETERS (Peter), Betzy and Tom Carter, int. July 19, 1789.
Drusilla and Peter Fountain, int. July 5, 1806.
Druzilla and Elijah [int. Elisha] Green, Oct. 12, 1806, in N. [Drusilla Peters [dup. Petus], wid. John, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), and Elisha Green, soap boiler, P.R.38.]
Jery and Betsey Barlow, June 13, 1811.
John and Drusilla Marshall, Dec. 23, 1790. [Petus and Drusilla Marshall, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
John and Sally Allen, Oct. 18, 1807. [Petus [dup. Peters] and Sally Allen, d. John Jr. and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]
John and Betsey Opponna [int. Opperna], Oct. 7, 1810.
Love and Michael Lee, June 9, 1793.
Mary Ann and James H. Larthrop [int. Lothrop], ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Nov. 8, 1828]. [Mary Ann Petus, d. John and Sally (Allen), and James H. Lothrop, P.R.38.]
Polly and Absalom Fortun [int. Forton], Oct. 22, 1795.
Simeon (Peter) and Luce Harry, int. May 17, 1766.
Venus and Francis Smith, black, int. Mar. 26, 1791.

PETERSON, Joseph and Mary Hater, May 6, 1822.
Patty and Benjamin Lewis, int. Aug. 6, 1837.

PETTIS (see also Peters), Sally and Thomas Coffin, s. Albert, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PETTY, Lucy, d. Zachariah and Nancy (Dotson), and Reuben Macy, s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

PETUS (see Peters).

PHARIS (see Farris).

PHAROH, Jeremiah and Lois Talmon, Dec. 9, 1794.

PHELAN (Phelon), Henry (Phelon) and Mary Ann Folger, Dec. 13, 1829. [Mary Ann, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mary of Halifax, N.S., and Samuel King of N.Y., int. Sept. 26, 1841.

PHELPS, ——— and Lydia Drew, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

PHENIX (Fenix), George (Fenix) and Patience Lymas, int. Feb. 15, 1806.
Jenny Jaeson [int. Jenny Jackson Fenix] and William Freeman, June 15, 1815. [Jenny Jackson Fenix, black, C.R.2.]

PHILBROOKS, Isaac C. [int. E.] and Sarah C. Swain, Aug. 19, 1829. [Isaac and Sally Swain, d. Absalom and Betsey (Shadwell) (Russell), P.R.38.]

PHILLIPS (Philip, Philips), Beriah (Philips) and "a Squaw," int. June 22, 1773.
Elizabeth G. [int. *omits* G.] and Francis Ellis, Oct. 18, 1832. [Elizabeth G., C.R.2. Elizabeth (Gardner) (Hillar) (Swazey) Phillips, wid. William, and Francis Ellis, widr., s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), P.R.38.]
George (Philip) [int. Philips] and Rachel Smith [int. both of N.], June 9, 1841.
Richard (Philips) and Viner Pompey, int. Nov. 14, 1774.
William [int. Philips] and Eliza G. Swazy [dup. Eliza S. Swasey, int. Eliza G. Swayza], Apr. 4, 1824. [Phillips and Eliza G. Swaza, C.R.2. Phillips and Eliza (Gardner) (Hillar) Swazey, wid. Henry, P.R.38.]
William B. and Eunice G. Folger, int. May 3, 1828.

PHINNEY (Finney), Abigail (see Nabby).
Ann S. of N. and Thomas F. Barnard, int. Aug. 1, 1841. [m. Aug. 15, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PHINNEY, Elisha and Louisa Perry, Apr. 20, 1825.*
Eliza Ann and Oliver C. Backus, Jan. 24, 1847.†
Hannah S. and Charles G. Coffin 2d, Feb. 11, 1846.†
Isaac and Elizabeth Chapel, int. Dec. 4, 1836.
Joanna, d. Gershom, and Thomas F. Barnard, s. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
Mary A. and Barzillai Pinkham, both of N., Apr. 11, 1841. [Barzillai, s. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, P.R.38.]
Nabby (Finney) and Linzey Coffin, int. May 23, 1807. [Abigail Phinney and Lindsey Coffin, s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Nancy M. and James H. Fisher, Mar. 30, 1830.
Rebecca G. of Barn[sta]ble and Robert Lee of Philadelphia [Pa.], int. Apr. 12, 1840. [m. ———, P.R.38.]
Warren of Barnstable and Lavinia Worth of N., June 6, 1837. [Lavinia (first w.), d. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), P.R.38.]
Warren, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 26, mariner, of N., b. Falmouth, and Henrietta J. Smith, 23, of N., b. N., d. Joseph and ——— of N., June 3, 1844, in N. [Henrietta (second w.), d. Joseph and Ann, P.R.38.]
William H., single, 22, b. N., farmer, s. David [int. (Phiney)] and Joanna, and Mary S. Chadwick, 19, b. N., d. Oliver and Sarah [int. Sally], all of N., May 29, 1849, in N. [Mary, d. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), P.R.38.]
———, d. Dr. Phinney, and Henry Coffin, s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.

PHITEPLACE, John R., single, 36, of N., b. Smithfield, R.I., and Miss Parnell Knights, 36, of N., b. N., Nov. 17, 1847, in N. [Phitteplace and Parnal E. Knight, wid. Jonas, d. Moses Carr and Mary (Earl), P.R.38.]

PHOENIX (see Phenix).

PHONY (Fony), James and Phillis Brock, int. Oct. 29, 1768.
James (Fony) and Cloe Folger, int. June 18, 1774.

PICKRELL, ———, s. Jessie, and Laura Coffin, d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
———, s. Jessie, and Mary B. Coffin, d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

PIERCE (see Peirce).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PIKE, John and Lydia Little, wid. Moses, d. Tristram Coffin and Judith (Greenleaf) (Somerby), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Sarah E., d. Benjamin and Abigail B., and Nicholas F. Rollins, —, 10 mo. 1837, in Boston,* P.R.38.

PINKHAM (Pinkam), Abiel and Lemuel Baker, Oct. 27, 1785. [Abial, d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Lemuel Baker, s. Silas and Rachel, P.R.38.]

Abigail and William Aldridge, Nov. 22, 1740.* [Abigail, wid. John, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), and William Aldrich, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. Oldridge, both of Sherborn on N., Nov. 22, 1741, P.R.68.]

Abigail and Nathaniel Macy, 16th, 2 mo. 1741, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Stephen Gardner, 27th, 11 mo., "called November," 1766, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Obed Macy, 2d, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Samuel Austin, s. Thomas and Ann, ———,* P.R.38.

Abishai, s. Benjamin dec'd and Hepzibah of Sherborn in N., and Abial Bunker, d. Peleg and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo. 1778, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Abial Bunker, d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Cellica Fuller, int. Sept. 21, 1822. [Alexander, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), and Celia ——— (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Miss Tirza Fuller, May 15, 1831. [Alexander, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), and Tirza Fuller (second w.), P.R.38.]

Andrew and Deborah Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 15, 1790. [Andrew, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), and Deborah Bunker, d. Tristram and Abigail, "Removed to Ohio about 1812," P.R.38.]

Ann and Thomas Smith, 10th, 6 mo., "called June," 1763, C.R.4.†

Anna and Charles Gardner, Dec. 27, 1738.* [Anna, d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), and Charles Gardner, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38. both of N., Dec. 27, 1733, P.R.68.]

Anna and Francis Brown, Oct. 17, 1765. [Anna, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), and Francis Brown Jr., s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Anna and Silvanus Macy, July 3, 1779. [Anna, d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), and Silvanus Macy, s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Barnabas and Prissilla Gardner, both of N., Dec. 8, 1720.* [Barnabas, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Priscilla Gardner, d. George and Eunice (Starbuck), P.R.38. Prisillah, P.R.68.]

Barnabas and Mary Jones, Nov. 17, 1746. [Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), and Mary Jones, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

Barzillai [int. Barzillia] and Deborah Russel, May 18, 1806. [Barzillai, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), and Deborah Russell, d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Barzillai and Mary A. Phinney, both of N., Apr. 11, 1841. [Barzillai, s. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Shubael and Abigail of Sherbourn in N., and Hephzibah Swain, d. William and Jemima of Sherbourn in N., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), and Hepsabeth Swain, d. William and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Katharine [int. Kate] Bunker, Dec. 24, 1772. [Katharine, N.C.R. Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Catharine Bunker, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]

Bethuel and Lydia Bunker, Dec. 22, 1793. [Bethuel, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), and Lydia Bunker, wid. Cromwell, d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Betsey and Josiah Hussey, int. May 4, 1805.

Betsey and Jonathan Morris Jr., Mar. 12, 1807. [Betsey, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), and Jonathan Morris, s. Jonathan and Mary, P.R.38.]

Caroline and Henry G. Riddell, both of N., July 9, 1837, in N. [Caroline, d. Henry and Avis (Swain), and Henry G. Riddell, s. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), P.R.38.]

Catharine [int. Katharine] and Abijah Baker, Nov. 17, 1785. [Catharine, N.C.R. Catharine, wid. Benjamin, d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]

Celia F. [int. *omits* F.] and Moses K. Meader, Nov. 9, 1845.†

Charles and Mary Pinkham, Nov. 5, 1775. [Charles, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Mary Pinkham, wid. Zephaniah, d. James Coffin and Jemima (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Charles F. and Susan [int. *adds* W.] Miller, Jan. 24, 1836. [Susan M., C.R.2. Charles F., s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), and Susan Miller, d. John and Avis, P.R.38.]

Charlotte and Abraham Hoxie, int. June 22, 1834. [Charlotte, d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks), and Abraham Hoxie of Fairhaven, m. ——, 1834, P.R.38.]

Charlotte S. and Justin Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1832. [Charlotte S., d. Henry and Avis (Swain), P.R.38.]

Christopher and Ruth Folger, int. July 12, 1755. [Christopher, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), and Ruth Folger, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), m. ———, "Removed to Maine," P.R.38.]

Coffin and Rebecca Haskell, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], Aug. 9, 1829. [M. Coffin Pinkham, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), and Rebecca Haskell, wid. Thomas, d. Benjamin Worth and Rebecca (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Eunice Starbuck, 2d, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1724, C.R.4.†

Daniel, s. Richard dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Folger, d. John dec'd of Sherborn in N., 20th, 8 mo., "called October," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Abigail Folger (second w.), wid. Daniel, d. John Folger and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Shubael and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Jenkins, d. Peter and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), and Eunice Jenkins, d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), "This family moved to Hudson in 1799," P.R.38.]

David and Sally Bunker, Jan. 23, 1800. [David, s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), and Sally Bunker, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Richard Macy, 8th, 9 mo. 1711.* [Deborah (first w.), d. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Richard Macy, s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Isaac Myrick, both of N., Jan. 9, 1728-9.* [Deborah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38. Deborah of N., P.R.68.]

Deborah and Peter Gardner, Apr. 24, 1752. [Deborah, d. John and Abigail (Bunker), and Peter Gardner, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Deborah and William Coffin, Dec. 29, 1781. [Dec. 30, G.R.3. Deborah, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), and William Coffin, s. William and Jedida (Folger), Dec. 29, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Nathaniel [int. Nat[hanie]ll] Paddack, Feb. 3, 1782. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Deborah, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Nathaniel Paddack, s. Paul and Anna, P.R.38.]

Deborah and George Swain, Nov. 15, 1784. [Deborah, d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), and George Swain, s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Eliakim Willis, Mar. 27, 1803. [Deborah (second w.), wid. George, d. Simeon Coffin and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Deborah and James Taber Eldridge, July 14, 1808. [Deborah, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), and James T. Eldridge, s. Amos of Cape Cod and Mercy Cook, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Benona Nicholson, May 22, 1814. [Deborah, wid. Barzillai, d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Desire [int. Dezier] and Aaron Snow, Oct. 28, 1810. [Desire, C.R.2. Desire, wid. Peter, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, s. Richard and Miriam of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Coleman, d. Daniel and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 22d, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Ebenezer, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edward F. and Eunice G. Coleman, July 22, 1830. [Edward, s. John C. and Avis, and Eunice G. Coleman, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Edward S. and Mary Pollard, Feb. 16, 1834. [Edward S., s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), and Mary A. Pollard, d. Roland and Sally (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth (see Elizabeth).

Eliza and Fredrick Worth, Apr. 16, 1807. [Elizabeth, d. Peter and Desire (Clark), and Frederic Worth, s. William and Ruth (Folger), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Obed Fosdick, Dec. 27, 1827. [Eliza, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Russell), and Obed Fosdick, s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h [int. Elisabeth] and James Brown, Feb. 6, 1763. [Eliz[abet]h, N.C.R. Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Brown) (Coffin), and James Brown, s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Uriah Swain, Dec. 25, 1777. [Elizabeth, d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), and Uriah Swain, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Paul Baker, July 26, 1784. [Elizabeth, d. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), and Paul Baker of Hyannis, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth C. and William H. Crosby, int. Dec. 7, 1834. [m. Dec. 25, C.R.2. Elizabeth C., d. Seth and Mary (Brown), and William H. Crosby, s. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Seth Hussey, 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1765, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Jethro Coffin, Dec. 13, 1770. [Eunice, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), and Jethro Coffin, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Eunice G. of N. and John Prairo of Pico, Azores, June 14, 1840. [Eunice G., wid. Edward, d. Sylvanus Coleman and Mary (Myrick), and John Prairo of Rio, P.R.38.]

Francis and Abiel Hussey, Oct. 25, 1787. [Francis, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), and Abial Hussey, d. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), P.R.38.]

Frederick B., single, 32, mariner, b. N., s. John and Merab, and Mary H. Barrett, 24, b. N., d. Peter and Lucretia, all of N., May 13, 1847, in N. [Frederic B., C.R.1. Frederick B., s. John and Merab (Bunker), and Mary H. Barrett, d. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George and Sarah Gardner, Dec. 15, 1743.* [George, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), and Sarah Gardner (first w.), d. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George and Anna Coffin, Jan. 8, 1765. [George, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), and Anna Coffin (second w.), d. Elias and Love (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George and Deborah Coffin, Jan. 27, 1784. [Abigail, N.C.R. George, s. William and Phebe (Wyer), and Deborah Coffin, d. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George C. and Phebe Millett, int. June 21, 1817. [George, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), and Phebe Millett, wid. Isaac, d. Peggy Swain, m. ———, P.R.38.]

George G. (Pinkam) [int. Pinkham] and Eunice H. Starbuck [int. both of N.], Nov. 7, 1841. [Pinkham, C.R.1. Pink-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ham, s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), and Eunice H. Starbuck, d. Frederic and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Jethro Coffin, Dec. 11, 1746. [Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), and Jethro Coffin, s. John and Lydia (Mendom), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Zebulon Whippe, June 30, 1766. [Hannah, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), and Zebulon Whippey, s. James and Susanna, P.R.38.]

Harriet C. and Joseph B. Lawrence, both of N., Nov. 1, 1836, in N. [Harriet C., d. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, P.R.38.]

Harriet G. and Timothy W. Calder, Apr. 14, 1846.†

Henry and Avis Swain, Jan. 11, 1798. [Henry, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), and Avis Swain, d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38.]

Henry M. and Catharine [int. *adds* W.] Jenks, Jan. 28, 1813. [Catherine Jenkins, Jan. 25, C.R.2. Henry M., s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), and Catharine Jenks (first w), d. Samuel Sr. and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]

Henry M. and Martha Lumbet [int. Lumbert], both of N., Apr. 24, 1836. [Henry M., s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), and Martha Lumbert (second w.), d. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepz[iba]h] and Peleg Coffin, May 12, 1771. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Hepsabeth, wid. Benjamin, d. William Swain and Jemima (Coffin), and Peleg Coffin, s. Bartlett, P.R.38. Hephesibah, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

Heph[ziba]h and John Stroud, Sept. 21, 1775. [Hepsabeth, d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h and Elihu Russel, Aug. 26, 1786. [Hepsabeth, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), and Elihu Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah, wid. Matthew, d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepzibah (Bunker), and John Drury, ———,* P.R.38.

Hezekiah and Judith Pinkham, Dec. 18, 1767. [Judith, d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hezekiah and Eunice Barrett, int. Aug. 24, 1799. [Hezekiah, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), and Eunice Barrett, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James, s. Richard and Mary both dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Sarah Stanton, wid. Samuel of Sherborn in N., d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 31st, 11 mo.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

"called January," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Sarah Stanton (first w.), d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

James, s. Richard and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Bethiah Folger, d. Eleazer dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 30th, 10 mo., "called October," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Bethiah Folger (second w.), d. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Andrew Myrick, both of N., Jan. 23, 1728-9.* [Jedidah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Thomas Folger, Dec. 10, 1767. [Jedidah, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), and Thomas Folger, s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Jethro and Susanna Coffin, Oct. 8, 1765.* [Jethro, s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack), and Susanna Coffin, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John and Susanna Coffin, May 10, 1757. [John, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), and Susan Coffin (first w.), d. James and Priscilla (Rawson), P.R.38.]

John and Mary Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 2, 1799]. [John, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), and Mary Coleman (second w.), wid. Timothy, d. John Bunker and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Avis Folger, July 21, 1807. [John C., s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), and Avis Folger, d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), P.R.38.]

John 3d and Merab Bunker, July 23, 1812. [John 3d, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), and Merab Bunker, d. Christopher and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]

John C. (see John).

Jonathan and Margaret Rawson, Dec. 10, 1731.* [Jonathan, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Margaret Rawson (second w.), wid. Wilson, d. John Arthur and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Hepzibah Gardner, Jan. 24, 1744. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Deborah Gardner, int. Dec. 11, 1756. [Jonathan, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), and Deborah Gardner (first w.), d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Jonathan and Jemima Coffin, int. Oct. 13, 1759. [Jonathan, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), and Jemima Coffin (second w.), wid. James, d. John Swain and Mary (Swett), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Sally Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 12, 1789. [Jonathan, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), and Sarah Coffin, d. Joshua and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith and Benj[ami]n Gardner, Feb. 12, 1757.

Judith and Hezekiah Pinkham, Dec. 18, 1767. [Judith, d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith and Walter Brock, Aug. 29, 1774. [Judith, wid. Hezekiah, d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner), and Walter Brock, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith and Uriah Swain, Dec. 28, 1797. [Judith, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), and Uriah Swain, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Judith M. and John M. Stackpole, June 26, 1831. [Judith, d. John C. and Avis (Folger), and John W. Stackpole, P.R.38.]

Katharine (see Catharine).

Love and Rowland Gelston, Jan. 17, 1782. [Love, d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), and Dr. Roland Gelston, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), P.R.38.]

Love and Isaac Folger, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Nov. 17, 1798]. [Love, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), and Isaac Folger, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Pollard, 6th, 12 mo., "called February," 1745, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Nathan Long, Nov. 6, 1766. [Lydia, d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), and Nathan Long, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Barzillai Bunker, 2d, 1 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Stephen Wealch, July 12, 1804. [Lydia, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), and Stephen Welch, P.R.38.]

Lydia and David Bunker, Feb. 21, 1811. [Lydia, d. Shubael and Anna (Long), and David Bunker, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Lydia Ann and Edwin Folger [int. [both] of N.], Jan. 31, 1838. [Lydia, d. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, and Edwin Folger, s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Lydia C. and Alexander S. Brown, int. May 24, 1835. [Lydia C., d. John C. and Avis (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

M. Coffin (see Coffin).

Malvina F. and Joseph Marshall, Feb. 25, 1846.†

Margaret and Benj[ami]n Tupper, Feb. 19, 1769. [Peggy, d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), and Benjamin Tupper, s. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis (first w.), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Levi Joy, 30th, 7 mo. 1789, C.R.4.†

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margaret and Robert Cilder [int. Calder], ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. May 19, 1827]. [Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), and Robert Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), ——, 1827, P.R.38.]

Maria and Alexander Macy, July 3, 1817. [Maria, d. Peter and Desire (Clark), and Alexander Macy, s. Job and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]

Mary and Zacheus Coffin, 4th, 9 mo., "called November," 1731, C.R.4.†

Mary and Caleb Godfrey, Dec. 24, 1752. [Mary, d. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben Folger, 31st, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, C.R.4.†

Mary and Abraham Pease, Dec. 18, 1766. [Mary, wid. Barnabas, d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, and Abraham Pease of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Mary and Tristram Coffin, 3d, 3 mo., "called March," 1768, C.R.4.†

Mary and Henry Clark, Sept. 4, 1774. [Mary (second w.), d. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack), and Henry Clark of R.I., P.R.38.]

Mary and Charles Pinkham, Nov 5, 1775. [Mary, wid. Zephaniah, d. James Coffin and Jemima (Swain), and Charles Pinkham, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel Perry, July 13, 1794. [Mary, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary of N. and John B. Opin Jr. [int. Orpin, *omits* Jr.], Dec. 20, 1821. [Mary (second w.), d. Obed and Polly (Luce), and John B. Orpin Jr., P.R.38.]

Mary B. (Pinkam) and Henry B. Plasket, both of N., int. May 30, 1842. [Henry R. Plaskett, m. June 15, C.R.2. Pinkham, d. Seth and Mary (Brown), and Henry R. Plaskett, s. Joseph and Persis, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Matthew and Judith Morris, Apr. 19, 1780. [Matthew, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), and Judith Morris, d. Jacob and Judith, P.R.38.]

Merab and Abisha Haden, May 3, 1783. [Merab, d. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), and Abishai Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Rebecca (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Nancy and John Oneel, Dec. 30, 1804. [Nancy, d. George and Deborah (Coffin), and John O'Neil, P.R.38.]

Nancy and William Perkins, May 30, 1827. [Nancy, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Russell), and William Perkins Jr., s. William and Eunice (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Mary Ramsdell [int. Ramsdale], Dec. 21, 1752. [Nath[anie]ll and Mary Ramsdell, N.C.R. Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), and Mary Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Obed and Mary Luce, June 17, 1784. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Polly [dup. Mary] Luce, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Obed 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Rebecca Hatch, Oct. 11, 1807. [Obed, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Paul and Jemima Gardner, Feb. 19, 1761. [Paul, s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack), and Jemima Gardner, d. Grafton and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Paul Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Mercy Cobb, Dec. 18, 1796. [Paul Jr., s. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), and Mercy Cobb (first w.), d. Ebenezer, P.R.38.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peggy and Shubael Coffin 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Apr. 8, 1798. [Margaret, d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), and Shubael Coffin, s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peleg and Elizabeth Swaine, both of N., June 20, 1722.* [Peleg, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Elizabeth Swain (first w.), d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38. Petey Pinkham and Elizabath Swain, P.R.68.]

Peleg and Susanna Allen, Jan 2, 1744. [Peleg, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Susanna Allen (second w.), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Peleg and Jemima Chadwick, int. Mar. 18, 1758. [Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Swain), and Jemima Chadwick, d. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Peter and Desire Clark, July 10, 1788. [Peter, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), and Desire Clark, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]

Peter C., single, 24, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Henry M. and Cath[erine] of N., and Miss Judith P. Chase, 21 [int. of N.], June 1, 1843, in N. [Peter C., s. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), and Judith P. Chase, d. Benjamin Coffin and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Joseph Bunker, 4th, 12 mo. "called February," 1747, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Stephen Arthur, 9th, 6 mo., "called June," 1768, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Job Coleman, June 19, 1784. [Phebe, d. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), and Job Coleman, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann, Miss, and Barzillai G. Getchel [int. Barzillia G. Getchell], Nov. 8, 1836. [Phebe Ann, d. George and Phebe (Swain) (Millett), and Barzillai G. Getchell of Brunswick, Me., P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Elisha Gardner, Jan. 22, 1748.* [Priscilla, d. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), and Elisha Gardner, s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Jonathan Coffin, Nov. 11, 1790. [Priscilla (second w.), d. William and Phebe (Wyer), and Jonathan Coffin, s. Abner 2d and Patience (Russell), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Theodore Baker, Nov. 24, 1808. [Priscilla, d. Francis and Abial (Hussey), and George Theodore Baker of Dedham, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Lendol [int. Lindol] Tomkins, July 10, 1810. [Rebecca, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), and Landal Tompkins of Westport, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Samuel F. Coffin, both of N., Nov. 29, 1838, in N. [Rebecca, d. John and Merab (Bunker), and Samuel F. Coffin, s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Rebecca C. [and] Robert B. [int. *omits* B.] Mitchell, both of N., Mar. 21, 1837, in N. [Rebecca C., d. Seth and Mary (Brown), and Robert Mitchell, s. Samuel and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Ann Starbuck, Mar. 2, 1755. [Reuben, s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack), and Ann Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Elizabeth Macy, May 2, 1805. [Reuben, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), and Elizabeth Macy, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Reuben 2d and Mary Sandford, Nov. 12, 1807. [Reuben G., s. Uriah and Saloma (Gardner) (first w.), and Mary Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Reuben G. (see Richard G.).

Richard, s. Shubael and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 13th, 11 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), and Miriam Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Richard G. and Rebecca F. Smith, both of N., int. Mar. 12, 1843. [Richard [dup. Reuben G.], s. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w), and Rebecca Smith, d. James and Eliza Ann (Raymond), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rose and Jonathan Macy, 3d, 12 mo. 1778, C.R.4.†

Ruth and John Coleman, 9th, 9 mo., "called November," 1738, C.R.4.†

Ruth and Paul Coffin, 1st, 2 mo., "called February," 1770, C.R.4.†

Sally and Francis T. Allen, May 11, 1806. [Sally, d. Uriah and Saloma (Gardner) (first w.), and Francis F. Allen, "moved away in 1811," P.R.38.]

Sally and Labon [int. Laban] Coleman, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Nov. 3, 1821]. [Sally, wid. David, d. Benjamin Bunker and Rebecca, and Laban Coleman, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Elisha Bunker, Jan. 9, 1834. [Sarah, d. Hezikiah and Eunice (Barrett) [*in birth record of* Sarah *for* (Bartlett) *read* (Barrett)], and Elisha G. Bunker, s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth and Mary Brown, May 18, 1809. [Seth, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), and Mary Brown, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Shubael (see Shubal, Shubeal).

Shubael, s. Shubael and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), and Mary Coleman (second w.), d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Shubael [int. Shubal] and Hephzibah Barnard, Oct. 14, 1787. [Shubal, N.C.R. Shubael, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Hepsibeth Barnard, d. Stephen and Hepsibeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Shubael and Anna Long, Nov. 11, 1790. [Shubael, s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), and Anna Long, d. Samuel and Lydia Billings, P.R.38.]

Shubal and Eunice Gardner, July 24, 1746.* [Shubael, s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), and Eunice Gardner (first w.), d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Shubeal and Abigail Bunker, 9th, 9 mo. 1712.* [Shubael, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Abigail Bunker, d. William and Mary (Macy), Nov. 2, P.R.38.]

Solomon and Eunice Gardner, Feb. 17, 1735-6.* [Solomon, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), and Eunice Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Stephen B. and Elizabeth Chadwick, Dec. 12, 1816. [Stephen, s. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Barnard), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Chadwick, d. David and Elizabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]

Susanna and James Coffin, Nov. 18, 1784. [Susan [dup. Susanna], d. John and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Coffin), and James Josiah Coffin, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Baker Turner, Sept. 26, 1793. [Susanna, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Theophilus, s. Rich[ar]d dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Paddack, d. Nath[anie]ll and Ann of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1728, in N., C.R.4. [Theophilas, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Deborah Paddack (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Ann, P.R.38.]

Theophilus, s. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Starbuck, d. Jeremiah Coleman dec'd and Sarah, 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Theophilus, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), and Lydia Starbuck (second w.), wid. William, d. Jeremiah Coleman and Sarah (Pratt), P.R.38.]

Tho[ma]s C. and Eliza R. Barker, Nov. 24, 1825. [Thomas C., s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), and Eliza R. Barker, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), P.R.38.]

Tristram and Lydia Coffin, Jan. 29, 1767. [Tristram, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), and Lydia Coffin, d. Peter and Susanna (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Tristram [int. of N.] and Lydia G. Coffin of N., Feb. 21, 1841. [Tristram, s. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), and Lydia G. Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PINKHAM, Uriah and Salome Gardner, Feb. 1, 1786. [Uriah, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), and Saloma Gardner (first w.), d. Obadiah and Martha, P.R.38.]

Uriah and Abigail Coffin, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., June 25, 1791. [Uriah, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), and Abigail Coffin (second w.), wid. Christopher, d. Enoch Coleman and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

William and Phebe Wyer, Jan. 25, 1749. [William, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), and Phebe Wyer, d. Robert and Catharine, P.R.38.]

William (see William Peckham).

Zaruiah (see Zeruiah).

Zephaniah and Sarah Maxy, Feb. 28, 1744.* [Zephaniah, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), and Sarah Maxey, d. Samuel, P.R.38.]

Zeph[ania]h and Mary Coffin, Apr. 8, 1770. [Zephaniah Jr., s. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), and Mary Coffin, d. James and Jemima (Swain), P.R.38.]

Zeruiah and Uriah Bunker, Oct. 28, 1735.* [Zaruiah, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), and Uriah Bunker, s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), P.R.38. Zerviah, both of N., Oct. 28, 1738, P.R.68.]

———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Dec. 31, 1748.

PITCHER, Charlotte and Samuel H. Ames, July 14 [1844].†

Gurden of Norwich, Conn., and Charlotte Bigelow, d. Maj. James and Anna, ———,* P.R.38.

PITMAN (Pittman), Charles and Susanna Mooers [int. Moors], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Oct. 4, 1800]. [Charles of Newport, R.I., s. Samuel and Rebecca, and Susanna Mooers, d. William, ——, 1800, P.R.38.]

Charles Jr. and Mary G. Swain, Sept. 1, 1830. [Charles Jr., s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), and Mary G. Swain, d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Charles H., single, 29, mariner, b. N., s. Robert and Eliz[abe]th, and Elizabeth F. Swain, 20, b. N., d. Fred[eric]k F. [*int. omits* F.] and Lucretia, all of N., Feb. 13, 1848, in N. [Charles, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Elizabeth F. Swain (first w.), d. Frederick F. and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PITMAN, Eliza and Benjamin Lawrence [int. Lawrance], Dec. 9, 1824. [Lawrence, C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Benjamin Lawrence, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Robert Pitman, Jan. 2, 1806. [Elizabeth (first w.), wid. Samuel, d. John Hall and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), and Robert Pitman of Newport, R.I., s. Samuel and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

George and Charlotte Meader, int. July 15, 1832. [George, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Charlotte Meader, d. Thomas and Deborah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

James and Miss Amelia Worth, both of N., Aug. 19, 1841. [James, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Amelia Worth, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

John and Phebe P. Folger, Dec. 16, 1824. [Phebe B., C.R.2. John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall), and Phebe Folger, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Lydia L. and Samuel Swain, Mar. 15, 1835. [Lydia L., d. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), and Samuel Swain, s. George and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann and Charles Starbuck, Dec. 8, 1831. [Mary Ann, d. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), and Charles Starbuck, s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

Rebecca B. and Charles Elkins, Nov. 4, 1845.†

Rebecca G. and Charles H. Wyer, Sept. 12, 1830. [Rebecca, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Charles H. Wyer, s. Obed and Polly, P.R.38.]

Robert and Elizabeth Pitman, Jan. 2, 1806. [Robert of Newport, R.I., s. Samuel and Rebecca, and Elizabeth Pitman (first w.), wid. Samuel, d. John Hall and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Robert P. and Elizabeth M. Barnard, both of N., int. Aug. 11, 1839. [m. Aug. 11, C.R.2. Robert P., s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel [int. Pitmon] and Elizabeth Hall, June 4, 1796. [Pitman of Newport [R.I.], s. Samuel and Rebecca, and Elizabeth Hall, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Samuel (Pittman) [int. Pitman] and Deborah Baker, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Sept. 8,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

1827]. [Pitman, s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), and Deborah Baker, d. Prince and Mary, P.R.38.]

Samuel H. and Rebecca B. Swain, both of N., int. June 28, 1840. [Samuel, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), and Rebecca Swain, d. James and Betsey (Bruff), m. ———, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Eunice F. Coffin, Feb. 14, 1827. [William, s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), and Eunice F. Coffin, d. Ariel and Priscilla (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

PITTS (Pits), Anna and David Folger, int. Dec. 28, 1754. [Anna, d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), and David Folger, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Deborah FitzGerrald, Feb. 26, 1761. [Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), and Deborah FitzGerald (first w.), wid. Henry Sr., d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Mercy Chace, July 2, 1769. [Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), and Mary [dup. Mercy] Chase (second w.), wid. Isaac, d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Charles B. and Mary Ann King, July 23, 1829. [Charles B., s. William and Saloma (Gardner), and Mary Ann King, d. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Deborah and John Chase, June 13, 1815. [Deborah, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), and John Chase of Swansea, P.R.38.]

Eliza N. of N. and Nathaniel Coggeshall of Summersett, Nov. 28, 1841. [Eliza, d. Jonathan and Lucy (Tobey), and Nathaniel G. Coggeshall, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Pits) [int. Pitts] and James Lawrence, Apr. 10, 1794. [Pitts, d. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), and James Lawrence, s. James, P.R.38.]

Huldah and Henry Dow, Oct. 1, 1786. [Huldah, wid. Jonathan, d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), and Henry Dow, s. Samuel of Salisbury, P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Urian Folger, Sept. 26, 1751.* [Jedidah, wid. Jonathan, and Urian Folger, s. Eleazer and Bethiah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Huldah Coleman, Aug. 30, 1766. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jedida (Stewart), and Huldah Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Lucy Toby of N., Dec. 17, 1820. [Jonathan, s. Obed and Rhoda (Long), and Lucy Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PITTS, Lemuel (see Henny Yong).

Lovey and Alpheus Coffin, Aug. 7, 1787. [Love, d. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), and Alpheus Coffin, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Marcy (see Mercy).

Margaret and Reuben Perry, Mar. 9, 1769. [Margret, N.C.R. Margaret, d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), and Reuben Perry, s. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Mary and William Bunker, Apr. 8, 1790. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), and William Bunker, s. Nathaniel and Anna, P.R.38.]

Mary E. and William I. Chase, both of N., Nov. 19, 1843. [Mary, d. Jonathan and Lucy (Tobey), and William J. Chase, s. George C. and Abby, P.R.38.]

Mercy [int. Marcy] and Daniel Swain, Oct. 13, 1793. [Mercy, wid. Benjamin, formerly w. Isaac Chase, d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah (Swain), and Daniel Swain, s. George and Love (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Obed and Rhoda Long, Nov. 1, 1789. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Upham) (Fitzgerald) (first w.), and Rhoda Long, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Rachel and Newel Dodge, Dec. 31, 1765. [Rachael, d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), and Newell Dodge, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Edward Swain, Nov. 21, 1822. [Sally, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), and Edward Swain, s. Moses and Mary (Parker) of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Sarah C. and Thomas S. Sayer, Feb. 16, 1836. [Sarah C. of Falmouth and Thomas S. Sayer, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Sally Folger, July 30, 1795. [Sylvanus, s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), and Sally Folger, d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), "Moved to Main," P.R.38.]

Susan and Benjamin Chase of Newbedford, July 16, 1833. [Susan, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), and Benjamin Chase of Fall River, P.R.38.]

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

William and Saloma [int. Salome] Gardner, Aug. 8, 1795. [William, s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), and Saloma Gardner, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), "went to Hudson," P.R.38.]

PLASKET, Charlotte [int. *adds* P.] and Randell Kelly [int. Kelley], Sept. 6 [*sic*, int. Oct. 4], 1835. [Charlotte P. Plas-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

kett, d. Joseph and Persis, and Randall Kelley, s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza H. [int. W.] and Timothy G. Clapp, Apr. 25, 1824. [Eliza Plaskett, d. Joseph and Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), and Timothy W. Clapp, P.R.38.]

Henry B. and Mary B. Pinkam, both of N., int. May 30, 1842. [Henry R. Plaskett, m. June 15, C.R.2. Henry R. Plaskett, s. Joseph and Persis, and Mary B. Pinkham, d. Seth and Mary (Brown), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph William and Perces Percy, Jan. 7, 1798. [Plaskett and Persis ———, d. Susan Colesworthy, P.R.38.]

Mary W. and Edward W. Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Aug. 2, 1828]. [Plaskett, d. Joseph W. and Persis, and Edward W. Coffin, s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, P.R.38.]

Susan [int. *adds* P., dup. Plaskett] and George Brock, Aug. 6, 1823. [Susan Plaskett, d. Joseph W. and Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), and George Brock, s. Andrew and Abigail (Hussey), P.R.38.]

William [dup. Plaskett] and Nancy Pollard, Aug. 8, 1822. [Plasket, C.R.2. Plaskett, s. Joseph and Persis, and Nancy Pollard, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]

PLATO, Betsey and David Hawkins [int. color[e]d], Aug. 24, 1837.

James [int. of L.I.] and Margaret Johnson [int. of N.], Dec. 8, 1841.

Margaret and Francis [int. *adds* L.] Avery [int. both of N.], July 3, 1842.

PLUMB, Eunice and Joseph Nichols Jr. [int. 2d], Oct. 21, 1802.

Jared and Alice Coffin, May 10, 1811. [Jared of Hudson, s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), and Alice Coffin, d. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas S. Nye, Oct. 23, 1832. [Mary H., wid. Samuel H., P.R.27. Mary, wid. Samuel, d. Moses Harris and Parnal (Burdett), and Thomas S. Nye of Wareham, s. Samuel, P.R.38.]

Sally and Rev. George Cannon [int. Cannun, *omits* Rev.], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Mar. 23, 1799]. [Sally, d. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), and George Cannon, s. David and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PLUMB, Samuel H. and Miss Mary Harris [dup. Herris, second dup. Harris *written in pencil after* Short], Dec. 27 [dup. Dec. 7, second dup. Dec. 5], 1825. [Mary H. Harris, Dec. 7, P.R.27. Samuel H., s. Uriel and Susan (Hussey), and Mary Harris, d. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), P.R.38.]
Uriel and Sukey Hussey, Feb. 24, 1801. [Susan, Feb. 16, P.R.27. Uriel, s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), and Susan Hussey, d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]

POANS, Silva and Andrew Brown, int. Jan. 11, 1806.

POCNET (Pocknett), Bethiah and George Washington, black, int. June 27, 1830.
Martha Ann (Pocknett) and George Henry Washington, both of N, int. Sept. 22, 1839.

POFFIT, Margaret and Henry Cleaveland, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Foster, ———,* P.R.38.

POLLARD (Pollord), Abraham and Phebe Fosdick, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Aug. 25, 1827]. [Abraham, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), and Phebe Fosdick (second w.), wid. Jethro, d. Gilbert Folger and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Alexander and Eliza Sanford [int. Sandford], July 8, 1828. [Alexander, s. George and Tamar (Bunker), and Eliza Sandford, d. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Betsey and Uriah Gardner, May 26, 1811. [Betsey, d. George Jr. and Tamar (Bunker), and Uriah Gardner, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Charles B. and Miss Charlotte B. Swain, both of N., Sept. 6, 1835. [Charles, s. George and Tamar (Bunker), and Charlotte Swain, d. James and Betsey (Bruff), P.R.38.]
Edward and Harriet N. Myrick, both of N., Oct. 27, 1840. [Edward, s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), and Harriett N. Myrick, d. Charles and Abial, P.R.38.]
Elisabeth and John Killey, 8th, 9 mo., "called September," 1768, C.R.4.†
Eliz B. (Pollord) [int. Eliza B. Pollard] and William H. Riddell, Nov. 12, 1828. [Eliza Ann Pollard, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), and William H. Riddell, s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

POLLARD, George, s. Philip and Mehetabel of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Hannah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called February," 1745, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Philip "1st of Nantucket" and Mahitabel (Gardner), and Lydia Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George and Tamar Bunker, Feb. 9, 1783. [George Jr., s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), and Tamar Bunker, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

Gorge [int. George] Jr. and Mary C. Riddell, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 29, 1819]. [George Jr., June 17, 1819, C.R.2. George Jr. and Mary C. Riddell, d. Henry and Hepsibeth Coleman, June 17, 1819, P.R.17. George 3d, s. George and Tamar (Bunker), and Mary Riddell, d. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jon[atha]n and Hannah Killey, Dec. 29, 1771. [Jonathan, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), and Hannah Kelley, "Probably his 1st cousin," d. John, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Lydia Brock, Mar. 16, 1797. [Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), and Lydia Brock, d. Walter and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Louisa [dup. Lousia Pallord] and Alexander Cathcart, May 28, 1826. [Louisa Pollard, C.R.2. Louisa Pollard, d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), and Alexander Cathcart, s. Robert and Polly, P.R.38.]

Love and Robert F. Parker, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Jan. 20, 1821]. [Feb. 8, 1821, C.R.2. Love, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), and Robert F. Parker of Nova Scotia, P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Emmet [int. Emmit], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 26, 1800]. [Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), and John Emmett, s. Edward Tillett and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Lydia E. and Joseph Hussey 2d [dup. *omits* 2d], July 4, 1824. [Lydia E., d. Abraham and Hannah (Gibson) (first w.), and Joseph S. Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Mary and Solomon Gardner, 1st, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, C.R.4.†

Mary and Edward S. Pinkham, Feb. 16, 1834. [Mary A., d. Roland and Sally (Clasby), and Edward S. Pinkham, s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

POLLARD, Mehetable [int. Mahitable] and Jacob Morris, Aug. 16, 1792. [Mahitabel, d. George and Lydia (Pinkham), and Jacob Morris, s. Jacob and Judith, P.R.38.]

Nancy and William Plasket [dup. Plaskett], Aug. 8, 1822. [Plasket, C.R.2. Nancy, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), and William Plaskett, s. Joseph and Persis, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. George and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Seth and Eunice both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 7 mo. 1788, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Seth and Eunice (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Philip and Abiel Hussey, July 19, 1786. [Philip, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), and Abial Hussey, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Phillip, s. George and Mary of Exeter, Co. Devonshire, Eng., and Mehetable Gardner, d. James and Mary both dec'd of N., 2d, 5 mo., "called July," 1724, in N., C.R.4. [Philip, "1st of Nantucket," and Mahitabel Gardner, d. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Rouland [int. Roland] Jr. and Charlotte B. Marshall, both of N., Mar. 28, 1837. [Rowland Jr., s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), and Charlotte Marshall, d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Rowland and Sally Clasby, June 29, 1808. [Rowland, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), and Sarah Clasby, d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Sally and Peleg Gardner [int. 2d], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 28, 1788. [Peleg, N.C.R. Sarah, d. George and Lydia (Pinkham), and Peleg Gardner, s. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Susan and Moses Smith, Jan. 20, 1814. [Susan, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), and Moses Smith, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susan B. and Edward G. Russell, May 24, 1835. [Susan, d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), and Edward G. Russell, s. James and Polly (Gardner), "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Thomas and Welthy [dup. Wethy] James [int. Tomas], Mar. 6, 1827. [Wealthy Thomas, formerly w. Timothy, formerly w. John Middlehost, d. Job Swain and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]

Wealthin [int. Worthley] and Morgan J. [int. I.] Davis, Mar. 17, 1832. [Wealthy, formerly w. Thomas, formerly w. Timothy Thomas, formerly w. John Middlehost, d. Job

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Swain and Jane (Godfrey) (———) (first w.), and Morgan G. Davis, P.R.38.]

POLLOCK, James J. and Abigail Coffin, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

POLLORD (see Pollard).

POMPEY (Pompuy, Pompy), Christina B. and John Newell, both of N., int. Sept. 10, 1837.
Desire [int. Pompy] and Uriah Samson, Aug. 1, 1782. [Dezire Pompy, N.C.R.]
Desire [int. Sampson] and Richard Bradley, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 12, 1790. [Dezire Pompy, N.C.R.]
Dinah (Pompy) and John Mioleanor [int. Mailener], Aug. 20, 1802.
Ezekiel (Pompy) and Lydia Corrington [int. Correnton], Feb. 7, 1811.
Franklin W. and Phebe Ann Wheeden, both of N., int. Apr. 26, 1840.
George (Pompy) and Esther Rafe, int. Mar. 4, 1769.
George and Rebecca Ross, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 17, 1789. [Pompy, N.C.R.]
George (Pompy) and Lydia Howard, ——— [*betwe*en May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Oct. 2, 1819]. [Lydia, black, Oct. 28, 1819, C.R.2.]
Grace and Ephraim Simons, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
James W., single, 24, mariner, b. N., s. Ezekiel and Lydia, and Susan A. Bell, 21, b. N., d. Lewis [int. Louis] and Susan, all of N., Oct. 30, 1844, in N.
John and Dinah Lewis, June 26, 1783.
John (Pompy) and Sally Sutton, Aug. 7, 1808.
Lydia and John H. Green, Oct. 19, 1826.
Lydia H. and Benajah C. Boston, color[e]d, int. Apr. 30, 1837.
Maria B. and Cyrus Cooper [int. colour[e]d], May 24, 1837.
Mary and George Nicholes, int. Nov. 14, 1829.
Mercy and Isaac Freeman, coloured, June 2, 1830.
Pricilla (Pompuy) [and] John Williams, int. Oct. 26, 1793.
Stephen and Trillania [dup. Frillania] A. Jonson [int. Jhonson], June 8, 1825.
Viner and Sam Robin Rogesay, int. Sept. 8, 1764.
Viner and Richard Philips, int. Nov. 14, 1774.
William [int. Pompy] and Priscilla Boston, Aug. 28, 1785. [Pompey, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

POOL, Abigail and Benj[ami]n Hammond, May 12, 1776.
Noah of Abbington and Susan Taylor of N., int. Nov. 26, 1837. [Poole of Providence, R.I., and Susan Taylor, wid. Abner, formerly wid. Oliver Appleton, d. John Silvea and Susan (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

POPE (Pop), Isaac of Long Plain and Sarah Worth, d. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), ——, 1744,* P.R.38.
Sarah (Pop) and Reuben Samson, Mar. 21, 1766.
Tryposa and Francis Goodwin, June 11, 1818.

POPMINNET, Kezia [int. Popminnit] and Peter Halba [int. Hulba], May 24, 1753. [Popminit and Peter Hulba, N.C.R.]

PORRIDGE (Porrige), Rata (Porrige) and Jo[sia]h Simpson, blacks, int. July 11, 1790.
Simon and Hannah Samson, May 27, 1770.

PORT, William, single, 37, marriner, of N. [int. b. Calcutta], s. David and Betona of N. [int. of Calcutta], and Christina F. Newell, wid., 32, of N., b. N., d. Ezekiel Pompey and Lydia of N., July 1, 1849, in N.

PORTER, Chloe (see Cloe Practer).
John, single, 29, mariner, of Hartford, b. Hartford, s. Charles and Mary of Hartford, and Hannah M. Coffin, 18 [int. 17], of N., b. N., d. Reuben 2d and Eliz[abet]h [int. *adds* E.] of N., July 23, 1846, in N. [John of Hartford, Conn., and Hannah M. Coffin, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

POTTER, Ann Louisa, Miss, and Benjamin F. Ray, both of N., May 25, 1841. [Ann L., sister of Thomas, and Benjamin [dup. *adds* F.] Ray, s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), P.R.38.]
Eber K., single, 40, mariner, of N. [dup. and int. of N.Y.], b. St. Thomas, and Lydia Swain [int. Susan Hussey, *sic*], 36, of N., b. N., d. Franklin and Mary, Dec. 24, 1843. [Eben R. and Lydia Swain, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
Elisabeth and James Johnson, int. Feb. 20, 1762. [Elizabeth of Dartmouth and James Jonson of Sherburne, m. Mar. 26, in Dartmouth, B.C.M. Elizabeth and James Johnson, s. James and Theodate (Hussey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

POTTER, George A. and Sarah Black, coulard, int. Apr. 10, 1831.

Martha S. and Roland Gardner, int. May 16, 1847.†

Mehitable K., d. Rescom and Deborah (Doubleday) of Newport, R.I., and Seth W. Macy, s. Job and Anna (Way), June 5, 1831, in Newport, R.I.,* P.R.38.

Peter W. and Harriet Friend, Nov. 18, 1827. [Peter W. of the W.I. and Harriett H. Friend, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Hepsabeth Ray, Nov. 25, 1830. [Thomas W. of the W.I., and Hepsabeth Ray, d. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), P.R.38.]

POTTISFORD, Betsey and Abraham Handy, Dec. 29, 1817.

POWELL, Caleb and Elizabeth Barnard, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth, Mrs. [Mrs. *written in pencil,* dup. and int. *omit* Mrs.], and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Matthew Crosby, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. Oct. 9, 1824]. [[dup. Powel] wid. Caleb [dup. Cyrus], d. William Barnard and Elizabeth (Inot), and Matthew Crosby, ———, 1825, P.R.38.]

Emily C. and Edward Coleman, both of N., Sept. 11, 1842. [Edward, s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Phebe F. of N. and Oliver Macy [int. of N.], Nov. 18, 1840. [Phebe Fowler Powell, d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Oliver Macy, s. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

POWERS, Mary and James Green, Oct. 16, 1804.

Mary Ann of Boston and Robert F. Walcutt, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), —, 9 mo. 1832,* P.R.38.

PRACTER (see Procter).

PRAIRO, John of Pico, Azores, and Eunice G. Pinkham of N., June 14, 1840. [John of Rio and Eunice G. Pinkham, wid. Edward, d. Sylvanus Coleman and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

PRATT, Andrew and Susan W. Swain, July 6, 1836. [Susan (first w.), d. James and Betsey (Bruff), P.R.38.]

Andrew, widr., 37, mariner, of N., b. Scotland, and Maria Jones, 26, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Nathan and Rhoda of Barnstable, June 22, 1845, in N.

Charles K. of N. and Cordelia Williams of Raynham, int. May 9, 1841. [m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PRATT, Dan [int. *adds* S.] and Martha Coleman, Dec. 11, 1823. [Daniel of Middleboro [dup. Middletown], Conn., and Martha Coleman, d. Edward and Anna (Fish), P.R.38.]
Joseph, s. Phineas of Charlestown, and Dorcas Folger, d. Peter 1st and Mary, ——, 1675,* P.R.38.
Joseph and Betsey Perry, Sept. 7, 1820.
Julius A. and Phebe F. Coffin, both of N., int. Aug. 28, 1842. [Julias A., s. C. T. Hinckley, and Phebe F. Coffin, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Sarah and Jeremiah Coleman, 20th, 11 mo. 1714-15.* [Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), and Jeremiah Coleman, s. John and Joanna (Folger), P.R.38.]

PRAY, Peter and Anna Clark, d. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

PRENCE, Judith, d. Gov. Thomas and Mary (Collier), and Isaac Barker of Duxbury, 28th, 12 mo. 1665,* P.R.38.

PRESCOTT (Prescot), Angeline M., d. Charles B. and Henrietta of Troy, N.Y., and Alexander M. Stretton, s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), ——, 1833 [? in Troy],* P.R.38.
Caroline E. of Portland, Me., and Thomas Burditt of N., int. June 28, 1840. [m. July 7, C.R.2. Burdett, s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Cynthia (Prescot) [int. Prescott] and Orison Adams, July 27, 1834. [Prescott, sister of Owen, P.R.38.]
Jonathan [int. Jonothan], Lt., and Sarah B. Folger, Jan. 21, 1830. [Jonathan and Sarah Folger, d. George G. and Anna (Barker), P.R.38.]
Sarah K. and Joseph Hamblen, June 8, 1845.†

PRICE, Sibyl, wid. Simeon of N[ew] Bed[ford], and Charles H. Marshall, s. William and Lydia (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

PRICHARD, W[illia]m and Ann Cahoon [int. Cahoone], Oct. 28 [*sic,* int. Dec. 23], 1820.

PRIER (see Prior).

PRIEST, Stillman G. and Eveline Cannon, May 13, 1832. [Stillman G. of Boston and Eveline Cannon, d. George and Sally, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PRINCE, Benj[ami]n and Hannah Panchame, int. Oct. 19, 1771.

Elizabeth M. and Shubael F. Brock, June 13, 1830. [Elizabeth M., d. George and Miriam (Macy), and Shubael F. Brock, s. Jethro and Lydia (Russell) (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Geo[rge] and Phebe Gardner, Feb. 3, 1828. [George Jr., s. George and Miriam (Macy), and Phebe Gardner, d. Isaac and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

George Mans [int. *omits* Mans] and Miriam Macy, July 17, 1804. [George of Sweden and Miriam Macy, d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joseph B. of Boston and Eliza P. Lovell of N., Mar. 10, 1839, in N. [Eliza, wid. Richard C. of Cape Cod, d. Robert Coggeshall and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Labon and Darcas Minggo, int. Mar. 17, 1804.

Lydia and Robert I. Folger, Apr. 15, 1828. [Lydia, d. George and Miriam (Macy), and Robert I. Folger, s. Joseph and Judith (Inott), P.R.38.]

Phebe and William S. Whippey, both of N., Oct. 9, 1842. [Phebe (second w.), wid. George Jr., d. Isaac Gardner and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), and William S. Whippey, s. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

PRIOR, Daniel and Abigail Woodbury, Jan. 18, 1784. [Daniel, s. Jeremiah, and Abigail Woodbury, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

George, single, 41, baker, of N., b. N.Y. [int. b. R.I., s. Robert and Sarah of N[ew] Port], and Susan Sandsbury [int. Sandsbary], wid., 29, of N., b. N., d. Joseph Fisher and Mary of N., Aug. 20, 1848, in N. [Sandsbury, wid. Thomas, P.R.38.]

Jeremiah [int. Jeremy Pryor] and Love Coffin, Oct. 12, 1759. [Jeremiah Prier, N.C.R. Jeremiah Prior and Love Coffin (first w.), d. Elias and Love (Coffin), P.R.38.]

PRITCHARD (see Prichard).

PROCTER (Practer), Cloe (Practer) [int. Poorter] and Charles Green, Sept. 8, 1811.

James and Lydia Hopkins, Oct. 26, 1769. [Proctor and Lydia Hopkins, wid. Benoni, d. Isaac Myrick, P.R.38.]

PROSER, Mary of N. and W[illia]m Fuller of Halifax, int. Mar. 15, 1840.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

PROUD, Amy and Nathaniel Barney, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 12th, 11 mo. 1773, in Albany [N.Y.],* P.R.38.

PROUT (see also Prouty), Jacob and Jenny [int. Jenne] Williams, July 30, 1817.

PROUTY (Prouthy, see also Prout), Henry (Prouthy) of Boylston and Sarah Folger of N., July 5, 1842, in N. [Henry S. Prouty and Sarah Folger, d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), P.R.38.]
James L. and Amelia L. Meigs, int. June 7, 1835.

PRYOR (see Prior).

PUFFER, Barney [int. Barnabas] and Sarah [int. Sally] Dikins, Aug. 13, 1789. [Barney and Sarah Dikins, N.C.R.]
Sally and Portsmouth Rhodes, int. Oct. 24, 1791.

PUMPUS (see Bump).

PURINGTON, Jonathan of Hudson and Abigail Coffin, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

QUACKENBUSH, Lawrence of Albany and Sarah Burrows, int. July 23, 1837.

QUAIN (see Quoin).

QUAMMINY (see Quimany).

QUANNY (see Qwanny).

QUARY, Abraham and Abigail Dingle, Nov. 4, 1793.
Abraham Skoote [int. Skootequary] and Fanny Hall, Nov. 7, 1810.
Joseph and Polly Harris, Jan. 18, 1798.

QUENNO, William and Jane Cornal, Jan. 9, 1730-1.*

QUIMANY (Quamminy, Quommino), Mary (Quamminy) and John Jethro, int. Nov. 25, 1772.
Nimrod (Quommino) [int. Quomeno] and Olive Beers, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. May 19, 1798].
Olive and Joseph Bennet [int. Bennit], Feb. — [int. Feb. 2], 1811.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

QUINN (Quin), Ann (Quin) [int. Quinn] and John Dignan, Apr. 19, 1775. [Quin, N.C.R. Anna Quinn, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Mary Murphy, int. Sept. 1, 175[*worn*]. [m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary (Quin) and Bryan [int. Brian] Gaul, Nov. 3, 1771. [Bryan, N.C.R. Quinn, d. Joseph and Mary, and Bryant Gaul, P.R.38.]

Susan (see Susan Gwinn).

QUOIN (Quain), Frederck [int. Frederick] H. and Patience S. Allen, May 22, 1827. [Fred[eric]k H. and Patience S. Allen, black, C.R.2.]

Frederick H. (Quain) [int. Fredrick H. Quoin] and Priscilla Thompson [int. coluord], July 26, 1832. [Fred[eric]k H. Quoin and Priscilla Thomson, both black, C.R.2.]

Patience A. of N. and Rufus Cooper of Martha's Vineyard, int. May 31, 1840.

QUOMMINO (see Quimany).

QWANNY, Peter [int. Quauny, Peter *crossed out*] and Martha [int. Mercy *crossed out*] Tony, Aug. 17, 1775. [Peter Quanny and Martha Tony, N.C.R.]

RAFE (Raffe), Esther and George Pompy, int. Mar. 4, 1769.

Ex [int. Ea] and Sam Robins [int. Robin], Oct. 17, 1766. [Ex and Sam Robin, N.C.R.]

Huldah and James Peers [int. Pears], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 27, 1800].

Sally and John Harris, Sept. 1, 1785. [John, s. John and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]

Typhosa (Raffe) [int. Tyfosey Rafe] and James Livingston [int. Lavenston], Jan. 9, 1817. [Triphosa Rafe, black, and James Levingston, C.R.2.]

RAFTERS, Bridget and Charles Currin, int. Nov. 25, 1849.†

RAINOR, Janette and John Morris Earle, s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

RALEY, Mary O. (see Mary O. Bayly).

RAMAGE (see Remage).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAMSDELL (Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdel, Ramsdil, Ramsdill), Abigail (Ramsdale) and Tristram Bunker, Dec. 4, 1755. [Abegail and Tristrum Bunker, N.C.R. Abigail Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), and Tristram Bunker, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]

Alexander (Ramsdill) and Polly Hatch, int. Apr. 7, 1810. [Ramsdell, s. James and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Polly Hatch, "sister of Thomas Smith's wife and of Samuel Remson's wife," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna (Ramsdal) [int. R[am]sdel] and Peleg Gardner, Dec. 25, 1746. [Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), and Peleg Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna and Seth Folger, Feb. 15, 1770. [Anna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), and Seth Folger Jr., s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Charles and Miss Mary [int. Mercy] Fisher, Mar. 15, 1826. [Charles, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), and Mercy Fisher (first w.), d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

Charles, widr., 42, mariner, b. N., s. John and Phebe, and Eliza C. Lamb, 21, b. N., d. Gardner and Susan [int. (Crosby)], all of N., Dec. 6, 1846, in N. [Charles, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), and Eliza C. Lamb (second w.), d. Paul Gardner and Susan B. (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Ramsdil) [int. Ramsdell] and Levi Starbuck, Dec. 5, 1793. [Ramsdell, d. William and Ruth (Gardner), and Levi Starbuck, s. Thomas Jr. and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Ramsdill) and George Brown Chase, Oct. 22, 1807. [Ramsdell, d. James and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and George Brown Chase, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), P.R.38.]

Eunice (Ramsdil) [int. Ramsdell] and James Clark, Nov. 24, 1791. [Ramsdell, d. John and Rachel (Swain), and James Clark, s. James and Rachel (Trott), P.R.38.]

Eunice (Ramsdil) and Elijah Coffin, Aug. 6, 1817. [Ramsdale, C.R.2. Ramsdell, d. William and Silvia (Coleman), and Elijah Coffin, s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George and Eunice Burnall [int. Burnal], May 11, 1773. [Barnal, N.C.R. George, s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), and Eunice Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), "Removed to Maine," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAMSDELL, James and Jedidah Folger, Nov. 14, 1782. [Ramsdel, N.C.R. Ramsdell, s. John and Rachael (Swain), and Jedidah Folger (first w.), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

James (Ramsdil) [int. Ramsdell] and Mary Foy, Mar. 22, 1794. [Ramsdell, s. John and Rachel (Swain), and Mary Foy (second w.), d. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), P.R.38.]

John (Ramsdale) and Rachel Swain, Jan. 3, 1750.* [Ramsdell, s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), and Rachel Swain, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John (Ramsdil) and Phebe Ellis, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 8, 1800]. [Ramsdell Jr., s. John and Rachel (Swain), and Phebe Ellis, wid. David, d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), m. ——, 1800, P.R.38.]

John (Ramsdale) [int. John S. Ramsdell] and Sabrina Norton [dup. Sabine Morton], Aug. 5, 1823. [John S. Ramsdale and Sabrina Norton, C.R.2. John Ramsdell, s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), and Sabrina Norton, d. ——— of M[arthas] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]

Jonathan (Ramsdale) and Priscilla Coffin, Nov. 22, 1744. [Ramsdell Jr., s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), and Priscilla Coffin, d. George and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Jonathan [int. Ramsdale] and Jane Bunker, Oct. 7, 1753. [Ramsdale, N.C.R. Ramsdell and Jane Bunker (second w.), wid. William, d. Ebenezar Coffin Esq. and Eleanor (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Lydia Swain, July 5, 1831. [Joseph, s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), and Lydia Swain, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]

Lois and Grindal Gardner, June 9, 1732.* [Lois, sister of Jonathan of Lynn, and Grindal Gardner, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Cromwell Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 4, 1788. [Lydia, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), and Cromwell Bunker, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Reuben Fitch, June 29, 1775. [Margaret, d. John and Rachel (Swain), and Reuben Fitch, s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAMSDELL, Mary [int. Ramsdale] and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Pinkham, Dec. 21, 1752. [Ramsdell and Nath[anie]ll Pinkham, N.C.R. Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), and Nathaniel Pinkham, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary and George Coleman, May 2, 1782. [Mary, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), and George Coleman, s. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Obed and Susan Luce, July 21, 1833. [Obed, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), and Susan Luce, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Phebe B. (Ramsdale) [int. Ramsdell] and Charles Cottle, June 10, 1830. [Ramsdell, C.R.2. Ramsdell, d. William and Mary (Barnard), and Charles Cottle, s. David and Mary (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Will[ia]m Myrick, Jan. 3, 1771. [Sarah, d. John and Rachel (Swain), and William Myrick, s. Andrew and Jedida, P.R.38.]

William (Ramsdel) and Ruth Gardner, Oct. 15, 1771. [Ramsdell, s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), and Ruth Gardner, d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38. Ramsdell, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

William Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Silvia [int. Silva] Coleman, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 3, 1790. [Ramsdel Jr. and Sylvia Coleman, N.C.R. Ramsdell, s. John and Rachel (Swain), and Sylvia Coleman, d. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William Jr. (Ramsdil) and Mary Barnard, Sept. 28, 1802. [Ramsdell Jr., s. William and Ruth (Gardner), and Mary Barnard, d. Paul and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

William and Miss Clerindia Fisher, Aug. 4, 1825. [William, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), and Clarinda Fisher, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

RAMSON (see Remson).

RAND, Catharine, d. Caleb and Catharine, and ——— Merry, ———,* P.R.38.

Charles and Maria Ross, Feb. 18, 1812. [Charles, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Maria Ross (first w.), d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), "Went to Ohio about 1812," P.R.38.]

Charles W. and Mary B. Folger, Feb. —, 1837. [Charles W., s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), and Mary B. Folger, d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAND, David and Miriam Coleman, Apr. 7, 1771. [David, s. Caleb and Catharine, and Miriam Coleman, d. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

David and Ruth Starbuck, Nov. —, 1800. [David Jr., s. David and Miriam (Coleman), and Ruth Starbuck, d. Nathaniel and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer and Eunice Bunker, Aug. 21, 1804. [Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Eunice Bunker, d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), P.R.38.]

Fanny and Abraham Russel, Apr. 26, 1792. [Fanny, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Abram Russell, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), P.R.38.]

Francis (see Francis Bond).

Hannah and Henry Cleaveland, int. Dec. 13, 1794. [Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Henry Cleaveland, s. Aaron and Charity (Meader), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hepsabeth and Allen Hallet, Mar. 18, 1832. [Hepsabeth B., d. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), and Allen Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

John, s. Caleb and Catharine, and ——— Athearn, d. Abijah, ———,* P.R.38.

John W. and Judith F. Starbuck, both of N., Sept. 13, 1840. [John, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), and Judith F. Starbuck (first w.), d. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary and Joseph West, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. June 16, 1798]. [Mary (first w.), d. David and Miriam (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Jonathan Paddack, int. Sept. 23, 1815. [Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Jonathan Paddack, s. Nathaniel, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Anna Chase, May 29, 1804. [Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Anna Chase (first w.), d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Nancy Bunker, both of N., Apr. 15, 1838. [Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Nancy Bunker (second w.), d. Uriah and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Polly and Robert Coffin Fisher, July 15, 1806. [Polly, d. Ebenezer Sr. and Hannah Waters, and Robert Coffin Fisher, s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Robert Gifford, Aug. 19, 1806. [Ruth, wid. David, d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), and Robert C. Gifford, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAND, Silas and Parnel Coffin, Aug. 17, 1780. [Silas, s. Caleb and Catharine, and Parnal Coffin (first w.), d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), "lived in Hudson," P.R.38.]

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan J. and Josiah C. Gardner, Nov. 29, 1846.†

Susanna and Silvanus Russell Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Aug. 10, 1797. [Susan, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, and Sylvanus Russell, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Thomas, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 38, teacher, b. N., s. Eben and ———, and Susan A. Clasby, 36, b. N., d. Reuben and ———, all of N., June 16, 1844, in N. [Thomas, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), and Susan A. Clasby (second w.), d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]

William B. and Susan Jones, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 22, 1827]. [William B., s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), and Susan Jones, d. Barzillai and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38. Jan. 9, 1828, P.R.57.]

RANDALL (Randal, Randel, Randell), Anna and William Innis, Oct. 29, 1809. [William, s. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Clement (Randell) Jr. and Harriet R. Bunker, int. Oct. 30, 1836. [Randall of Mattapoisett, s. ——— of Fairhaven, and Harriet Bunker, d. Samuel and Sarah (Russell), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Constant and Elizabeth Ellis, July 26, 1787. [Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Trott) (first w.), P.R.38.]

David (Randel) [int. Randall] and Lydia Gardner, July 31, 1794. [Randall of Cape Cod, brother of Gideon, and Lydia Gardner, d. Shubael and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]

David and Macy [int. Mary] H. Edwards, Oct. 6, 1825. [Mary H., C.R.2. David Jr., s. David and Lydia (Gardner), and Mary H. Edwards, d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Reuben Chadwick, both of N., int. Dec. 9, 1838. [m. Dec. 23, C.R.2. Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. William and Susan (Gardner), and Reuben Chadwick, s. William Jr. and Betsey, m. ———, P.R.38.]

George G., single, 23, mariner, of N., b. N., s. W[illia]m and Susan of N., and Nancy J. Staples, 20, b. N. [int. of N.], d. James and Mary, Nov. 3, 1844, in N. [George, s. William and Susan (Gardner), and Nancy J. Staples, d. Eliphalet and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RANDALL, Gideon [int. Gidean] and Jerusha Coffin, July 23, 1790. [Gideon Randal, N.C.R. Gideon Randall, brother of Constant, and Jerusha Coffin, d. Robert and Jemima, "moved to New Bedford," P.R.38.]

John [int. Randell] and Serena Swazey [int. Sirena Swasey], both of N., Jan. 18, 1843.

Lucina (Randal) of Chatham and Abner Turner of N., int. Dec. 1, 1839. [m. Dec. 15, C.R.2. Lucinda, d. ——— and Mary Smith (later w. Charles James), and Abner Turner, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Martha S. [int. G.] (Randell) and John G. Williams, both of N., Apr. 22, 1841. [Martha, d. William and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary (see Mary Smith).

Nathaniel H. and Lydia Goold Brown, d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

William [int. Randell] and Susan Gardner, Apr. 7, 1814. [Randall, s. Constant and Elizabeth (Ellis), and Susan [dup. Susanna] Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), P.R.38.]

RANSOM, Martha [? Ransom *or* Rausom] and Cuffe Scot, int. Oct. 5, 1771.

RATHBUN (Rathburn, Rothbon, Rothbun), Coggeshall (Rothbun) and Mary Coffin, int. Nov. 29, 1760. [Rathbone and Mary Coffin, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), m. ———, "Moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]

Coggeshall [int. Cogswell Rathbone] of N. and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Cash of Yarmouth, Sept. 22, 1774, in Yarmouth.

Jethro (Rathburn) and Sally Orne, int. Sept. 21, 1793.

Jonathan (Rothbon) [int. Rothburn] and Mary Fosdick, Nov. 20, 1788. [Rothbon, N.C.R. Jonathan C. Rathbone, s. Coggeshall and Mary (Coffin), and Mary Fosdick, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), "Went to Ohio," P.R.38.]

RATLIFF, Robert and Judith Robinson of N., Dec. 9, 1821. [Judith, wid. James, d. Peleg West and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

RAUSOM (see Ransom).

RAWSON (Rowsan), Abel and Lydia Briggs, Oct. 27, 1784. [Abel, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), and Lydia Briggs,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

d. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), "Moved to New York," P.R.38.]

Asa and Mary Fish, Nov. 29, 1821. [Asa, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), and Mary Fish, sister of Reuben of Fairhaven, ——, 1822, P.R.38.]

Avis and Timothy Bunker, Sept. 24, 1807. [Timothy [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], P.R.31. Avis (first w.), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and Timothy C. Bunker, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Charles and Mary Nicherson, May 1, 1817. [Charles, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and Mary Nickerson (first w.), d. Thomas and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Charles and Mary Valentine, May 3, 1835. [Charles, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and Mary Valentine (second w.), d. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, P.R.38.]

Charlotte and James W. Morse, May 11, 1845.†

Debby [int. Deborah] and Edmond Crocker, Dec. 2, 1806. [Deborah, d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), and Edmond Crocker of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Edward B., s. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), and Sarah Joy, d. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), Dec. 18, 1822,* P.R.38.

Eliza C. and Joseph W. Bates, Nov. 30, 1848.†

Lydia [int. Rowson] and [int. Dr.] Nathaniel Ruggles, both of N., Mar. 16, 1826. [Rawson (first w.), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and Nathaniel Ruggles, P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and John Smith, Oct. 28, 1849.†

Margaret and Jonathan Pinkham, Dec. 10, 1731.* [Margaret (second w.), wid. Wilson, d. John Arthur and Priscilla (Gardner), and Jonathan Pinkham, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Paul and Phebe Gardner, Jan. 24, 1750.* [Paul, s. Wilson Sr. and Margaret (Arthur), and Phebe Gardner, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peggy [int. Rowson] and Shubael Clark, Apr. 8, 1824. [Margaret [dup. Peggy] Rawson, d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and Shubael Clark, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs) [dup. 4th, 8 mo., in Assonet], P.R.38.]

Phebe and Jesse [int. Jessa] Coffin, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Oct. 31, 1801]. [Phebe, d. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), and Jesse Coffin, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), ——, 1801, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Charles R. Bunker, Nov. 22, 1849.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAWSON, Priscilla and James Coffin, Jan. 16, 1734-5.* [Priscilla, d. Wilson and Margaret (Arthur), and James Coffin, s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 16th, 1 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]

Priscilla and William Stubbs 2d, Jan. 11, 1810. [Priscilla (first w.), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and William Stubbs, s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Reuel [int. Rewel] and Mercy [int. Mercey] Jones, May 26, 1833. [Ruel and Mercy Jones, May 26, 1832, C.R.2. Ruel, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), and Mercy Jones (second w.), wid. Mercena [dup. Massena], d. ——— Bearse [dup. Burseley], P.R.38.]

Ruel (Rowsan) [int. Reuel Rawson] and Mary Coffin, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 21, 1819]. [Ruel Rawson, Sept. 9, 1819, C.R.2. Ruel Rawson, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), and Mary Coffin (first w.), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Abigail Heath, Dec. 21, 1786. [Stephen, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), and Abigail Heath, d. Joseph and Catharine (Matthews), P.R.38.]

Susan and Charles Coffin, Oct. 10, 1810. [Susan, d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), and Charles Coffin, s. Nathan and Eunice, P.R.38.]

Valina and Seth Freeman Swift, Mar. 20, 1810. [Valina, d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), and Seth F. Swift of Sandwich, P.R.38.]

William [dup. Rowsan] and Susan G. Chase, July 5, 1824. [William, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), and Susan G. Chase, d. Francis and Anna (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Wilson and Ursula Gardner, May 22, 1777. [Wilson, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), and Ursula Gardner (first w.), d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Wilson and Phebe Farris, July 24, 1800. [Wilson, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), and Phebe Farris, formerly w. Thomas, d. Solomon Folger and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]

RAY (Rea), Abiel and Elihu Worth, 15th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Albert and Mary Folger, May 6, 1835. [Albert, s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), and Mary Folger, d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAY, Alexander, s. Samuel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Peter and Anna of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Alexander, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Sarah Bunker, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Aug. 5, 1820]. [Aug. 13, 1820, C.R.2. Alexander, s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), and Sarah Bunker (second w.), wid. Samuel, d. Elihu Russell and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Alexander 3d and Sarah B. Gibbs, both of N., int. Oct. 6, 1839. [Alexander 2d, s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), and Sarah Gibbs, d. James and Martha, m. ———, P.R.38. Alexander 3d and Sarah B. Gibbs, m. Oct. 22, P.R.39.]

Alexander Jr. and Mary C. Folger, both of N., Aug. 23, 1841. [Alexander, s. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), and Mary C. Folger, d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Allexander 2d [int. Alexander, *omits* 2d] and Nancy Russel, Feb. 15, 1810. [Alexander, s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), and Nancy Russell (first w.), d. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Anna and Walter Folger, 29th, 12 mo. 1785, C.R.4.†

Barzillai, single, 22, housewright, b. N., s. Peleg and Sarah C., and Mary Jackson Coffin, 19, b. N., d. Philander and Mary, all of N., May 21, 1848, in N. [Barzilla, s. Peleg and Sally (Chase) (first w.), and Mary J. Coffin, d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Miriam Chace, Oct. 30, 1765. [Chase, N.C.R. Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Miriam Chase, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), "Went to Hudson," P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Mary Chase, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Apr. 27, 1822]. [Benjamin, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), and Mary Chase, d. William and Merab (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Lydia Clark, June 9, 1825. [Benjamin, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), and Lydia Clark, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Judith Brown, Dec. 6, 1832. [Benjamin, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), and Judith Brown (third w.), d. Edward and Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAY, Benjamin F. and Lydia M. Worth, Nov. 15, 1836. [Benjamin F., s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), and Lydia M. Worth, d. Thaddeus and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. and Miss Ann Louisa Potter, both of N., May 25, 1841. [Benjamin [dup. *adds* F.], s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), and Ann L. Potter, sister of Thomas, P.R.38.]

Betsey and William Hodge, int. Aug. 25, 1821. [Betsey, d. Daniel and Sally (Lumbart) (of Cape Cod), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charles and Dianna Wilber [int. Wilbur], Dec. 22, 1818. [Charles, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), and Dianna Wilbur, d. John and Mercy, P.R.38.]

Charles B. and Miss Clerisa [dup. Clarisa, int. Clarssa] Folger, Dec. 28, 1825. [Charles B., s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), and Clarissa Folger, d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Deborah Macy, Oct. 20, 1774. [Daniel, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), and Deborah Macy (first w.), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Daniel (see Nathaniel).

David, s. Samuel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N., 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Eunice Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]

David and Anna Coggeshall, 3d, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.4.†

David 3d and Eliza Manter, Oct. 17, 1811. [David, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), and Betsey Manter (first w.), d. Benjamin and Lucinda [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], P.R.38.]

Deborah, Miss, of N., and John Robey of London, Sept. 24, 1837. [Deborah, d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), and John Roby, P.R.38.]

Edward, single, 44 [int. 42], cooper, b. N., s. Paul and Louis [int. Lydia], and Lydia C. Ray, wid., 34 [int. 35], b. N. [int. wid. Charles], d. W[illia]m Moores and Lydia [int. Loues], all of N., Oct. 27, 1844, in N. [Edward, s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), and Lydia C. Ray, wid. Shubael, d. William Mooers and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Edward S. and Lydia B. Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 21, 1828]. [Edward S., s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), and Lydia B. Coleman, d. Laban and Lydia (Bocott), ——, 1828, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAY, Eliza and Thomas Beetle, Aug. 25, 1833. [Eliza, d. Uriah and Mary (Allen), and Thomas Beetle of Martha's Vineyard, s. John, P.R.38.]

Eliza B. and David Russell, Feb. 11, 1834. [Eliza B., d. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), and David Russell, s. William and Eliza [dup. Betsey] (Nye), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Seth Jenkins Hussey, 31st, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and James Stubbs Jr. [int. Stubs, *omits* Jr.], Mar. 22, 1797. [Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and James Stubbs, s. James, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth B. and Valentine Munroe, both of N., May 20, 1838, in N. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), and Valentine Monroe, s. John and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Enoch and Priscilla Maxy, int. Sept. 10, 1763. [Enoch, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Priscilla Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hepsabeth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Jonathan Gardner, 6th, 7 mo., "called July," 1769, C.R.4.†

Frederick and Hephsabeth Sandford, int. June 11, 1825. [Frederic, s. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), and Hepsabeth Sandford of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Frederick 2d of N. and Almira A. Fisher of N. [int. Cotuit], Oct. 7, 1841. [Frederic, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), and Almira H. Fisher of Cape Cod, d. ——— of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

George and Sarah Wyer, Aug. 5, 1791. [George, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), and Sarah Wyer (first w.), d. Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

George and Deborah Folger, Sept. 15, 1805. [George, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), and Deborah Folger (second w.), d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

George C. and Sophia A. Elkins [int. Ellkins], June 17, 1830. [George C., s. Reuben Sr. and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), and Sophia A. Elkins, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

George C., single, 33, mariner, b. N., s. Paul, and Rebecca Ann Rule, 22, b. N., d. George, all of N., Dec. 28, 1847, in N. [George G., s. Paul and Lois (Cartwright) (Bunker) (second w.), and Rebecca Rule, d. George and Rebecca (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

George W. [int. of N.] and Lucy Starbuck [int. of N.], d. Henry dec'd, June 27, 1839. [George W., s. Obed and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Lurania (Swain), and Lucy Starbuck, d. Henry and Theodate (Baker), P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h and Will[ia]m Clark, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., June 11, 1788. [Hepsibeth, d. John and Mary (Macy)* (first w.), and William Clark, s. William and Zilpha Rich, P.R.38.]

Hepsabeth and Thomas Potter, Nov. 25, 1830. [Hepsabeth, d. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), and Thomas W. Potter of the W.I., P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth and Gardner Coleman, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 9, 1790. [Hepsabeth, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Gardner Coleman, s. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Isaiah, s. Alexander and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary of Sherborn in N., 30th, 7 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Isaiah, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Phebe Coffin (first w.), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), "Removed to Rhode Island," P.R.38.]

Isaiah C. and Ann Swain, 7th, 2 mo. 1827, C.R.4.†

John, s. Samuel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Samuel Sr. and Mary Fullington, and Mary Macy (first w.), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John and Judith Ames, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Jan. 17, 1788. [John, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Judith Ames (second w.), wid. "Paul or Thomas," d. Benjamin Marshall and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

John, single, 28 [int. 30], mariner, b. N., s. David and Eliza, and Phebe C. Gorham, 24, b. N., d. Edward and Susan, all of N., May 21, 1848, in N. [John, s. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w.), and Phebe C. Gardner, d. Edward and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]

Judith C. and Joseph C. Sheffield, both of N., int. May 5, 1839. [m. May 21, C.R.2. Judith, d. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w), and Joseph Sheffield, s. Josiah and Kezia (Comstock) (Coffin) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Myrick, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 25, 1788. [Lydia, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and George Myrick, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAY, Lydia and Jethro Macy, Aug. 23, 1812. [Lydia (first w.), d. David and Anna (Coggeshall), and Jethro Macy, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), Aug. 30, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Ebenezer Coleman, May 10, 1825. [Lydia, d. George and Deborah (Folger) (second w.), and Ebenezer Coleman, s. Henry and Susan (Harris), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and William J. Gardner, June 29, 1834. [Lydia, d. Paul and Lois (Cartwright) (Bunker) (second w.), and Capt. William J. Gardner, s. Isaac and Deborah (Russell) (Jenkins) (second w.), "Went to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Edward Ray, Oct. 27, 1844.†

Lydia R. and Samuel P. Skinner, Mar. 5, 1834. [Lydia R., d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), and Samuel P. Skinner, s. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), P.R.38.]

Maria of N. and John Murphy of London, int. May 26, 1839.

Mary and Job Coffin, Aug. 1, 1785. [Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) (second w.), and Job Coffin, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary and James Baker, Aug. 13, 1837. [Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and James Baker, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

Mary B. and Shubael Dunham of Tisbury, Nov. 17, 1835. [Mary, d. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), and Shubael Dunham of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Mary C. and Josiah C. Long, Apr. 11, 1833. [Mary, d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), and Capt. Josiah C. Long, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary G., Miss, and Charles Barnard, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. Sept. 13, 1824]. [Mary G., d. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), and Charles Barnard, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 8th, 11 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. David and Mary of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. William and Mary (Clasby), and Mary Gardner, d. David and Mary (Gardner), "Removed in 1778 to N.G.," P.R.38.]

Nathaniel of N. and Sarah Lumbert of Barnstable, Aug. 8, 1782, in Barnstable.* [Daniel, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), and Sally Lumbert (second w.) of Cape Cod, d. Hezekiah, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Elizabeth dec'd of N., and Merab Bunker, d. Charles and Mary of N., 8th, 10 mo. 1795, in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Coffin) (first w.), and Merab Bunker, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Obadiah of N., s. Seth and Eunice dec'd of N., and Eunice Bunker, d. Peleg and Lydia both dec'd of N., 31st, 5 mo. 1821, in N., C.R.4. [Obed, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Obed and Lurana Swain, Apr. 5, 1798. [Obed, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Lurania Swain, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Obed (see Obadiah).

Obed Jr. and Miss Ann [int. Anna] W. Joy, Feb. 12, 1826. [Obed S., s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), and Anna W. Joy, d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Paul and Priscilla Macy, Mar. 27, 1794. [Paul, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), and Priscilla Macy (first w.), d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Paul and Lois Bunker, Feb. 9, 1812. [Paul, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), and Lois Bunker (second w.), wid. Richard Jr., d. Benjamin Cartwright and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Miss Sarah Chase, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. May 10, 1823]. [Peleg, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), and Sarah Chase (first w.), d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Harriet Ann Cary, Nov. 7, 1830. [Peleg, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), and Harriet Ann Cary (second w.), d. Edward Jr. and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

Peter and Elizabeth Nicholson, June 19, 1733.* [19th, 6 mo. 1723, P.R.38.]

Peter and Zilpha Raymond [int. Raymod], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Apr. 5, 1800]. [Peter, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Zilpha Raymond, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), P.R.38.]

Peter of N.Y. and Susan J. Gardner of N., int. Aug. 23, 1840.

Polly [and] Thomas Holmes, Apr. 19, 1832. [Polly Starbuck, wid. Paul, formerly wid. Uriah Ray, d. Ebenezar Allen and Mary Wing, and Thomas Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]

Priscillai and Micajah Coffin, 8th, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†

Reuben, s. Alexander and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Lettice Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 30th, 1 mo. 1783, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reu-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ben, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Lettice Coffin (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Alexander and Eliza[be]th dec'd of N., and Hepzibah Coleman, d. Robert Gardner and Miriam dec'd of N., 8th, 1 mo. [dup. 1st, 1 mo.] 1817, in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Hepsabeth Coleman, wid. Albert, d. Robert Gardner and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Reuben of N., s. Reuben and Lettice dec'd of N., and Sarah Clasby, d. John dec'd and Sarah of N., 4th, 10 mo. 1821, in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), and Sarah Clasby, d. John and Sarah (Green), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Coleman, d. Nathaniel and Mary of Sherborn in N., 16th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Elizabeth Coleman (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Coffin, d. Robert Barnard and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 10th, 7 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Eunice Coffin (second w.), wid. Jonathan, d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Jerusha Allen, Aug. 25, 1821. [Samuel, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), and Jerusha Allen, wid. Reuben, d. ——— Taylor, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Seth Gardner, 14th, 10 mo., "called December," 1749, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Abraham Clasby, 3d, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4.†

Sarah (see Susan).

Sarah and John C. Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 19, 1828]. [Sarah, d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), and John C. Coffin, s. George and Keziah (Comstock), 31st, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Sarah B. and Joseph B. Chase, Aug. 7, 1849.†

Seth, s. W[illia]m and Mary of Sherburn in N., and Eunice Paddack, d. Eliphalet and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 30th, 12 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAY, Shubael [and] Lydia C. Moores [int. Mooers], Jan. 12, 1832. [Shubael, s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), and Lydia C. Mooers, d. William and Lydia, P.R.38. Mooers, Jan. 12, 1831, P.R.45.]

Susan [int. Sarah] and Owen S. Cottle, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Apr. 19, 1828]. [Sarah, d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), and Owen S. Cottle, s. Owen and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Anna Macy, Aug. 28, 1797. [Thomas, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), and Anna Macy, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Maria Lewis, both residents of N., Feb. 28, 1836. [Thomas, "a Portuguese," and Maria Lewis, wid. John, "a Portuguese," d. Samuel Gibbs and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]

Thomas, single, 30, mariner, b. Western Isles, and Charlotte Swazey, 18, b. N., d. Jon[atha]n and Mary, all of N., Sept. 6, 1846, in N. [Thomas, s. ——— (Portuguese), and Charlotte Swazey, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

Thomas B. and Nancy Baker, both of N., int. May 15, 1842. [Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), and Nancy Baker, formerly w. Benjamin, wid. Valentine Long, d. Obed Luce and Desire (Crosby), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Uriah and Polly Allen, June 12, 1806. [Uriah, s. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and Polly [dup. Mary] Allen, d. Ebenezer and Mary Wing, P.R.38.]

Uriel (Rea) [int. Ray] and Tabitha Coffin, May 5, 1776. [Rea, N.C.R. Rea and Tabby Coffin, P.R.64.]

William, s. Samuel and Mary of Sherbourn in N., and Mary Clasby, d. William and Abial of Sherbourn in N., 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1746, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, and Mary Clasby, d. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Coffin, d. Hezekiah dec'd and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 2d, 2 mo., "called February," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William Jr., s. William and Mary (Clasby), and Elizabeth Coffin (first w.), d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Coffin, Oct. 5, 1789. [William Jr., s. William and Mary (Clasby), and Elizabeth Coffin (second w.), wid. David, d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAY, William and Rebecca E. Perkins [int. both of N.], Dec. 22, 1839. [William, s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), and Rebecca E. Perkins, wid. John S., d. Stephen Gibbs and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]

William C., single, 24, mariner, b. N., s. Alex[ande]r, and Susan G. L'Hommedieu, 20, b. N., d. Benj[ami]n, all of N., Jan. 9, 1845, in N. [William C., s. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), and Susan G. L'Hommedieu, d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]

RAYMOND (Raymar, Raymmont, Rayond), Abraham and Jemima Franklin, May 31, 1804. [Abraham, s. Samuel and Abigail (Long), and Jemima Franklin, wid. Benjamin, d. Reuben Swain and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Mary Butler, int. Nov. 4, 1820.

Alexander and Sophronia W. Butler, Jan. 10, 1828. [Alexander, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), and Sophronia W. Butler (second w.) of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Catharine Easton, July 2, 1849.†

Andrew B. and Ann M. Chadwick, both of N., Apr. 10, 1842. [Andrew B., "a Frenchman," s. John and Susanna (Kelley) (Covil), and Ann Maria Chadwick, d. Reuben and Polly (Aldrich), P.R.38.]

Anna and Southard Jenkins, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Oct. 24, 1801]. [Anna (first w.), d. Ebenezer of Cape Cod, and Southard Jenkins, s. Joseph and Bethiah, P.R.38.]

Anson and Susan Coffin, Oct. 5, 1815. [Anson, s. Elishai and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), and Susan Coffin, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Betsey Kidder, Nov. 24, 1793. [Benjamin, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), and Elizabeth Kidder (first w.), d. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Abigail Gorham, int. Nov. 18, 1815. [Benjamin, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), and Abigail Gorham (second w.), d. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin B. and Ann H. Coleman, Sept. 21, 1826. [Benjamin B., s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), and Anna Coleman, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), P.R.38.]

Charles and Emma Perkins, Aug. 22, 1819. [Charles, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), and Amey Perkins, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAYMOND, Charles H., Dr., and Martha H. Macy, d. Francis G. and Phebe H. (Hussey), Nov. 2, 1841,* P.R.38.

Ebene[ze]r and Eunice Smith, Aug. 25, 1791. [Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), and Eunice Smith (first w.), d. George and Mary (Cottle), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer and Elizabeth Long, June 5, 1800. [Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), and Elizabeth Long (second w.), wid. William, d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail (Way), P.R.38.]

Elemeline [int. Emeline] and John Whitemore [int. Whittemore], both of N., Sept. 16, 1838. [Emmeline, d. William and Peggy (Stubbs), and John Whittemore, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and James Smith, May 30, 1824. [Eliza Ann, d. William and Peggy (Stubbs), —, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]

Eliza W. and Oliver P. Winslow, Feb. 13, 1817. [Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Coleman) (Long) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Emeline (see Elemeline).

Frederick and Susan Allen, Sept. 20, 1826. [Frederick, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), and Susan Allen, d. John and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]

Frederick H., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Elisha and Sarah, and Lydia M. Alley, 21, b. N., d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, all of N., May 5, 1845, in N. [Frederic H., s. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), and Lydia M. Alley, d. George and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hiram C. and Freelove Tripp, int. June 8, 1834. [Hiram G., s. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), and Mrs. Freelove Tripp of New Bedford, m. ——, 1834, P.R.38.]

John and Susan Covel, Apr. 11, 1811. [John, "a stranger," and Susanna Covil, wid. Obadiah, d. John Kelley, P.R.38.]

Lewis and Maria Bunker, d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Lucy W. of N. and William W. B. Lindley of Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 28, 1841, in E. Boston. [Lucy, d. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), and William B. Lindley of Woburn, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Benjamin Adams, Feb. 8, 1798. [Lydia, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), and Benjamen Adams, P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Cook, int. Aug. 29, 1807.

Mary (Raymar), d. James (Raymer) and Sarah of Boston, Suffolk Co., and Joseph Hussey, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 11th, 12 mo., "called Decem-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ber," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Raymer or Raymond, d. James and Sarah of Boston, and Joseph Hussey, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), "moved to Boston in 1780," P.R.38.]

Mary and Abisha Pease [int. Jr.], Sept, 25, 1786. [Abishai, N.C.R. P.R.38.]

Mary and William Gorham, July 14, 1816. [Mary (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), and William Gorham, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann of New Bedford and Joseph Holmes of N., int. Aug. 2, 1840.

Mary L. and Alexander B. Clark, int. June 30, 1821. [Mary S. of N.Y. and Alexander Clark, s. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary P. and John Alexander, Mar. 9, 1848.†

Mary S. (see Mary L.).

Nancy and Frederick Augustus Howard, int. Aug. 15, 1818. [Nancy, d. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Obed and Lydia I. [int. J.] Friend, Sept. 26, 1830. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Obed, widr., 35, laborer, of N., b. N., s. Benjamin and Eliza of N., and Catharine Blount, 26, of N., b. Halifax, d. ——— of Halifax, May 25, 1845, in N. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), and Catharine Blount (second w.), sister of Sylvester, P.R.38.]

Peter R. and Mary Ann Hatch, int. Feb. 16, 1828. [Peter, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), and Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Ebenezer and ——— Chadwick (second w.), and William Bennett, s. Stephen of Sandwich, —, 3 mo. 1802,* P.R.38.

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Abigail Long, Jan. 2, 1766. [Samuel, N.C.R. Samuel and Abigail Long, d. James and Eleanor (Chase), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Mary Folger, July 12, 1792. [Samuel, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), and Mary Folger (second w.), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Zebulon Morslander [int. Moslander], Nov. 30, 1826. [Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), and Zebulon Morselander, s. Lindsey and Priscilla, P.R.38.]

Simon (Raymmont) [int. Raimmont] and Hannah Bachus [dup. and int. Backus], Oct. 14 [dup. Oct. 4], 1825.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RAYMOND, Sophia A. and W[illia]m Brown, Oct. 5, 1826. [Sophia A., d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), and William Brown, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Mary Morse, int. Dec. 6, 1817. [Stephen H., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), and Mary Morse of "the Vineyard," d. Uriah and Prudence, m. ——— [in Edgartown], P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), and Susan Allen, ——, 1826,* P.R.38.

William and Peggy Stubbs, int. May 21, 1796. [William, s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), and Peggy [dup. Margaret] Stubbs, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), m. ———, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m H. (Rayond) [int. Raymond] and Macy [int. Mary] Ann James, June 7, 1827. [Raymond and Mary Ann James, C.R.2. Raymond, s. Abraham and Jemima (Swain) (Franklin), and Mary Ann James, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Zilpha [int. Raymod] and Peter Ray, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Apr. 5, 1800]. [Raymond, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), and Peter Ray, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

RAYNOR (see Rainor).

RAYOND (see Raymond).

REA (see Ray).

READ (see Reed).

RECORD, John B. and Lucy Ann Freman [int. Freeman], Oct. 13, 1818. [John R. and Lucy Ann Freeman, black, C.R.2.]

REDDY, William [int. Reddey] and Sally Gardner, both of N., Aug. 11, 1840.

REED (Read), Andrew W., single, 30, mariner, of N.Y., b. N.Y., and Mary Carns [int. Carnes], 23, of N., b. N., d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza of N., Apr. 24, 1845, in N. [Carnes, d. Thomas and Eliza (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth W. (Read) and John Linesey Jr., single, b. N., ——— [int. July 6, 1845], in Fall River.

William [int. Read] and Betsey Durfee [int. Elizabeth Durphy], both of N., June 22, 1841.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

REMAGE (Ramage, see also DeRemmage), John D. (Ramage) and Lucy Willit, int. Mar. 29, 1817.
Lucy D. and James Sickles, May 15, 1828. [Lucy D., black, C.R.2.]

REMAN, Susan of N.Y. and Hiram Colesworthy, s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

REMMICK, David S. [int. Remnick] and Betsey Young, Sept. 26, 1830.

REMSON (Ramson, Remsen), Arnold [int. Arnel] and Susanna Clark, June 7, 1796. [Arnold and Susanna Clark, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Daniel R., single, 31 [int. 28], mariner, b. N., s. Stephen and Sarah, and Sarah Coleman, 25, b. N., d. Joseph G. and Phebe, all of N., July 28 [1844], in N. [Daniel R., s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), and Sarah Coleman (first w.), d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Daniel R., widr., 34, mariner, b. N., s. Stephen and Sally, and Elizabeth F. Coleman, 22, b. N., d. Joseph G. and Phebe, all of N., Nov. 26, 1848, in N. [Daniel R., s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), and Elizabeth Coleman (second w.), d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Edward (Remsen) and Jane Friesbie [int. Frisbie], Oct. 7, 1832. [Frisbie, C.R.2. Remson, s. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), and Jane Frisbie, P.R.38.]
Lucretia (Ramson) [int. Remsen] and Ch[arle]s Hathaway, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 3, 1821]. [Remson, Mar. 14, 1821, C.R.2. Remson, d. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), and Charles Hathaway of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
Phebe C. and Moses P. Folger, Nov. 13, 1831. [Phebe, d. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), and Moses Folger, s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Samuel B. (Ramson) and Susan C. Long, Apr. 10, 1825. [Remson, s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), and Susan Long (first w.), d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Samuel B. [int. P.], widr., 46, carman, of N., b. N., s. Stephen and Sarah of N., and Ann F. Hatch, 43, of N. [int. b. Rochester], d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1846, in N. [Samuel, s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), and Ann F. Hatch (second w.), sister of Cassandra (w. Thomas Smith), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

REMSON, Stephen [int. Remsen] and Sally Bennet [int. Bennett], May 15, 1794. [Remson and Sally Bennett, d. Samuel and Ruth (Perry), P.R.38.]

RENUFF (Renooff), Elizabeth, d. John and Bethia, and William Abrahms Jr. of Charlestown, ———,* P.R.38.
John (Renooff) and Bethiah Coffin, Feb. 25, 1724-5.* [Renouff and Bethiah Coffin, wid. Joseph Esq., d. John Macy 1st and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
John and Sarah Coleman, Feb. 7, 1739-40.* [Sarah, wid. Jeremiah, d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas (Folger), P.R.38.]

REWEL, George and Rebecca Gardner, July 7, 1808.

REXFORD, Alfred T., single, 31, mariner, of N., b. Newbury Port, s. Jordan and Mary of Newbury Port, and Fanny B. Chase, 19, of N., b. N., d. Henry and Mary of N., Apr. 15, 1845, in N. [Alfred I., s. Rev. Jordan and w., P.R.38.]
Charles W. and Caroline E. Bunker, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [m. ——, 1839, C.R.2. Charles H. [dup. W.], s. Rev. Jordan, and Caroline E. Bunker, d. William and Parnal (Morris), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Daniel and Eliza Jones, int. July 11, 1818.
Hannah M. of N. and Josiah Gardner, May 2, 1821.* [Hannah, d. Rev. Jordon, and Josiah Gardner, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
William J. of N. and Ellen B. Hunter of Providence, R.I., int. June 26, 1842.

REYLEY (see Riley).

REYNOLDS, Ann and Isaac Coleman, s. John and Joanna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Francis Swain, and Silas Bunker, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), ——— [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.
Isaac, single, of N., b. N., and Everline Hull of N., b. New Port, int. July 27, 1847.
Mary and William B. Coffin, s. Matthew Jr. and Anna (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
William H. and Lydia C. [int. P.] Fish, Oct. 22, 1835. [Lydia P., d. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]

RHODES, Maria and Stephen G. Coleman, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———,* P.R.38.
Portsmouth and Sally Puffer, int. Oct. 24, 1791.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RICE, Anna and Josiah Marshall, Apr. 19, 1813, in N. [Anna (second w.), wid. Stephen (brother of Randal), d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth, and Josiah Marshall, s. James and Patience Rider, P.R.38.]

David and Mary Carter, Sept. 10, 1792.

Fordyce of Albany and Mary Goodman of N., Aug. 20, 1837, in N. [Mary, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Martha (see Patty).

Mary and John Begun, Dec. 15, 1807. [Polly, d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), and John Begon of Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Mary [int. *adds* M.] of N. and Robert Bardwell of London, Eng., Feb. 21, 1841.

Patty [and] Frederick Gardner, Nov. 11, 1806. [Martha, d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), and Frederic Gardner, s. Levi and Rachel (Glover), P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

Randall and Eliz[abet]h Russel, Oct. 10, 1787. [Russell, N.C.R. Randall, brother of Stephen, and Elizabeth Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Eliza Jones, Jan. 10, 1819. [Eliza, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]l and Hepsabeth [int. Hephsabeth] C. Stockman, May 30, 1825. [Hepzibeth C., C.R.2. Samuel Royce and Hepsibeth Stockman, wid. George A. ("a stranger"), wid. Joel Barney, d. Francis Coffin and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Anna Wyer, July 13, 1797. [Stephen, brother of Randal, and Anna Wyer, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Stephen and Sarah House [int. Houss], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Dec. 18, 1819]. [House, Jan. 4, 1820, C.R.2. Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Anna (Wyer), and Sally House, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Phebe Glover, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., May 21, 1789. [Thomas, brother of Randall, and Phebe Glover, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Velina and James Tallant, Oct. 7, 1831. [Valina (first w.), formerly w. William, d. Gideon Worth and Phebe (Taber), and James L. Tallant, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Valina Worth, Aug. 12, 1827. [William from Maine and Valina Worth, d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), ——, 1828, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RICH, James and Hannah Holder, Jan. 4, 1769. [Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Zilpah and William Clark, Jan. 1, 1746-7.* [Zilpha of Cape Cod and William Clark, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 4th, 1 mo. 1746, P.R.38.]

RICHARDS (Richard), Charles and Nancy Austin, both of N., int. Dec. 4, 1842. " . . . I hereby forbid . . . a Certificate. Nancy Austin."

Charles, single, 32, mariner, of N., b. London, Eng., s. John and Sarah of London, and Betsey Maine, 23, of N., b. Ireland, d. James and Jane of Ireland, June 8, 1846, in N.

Jenny and Benj[ami]n Tashme, int. Nov. 26, 1765.

Mary and Shadrach Jeffry, int. Aug. 6, 1774.

RICHARDSON (Richerson), Daniel and Betsey Swain, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), ———, "went to Ohio,"* P.R.38.

Frederick (Richerson) and Sally Lewis Dunkin, colord, int. May 8, 1836.

Isaac and Sally Brock Russell [*see birth of* Sally Ames *and mar. of* Sally B. Ames], Apr. 7, 1828.

RICHMAN, Joseph and Abigail Swain, Mar. 20, 1803. [Richmond of New Bedford and Abigail Swain, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), P.R.38.]

RICHTER, Marie L. and Joseph A. Cook, int. June 10, 1849.†

RICKETSON, Alma of Dartmouth and Oliver S. Cleaveland, s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Harriet E., d. Henry Esq. of New Bedford, and Thomas H. Furney, "lives in New Jersey," s. James and Priscilla (Hussey), Dec. 7, 1846, in New Bedford,* P.R.38.

RIDDELL (Riddel, Riddle), Alexander and Sarah Russell [dup. Hussey], Jan. 1 [dup. Jan. 2], 1826. [Alexander, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), and Sarah Russell, d. James and Polly (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. [F. *written in pencil,* int. Franklin] and Lydia G. Coffin, June 20, 1831. [Benja[min] Franklin Riddell, C.R.2. Franklin, s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), and Lydia D. Coffin, d. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RIDDELL, Caroline G. of N. and Horace Young of Kenebunk, Me., Dec. 25, 1839. [Caroline, d. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), P.R.38.]

Charles W. and Emeline [dup. Emiline, int. Emmaline] Bunker, Aug. [dup. Sept.] 25, 1821. [Emeline, Sept. 25, C.R.2. Charles W., s. William and Betsey (Hussey), and Emeline Bunker, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Frederick [int. Fredrick] Cartwright, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Apr. 15, 1820]. [Fred[eric]k, Apr. 27, 1820, C.R.2. Eliza, d. William and Betsey (Hussey), and Frederick Cartwright, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Riddle) and Barnabas Briggs, Nov. 9, 1769. [Riddell, wid. ——— (brother of Samuel), wid. Robert Rider, d. Zacheriah Bunker and Desire (Gorham), and Barnabas Briggs of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Riddle) and Grafton Swain, Dec. 23, 1784.* [Riddell, d. ——— (brother of Samuel) and Elizabeth (Bunker) (Rider), and Grafton Swain, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Franklin (see Benjamin F.).

George H. and Eunice G. Barnard, Sept. 2, 1833. [George, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), and Eunice Barnard, d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), "Removed to Cal.," P.R.38.]

Harriet Ann of N. and Albert Wood, int. Apr. 21, 1839. [Harriett Ann, d. John and Ann (Starbuck), and Albert Wood, s. Zephaniah and Martha, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Henry (Riddle) and Sally Coffin, Apr. 14, 1789. [Riddell, P.R.17. Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Sally Coffin (first w.), d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), P.R.38. Riddle, P.R.64.]

Henry [dup. and int. Riddle] and Hepzibah Coleman, wid. [dup. and int. *omit* wid.], Feb. 10,* 1799. [Riddell and Hepsibeth Coleman, P.R.17. Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Hepsabeth Coleman (second w.), wid. Solomon, d. William Wyer and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Henry and Peggey Coffin, both of N., int. Nov. 3, 1839. [Peggy, m. Nov. 17, C.R.2. P.R.17. Henry, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Peggy Coffin (third w.), wid. Alfred, d. Joseph Chase and Rebecca (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Henry G. and Caroline Pinkham, both of N., July 9, 1837, in N. [Henry G., s. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), and Caroline Pinkham, d. Henry and Avis (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RIDDELL, John and Ann Starbuck, int. Mar. 30, 1811. [m. Apr. 18, C.R.2. John H., s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Ann Starbuck, d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joshua [int. *adds* C.] (Riddel) and Nancy Glover, Nov. 25, 1810. [Joshua C. Riddell, C.R.2. Joshua Riddell, s. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), and Nancy Glover, d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), P.R.38. Joshua C. Riddell, P.R.43.]

Josiah H. and Eunice G. Sissen [int. Sisson], Feb. 25, 1813. [Riddlle and Eunice G. Sisson, C.R.2. Riddell, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), and Eunice Sisson, d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith M. (Riddle) [int. Riddell] and George H. Chase, Nov. 10, 1833. [Judith Riddell, wid. Samuel, formerly wid. Willard Robinson, d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith (Starbuck), and George H. Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lynzey [int. Linzey] and Peggy Brock, Feb. 28, 1799. [Lindsey, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Brock, d. Walter and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Peggy H. W.).

Mary and James Norton, Nov. 5, 1815. [Mary, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Mary C. and Gorge [int. George] Pollard Jr., ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 29, 1819].†

Nancy and Reuben G. Folger, June 22, 1815. [Nancy, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Reuben G. Folger, s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Peggy H. W. [int. Hussey Wyer] and Samuel Colburn, Jan. 1, 1823. [Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. William and Betsey (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sally C. and William Stimson [int. Simpson], Mar. 31, 1814. [Riddlle and William Simpson, C.R.2. Riddell (first w.), d. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), and William Simpson of England, P.R.38.]

Samuel (Riddle) and Judith Coleman, Jan. 19, 1769. [Riddell, s. Samuel, and Judith Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel S. [int. *omits* S.] (Riddle) [int. Riddell] and Judith Robinson [int. Robenson], Aug. 6 [*sic*, int. Aug. 25, dup. Sept. 6], 1821. [Sam[ue]l S. Riddell and Judith Robinson, Sept. 6, C.R.2. Samuel Riddell, s. Henry and Sally

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Coffin) (first w.), and Judith Robinson, wid. Willard, d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Sarah and William P. Bunker, Feb. 18, 1835. [Sarah C., d. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), and William P. Bunker, s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 19th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Sarah C., Feb. 19, 1834, P.R.43.]

Sophronia and Joseph T. Worth, Aug. 22, 1813. [Riddlle and Joseph S. Worth, C.R.2. Riddell, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Joseph T. Worth, s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), P.R.38.]

Sukey (Riddle) [int. R[i]ddell] and Timothy Wyer, Nov. 3, 1797. [Susan Riddell, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Timothy Wyer, s. William and Abigail, P.R.38. Nov. 2, P.R.64.]

Susan W. and Cromwell Barnard Jr., Oct. 4, 1832. [Susan W., d. Henry and Hepsibeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), and Cromwell Barnard, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Timothy W. [int. N.] and Charlotte C. Chase, Apr. 8, 1830. [Timo[thy] W., C.R.2. Timothy W., s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), and Charlotte Chase, d. Joseph Jr. and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Valentine S. [int. of N.] and Lydia Swain of N., Mar. 18, 1841. [Valentine S., s. John and Ann (Starbuck), and Lydia Swain, d. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William (Riddle) and Elizabeth Hussey, June 21, 1792. [Riddell and Eliza Hussey, P.R.27. Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), and Betsey Hussey, d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William H. and Eliz B. Pollord [int. Eliza B. Pollard], Nov. 12, 1828. [William H., s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), and Eliza Ann Pollard, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]

RIDER (Ryder), Abigail and Stephen Callow, Apr. 8, 1770.

Bethiah (Ryder) and Charles C. Morton, int. July 13, 1834.

Charity and Will[ia]m Moors [int. Moores], Dec. 1, 1770. [Moors, N.C.R.]

Daniel and Christian Ellis, Oct. 17, 1743.* [Christian, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]

Dorcas and Jethro Swain, July 24, 1734.* [Ryder and Jethro Swain, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

Hannah P. (Ryder) [int. Rider] and William M. Folger, Aug. 12, 1847.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RIDER, John (Ryder) and Jemima Coffin, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), ———,* P.R.38.
Patience of Yarmouth and James Marshall of N., July 6, 1732, in Yarmouth.* [Ryder [dup. Rider] of Yarmouth and James Marshall, s. James ("from Scotland") and Ruth Hawkins, P.R.38.]
Robert (Rider) and Eliz[abet]h Bunker, July 25, 1756. [Elizabeth, d. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Whitcom and Mary Coffin, Aug. 25, 1811. [Whitcomb and Mary Ann Coffin, d. Waterman and Love (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

RIGHT (see Wright).

RILEY, Francis [int. Reyley] and Sarah Ann Fisher, Dec. 30, 1830. [Riley of Martha's Vineyard and Sarah Ann Fisher, d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), P.R.38.]
Hannah, Miss, 22, of N., b. Ireland, and Roger Fenton, widr., 28, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, May 10, 1846, in N.
Jane, 19, of Providence, and James Williams Jr., 22, colored, of N., int. Apr. 7, 1844.
Mary O. (see Mary O. Bayly).
Rosanna and Barnard Collins, Aug. 26, 1848.†

RING, David and Ruth Bunker, d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.
William (see William King).

RIVERS, William H., single, 35, of N. [int. Halifax], b. Halifax, and Ann Maria Townsend, 30, of N., b. N., d. Thomas and Jennett of N., Nov. 10, 1844, in N. [William B. and Anne M. Townsend, d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), P.R.38.]

ROACH (see Rotch).

ROBBINS (Robbine, Robin, Robins), Abby G. (Robbine) and William Keen, both of N., int. July 21, 1839. [Robbins (third w.), wid. Charles, d. Thomas Townsend, and William Keen, s. Moses and Anna (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Charles and Abby G. Townsend [int. Abbey G. Townsand], Feb. 17, 1825. [Abbey G. Townsend, C.R.2. Charles, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), and Abby G. Townsend (second w.), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROBBINS, Charls [dup. and int. Charles] (Robins) and Jennett Townsan [dup. Jennet Tounson, int. Jennet Townson], Dec. 4, 1821. [Charles Robbins and Jennet Townsend, C.R.2. Charles Robbins, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), and Jennette Townsend (first w.), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Freeman (Robins) of Harwich and Sarah W. Coffin of N., Mar. 2, 1841. [Robbins of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah W. Coffin, d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson), P.R.38.]

George (Robins) [int. Robin] and Darcas [int. Dorcas] Timmit, Nov. 2, 1769. [Robins and Dorcas Timmit, N.C.R.]

John [int. Robins] and Eliz[abet]h Meader [int. Meder], July 1, 1784. [Robbins and Eliz[abet]h Meader, N.C.R. Robbins and Elizabeth Meader, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Love and Jonathan Gifford, Mar. 26, 1807. [Love, d. John and Elizabeth (Meader), and Jonathan Gifford of Fairhaven, P.R.38.]

Lydia [dup. Robins], "sister of Capt. Lot Phinney's wife," and Alvin Coleman, s. John and Love Fish, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary and William R. Coffin, July 9, 1817. [Mary (first w.), d. John and Elizabeth (Meader), and William R. Coffin, s. Elial and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]

Sam (Robins) [int. Robin] and Ex [int. Ea] Rafe, Oct. 17, 1766. [Robin and Ex Rafe, N.C.R.]

Samuel and Lucy Wood, Aug. 10, 1817. [Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), and Lucy Wood, d. Obadiah and Martha, P.R.38. Aug. 11, P.R.47.]

Sam[ue]ll (Robin) and Mary Mingo, Oct. 18, 1764.*

Sam[ue]ll (Robins) [int. Sam Robin] and Jane Tashime, Dec. 19, 1771. [Sam[ue]ll Robbin, N.C.R.]

Sarah and Zedrick Simpson [int. coullard], Aug. 12, 1830. [Sarah, black, and Frederick Simpson, C.R.2.]

Sophia and George Barrett, June 1, 1815. [Bassett, C.R.2. Sophia, wid. Timothy, d. James Chase and Mercy (Godfrey), and George Barrett, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]

Timothhy [int. Timothy] and Sophia Crosby, Aug. 11, 1808. [Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), and Sophia Crosby, wid. John, d. James Chase and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38.]

ROBBINSON (see Robinson).

ROBENSON (see Robinson).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROBERSON (see Robinson).

ROBERTS, Benjamin and Jane Boston, June 23, 1793.
James A. and Betsey Ames [int. colourd], July 28, 1833. [Amos, C.R.2.]
Jane and John Barnfeild, May 2, 1804.
Joseph and Jane Hunter, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 8, 1800]. [Jane, d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

ROBERTSON (see Robinson).

ROBEY (see Roby).

ROBIN (see Robbins).

ROBINS (see Robbins).

ROBINSON (Robbinson, Robenson, Roberson, Robertson), Albert D. and Mrs. Susay Hillar [int. Susan Hiller, *omits* Mrs.], ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. June 2, 1821]. [Susan Hillar [dup. Hiller], d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), ——, 1821, P.R.38.]
Alexander and Susan Adoms [int. Addams], Dec. 29, 1814. [Alexander H., s. William and Sally (Hayden), and Susan Adams, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Raymond), P.R.38.]
Alexander B., single, 22, printer, of Ohio, b. N., s. Alex[ande]r H. and Susan, and Hannah M. Bunker, 20, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m, int. Apr. 6, 1845. [Alexander B., s. Alexander H. and Susan (Adams), and Hannah M. Bunker, d. William and Parnal (Morris), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Alexander H. (see Alexander).
Alis [int. Alice] H. G. of N. and Benjamin C. Williams of N.Y., Apr. 21, 1839. [Alice H. G., C.R.4.]
Ann M. and George W. Nicholson, int. Feb. 24, 1833. [m. Mar. 14, 1832 [*sic*], C.R.2. Ann, d. James and Judith (West), and George B. Nicholson, s. Isaiah and Sally, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Benjamin E. and Deborah Burdett, May 29, 1828. [Benjamin, s. James and Lois (Long) (first w.), and Deborah Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Catharine [int. Katharine] and John Bell, Oct. 25, 1756. [Catharine, N.C.R.]
Charles H. and Deborah Lee, int. Oct. 4, 1817.
Charles H., s. William and Sally (Hayden), and Susan Lee of Philadelphia, Pa., ———,* [*see preceding entry*] P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROBINSON, Elenora (Robenson) [int. Elnora Robertson] and Jared S. Minor [int. Miner], Oct. 30, 1825. [Lenora Robinson, wid. Thomas C., wid. Isaiah Swain, sister of Eliza Snow, and Jared S. Miner, P.R.38.]

Eliza W. [int. Robenson] and Joseph Buckley, May 21, 1826. [Robinson, d. James P. and Judith (West), and Joseph Buckley, s. John and Sally (Long), P.R.38.]

Emeline H. [int. Emmeline A. Roberson] and Enas B. Balch, Aug. 17, 1825. [Emmeline Robinson, d. William and Sally (Hayden), and Rev. Enas B. Balch, P.R.38.]

Eunice [int. Robbinson] and Barzillai Burdett [int. Burditt], Mar. 29, 1808. [Robinson, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), and Barzillai Burdett, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), P.R.38.]

George (Robertson), 23, of New Brunswick, and Mary Kelley, 24, of Ireland, int. May 5, 1844.

Henry D., single, 22, printer, b. N., s. Jervis and Eveline, and Elizabeth D. Coffin, 22 [int. 23], b. N., d. Kimbal, all of N., Aug. 22, 1847, in N. [Henry D., s. Jarvis and Eveline (Davis), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Kimbal and Amey (Perkins) (Pauls), P.R.38.]

James (Robbinson) [int. Robbison] and Phebe Ellis, Dec. 21, 1802. [Robinson and Phebe Ellis (second w.), wid. Benjamin, d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown), P.R.38.]

James and Miss Hepsabeth [int. *adds* R.] Myrick, both of N., July 5, 1836.

James P. and Judith West, June 25, 1809. [James P., s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), and Judith West, d. Peleg and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Jane of Philadelphia, Pa., and Charles G. Hatch, s. Charles and Nancy (Folger), ——, 1829 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Jarvis [dup. Robenson] and Everline [dup. and int. Eveline] Davis, Nov. 5, 1823. [Robinson and Eveline Davis, d. Job C., P.R.38.]

Jesper and Deborah Dodge, int. May 21, 1774.

John and Mary V. [int. B.] Tweedy, June 13, 1837.

Judith [int. Robenson] and Samuel S. Riddle [int. Riddell, *omits* S.], Aug. 6 [*sic*, int. Aug. 25, dup. Sept. 6], 1821. [Robinson and Sam[ue]l S. Riddell, Sept. 6, C.R.2. Robinson, wid. Willard, d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith (Starbuck), and Samuel Riddell, s. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROBINSON, Judith of N. and Robert Ratliff, Dec. 9, 1821. [Judith, wid. James, d. Peleg West and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Julia W. of Philadelphia [Pa.] and Joseph Lewis of St. Nicholas, June 21, 1840, in N.

Katharine (see Catharine).

Lenora (see Elenora).

Louisa (Robenson) and Asa Edwards Jr., int. July 9, 1825. [Robinson, d. James and Phebe (Long) (Ellis) (second w.), and Asa Edwards, s. Asa of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mahitable [int. Robason] of Chilmark and Jonathan Perry of N., Jan. 6, 1796, in Chilmark. [Mehitable Robinson, d. Paul, and Jonathan Perry, s. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mahitable [int. Mahittable] [and] William Morton, Feb. 24, 1819. [Mahitabel, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), and William Morton, s. William and Jemima, P.R.38.]

Peggy [int. Pegga Robbinson] and John Skinnamon [int. Skinnerman], May 22, 1806.

Prince William, s. William and Sally (Hayden), and Elizabeth Young of New York, ———,* P.R.38.

Priscilla and Benjamin Swain Jr., ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Feb. 22, 1800]. [Priscilla, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), and Benjamin Swain, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Susan L. of Philadelphia [Pa.] and Charles E. Hayden of N., Feb. 28, 1843. [Jan. 28, C.R.1. Susan L. (first w.), d. Charles H. and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia, Pa.), and Charles E. Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susanah (Roberson) and William Wing, int. May 13, 1792.

Susanna and William H. Shorter [int. colourd], Nov. 22, 1834.

Thomas C. (Robenson) [int. Thomas O. Robinson] and Elonora [int. Elenora] Y. Swain, Jan. 24, 1821. [Thomas C. Robinson and Eleonora [dup. Lenora] Swain, wid. Isaiah, sister of Eliza Snow, P.R.38.]

Willard (Robenson) [int. Robinson] and Judith Macy, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 10, 1819]. [Robinson, Aug. 15, 1819, C.R.2. Robinson, s. ——— of Falmouth, and Judith Macy, d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

William and Sally Haden, int. Aug. 1, 1818.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROBINSON, William P. of Falmouth and Alice F. Swain of N., Nov. 18, 1834, in N. [Alice, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
W[illia]m R. and Clarissa Simmons, Feb. 4, 1829. [Clarissa, black, C.R.2.]
Zimrie [int. Zimry Robbinson] and Lydia Hathaway, Dec. 17, 1818. [Zimri Robinson, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), in Wareham, P.R.38.]

ROBY (Robey), Henry, Judge, and Elizabeth Garland, wid. John, wid. Thomas Chase, d. Thomas Philbrick and Anna (Knapp), ———,* P.R.38.
John (Robey) of London and Miss Deborah Ray of N., Sept. 24, 1837. [Roby and Deborah Ray, d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

RODGER (see Rogers).

RODGERS (see Rogers).

RODMAN, Elizabeth and William Rotch, 17th, 7 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†
Samuel, s. Thomas dec'd and Mary of Newport, R.I., and Elizabeth Rotch, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 1st, 6 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38. Eliza, P.R.64.]

RODNEY, Harriot [and] John N. Frasier [int. colurd], Sept. 6, 1831. [Harriet, black, C.R.2.]
Stephen and Harriet Dyer, int. Nov. 11, 1820.
Stephen and Mary Cook, June 19, 1834.

ROGERS (Rodger, Rodgers, Rogert, Roges), Charles H. [int. Rodgers] of N. and Tirza F. Bearce of Barnstable, Jan. 27, 1842. [Rogers, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, and Tirza Gibbs (first w.) of Cape Cod, wid. [*sic*] Seth, d. Solomon Bearse and Hannah Green, P.R.38.]
Charles H., s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), and Caroline Louisa Macy, d. Silas B. and Phebe (Gardner), May 4, 1847, in W. Chester, N.Y.,* P.R.38.
David H. and Betsey Gould, Aug. 16, 1835.
Eben[eze]r and Abiel Moors, int. Dec. 26, 1761. [Abial Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Elisabeth and Nason Meder, int. June 25, 1757.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROGERS, Elizabeth B. (Rodger) of N. and Timothy S. Taylor of Barnstable, Dec. 28, 1837.* [Rogers, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, and Timothy Taylor, s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Elthina S. of Chatham and Edward C. Morse of N., int. Oct. 3, 1841. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.2.]

Ensign (Roges) and Lear Lion, int. May 5, 1821.

Eunice F. and William H. Orpin, July 25, 1849.†

Eunice N. and Lewis H. Kendal [int. Lewis Henry Wendell], Oct. 14, 1834. [Lewis Wendell, "Portuguese," P.R.38.]

James C., single, 27, mariner, b. N., and Adeline [int. Adaline] Gorham, 22 [int. 21], b. N., d. Davis and Deborah, all of N., July 22, 1849, in N. [James C., s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), and Adaline Gorham, d. Davis and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]

John B. (Rodgers) [int. Rogers] and Sarah C. Folger, Jan. 20, 1838. [Capt. John N. Rogers, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), and Sarah C. Folger, d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), "Moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]

John N. (see John R.).

John P. and Mehitable Hamilton, both of Chatham, int. Mar. 25, 1838.

John R. [int. N.] and Miss Eliza Ann James, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. Aug. 28, 1824]. [John N. [dup. R.], s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, and Eliza Ann James, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Joseph [int. Rogis] and Abigail James, Mar. 7, 1822. [Rogers, s. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), and Nabby James, d. Sally ("m'd Moses Montcalm"), P.R.38.]

Joshua [int. Rorgis] and Susan Johnston [int. Johnson], Jan. 30, 1806. [Rodgers and Susan Johnson, d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Mary Gould, Dec. 4, 1836.

Lurany S. [int. Rogis] and Charles G. Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 1, 1827]. [Lurania Rogers, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), and Charles G. Gardner, s. Prince and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Lydia F. (Rodgers), 22, b. N., d. Russell and Mary, and Thomas B. Swain, single, 25, carpenter, b. N., s. David B. and Sarah, all of N., Dec. 31, 1848, in N. [Rogers, d.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Russell and Nancy (James), and Thomas B. Swain, s. David B. and Sarah (Orne) (Bliss), P.R.38.]

Maria (Rogert) [int. Roges] and Levi Barlow, Apr. 17, 1821. [Rogers, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Martha and Joseph Folsom [int. Folson], Dec. 11, 1831. [Martha, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Mary of Cape Cod and Obediah Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ———,* P.R.38.

Phebe and Ebenezer Cleaverly [int. Cleverly], Sept. 23, 1816. [Peggy, wid. ——— Rogers of Cape Cod, sister of Benjamin Rogers, and Ebenezer Cleverly, P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann and Frederick Taylor, Oct. 6, 1831. [Phebe Ann, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, and Frederick Taylor, s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Eliphalet Staples, int. Aug. 22, 1818. [Rebecca, d. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rebekah and Clother Allen, July 12, 1786. [Rebecca, d. Ebenezar, and Clothier Allen, s. John and Rachel (Hovey), P.R.38.]

Russell and Miss Nancy James, Aug. 18, 1825. [Russell, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, and Nancy James, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]

Sally [int. Rorges] and William Gorden, Aug. 10, 1800. [Sarah Rogers, P.R.38.]

Sally Ann (Rodgers) and John Hall, both of N., int. Mar. 8, 1840. [Sarah Ann Rogers, d. Joseph and Nabby (James), and John Hall, s. David and Sarah (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah Ann (see Sally Ann).

Vianna (Roges) and Thomas R. Hussey, int. May 17, 1828. [Vienna Rogers (first w.), d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), and Thomas Hussey, s. Hannah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Warren [dup. Roges, int. Warren M. Roges] and [dup. Miss] Susan House, ——— [*between* Apr. 1 [1826] *and* Apr. 6, 1827, int. Apr. 8, 1826]. [Warren N. Rogers, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, and Susan House, d. William and Jennette [dup. Jenet] (Coleman), P.R.38.]

William of Martha's Vineyard and Martha Barnard, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROGESAY, Sam Robin and Viner Pompey, int. Sept. 8, 1764.

ROLAND, Ann Maria of N.Y. and Edward Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

ROLFE, Nathan and Dorcas Coffin, d. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———,* P.R.38.

ROLLINS, Nicholas F. and Sarah E. Pike, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 10 mo. 1837, in Boston,* P.R.38.

ROMAINE, Samuel B. and Eliza M. Coffin, Sept. 30, 1832. [Eliza, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), "Moved to Texas," P.R.38.]

ROSE, Joseph and Mary Jones, Sept. 5, 1813. [Joseph, "a Portuguese," and Mary Jones, d. Benjamin and Amy (Skinner), P.R.38.]
Lurana and Abraham Penrose, July 15, 1817.
Lydia J. [int. S.] and Alexander Bunker, July 11, 1830 [*sic*, int. July 3, 1831]. [Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary (Jones), and Alexander Bunker, s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), P.R.38.]
Mary and Elijah Coffin, s. Uriah and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

ROSS, Betsey and Paul Littlefield, int. Apr. 6, 1811.
Elizabeth G. of N. and William Miller of New Bedford, July 31, 1842, in N.
Isaac and Margaret Chace, Mar. 21, 1771. [Isaac of Conn. and Peggy Chase, d. Benjamin and Margaret, P.R.38.]
James [int. Rosse] Jr. and Sarah Brown [int. colourd], June 30, 1831. [Ross Jr., C.R.2.]
Margaret and Levi King, Oct. 19, 1806. [Peggy, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), "moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
Maria and Charles Rand, Feb. 18, 1812. [Maria (first w.), d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), and Charles Rand, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, "Went to Ohio about 1812," P.R.38.]
Maria and William Whippey, color[e]d, int. July 30, 1837.
Nancy and Lamuel Morey [int. Mory], Apr. 15, 1813. [Nancy, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), and Lemuel Morey, P.R.38.]
Peggy (see Margaret).
Peter and Lovey Luce, Aug. 17, 1788. [Love, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Ross, Polly and Darius Butler, Dec. 12, 1797. [Polly, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), and Darius Butler of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and George Pompey, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 17, 1789. [Pompy, N.C.R.]

Sarah and Abraham Peas [int. Pease], Dec. 25, 1817. [Pease, C.R.2. Sally, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), and Abraham Pease, s. Elijah and Phebe, P.R.38.]

Sophia [int. Sofrona] and Calvin Spooner, Feb. 16, 1813, in N. [Sophia, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), P.R.38.]

ROTCH (Roach), Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth of Sherburn in N., and Elizabeth Barker, d. Josiah and Elizabeth of Sherburn in N., 29th, 3 mo. 1787, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth (Barney), and Elizabeth Barker, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Samuel Rodman, 1st, 6 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†

Joseph, s. William and Hannah dec'd of Salem, and Love Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 21st, 12 mo., "called February," 1733-4, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph Sr., "came from Salisbury," s. William and Hannah of Salisbury, Eng., and Love Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), Feb. 21, 1733, P.R.38.]

Morris (Roach), single, 24, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, s. W[illia]m and Mary of Ireland, and Ann Kearman, 28, of N., b. Ireland, d. James (Kiernan) and Mary of Ireland, Nov. 23, 1846, in N.

Will[ia]m and Ann Barlow, int. Aug. 24, 1754.

William, s. Joseph and Love of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Joseph and Love (Macy), and Elizabeth Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

William of Sherbourn in N., s. William and Elizabeth of N., and Elizabeth Rodman of Leicester, Worcester Co., d. Thomas dec'd and Mary of Newport, R.I., 17th, 7 mo. 1782, in Leicester, Worcester Co., C.R.4. [William Jr., s. William and Elizabeth (Barney), and Elizabeth Rodman (first w.), P.R.38.]

ROTHBON (see Rathbun).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ROTHBUN (see Rathbun).

ROTHBURN (see Rathbun).

ROUND, Daniel and Elizabeth Fitts, both of Providence, R.I., int. Mar. 29, 1840.

ROWELL, Margery (see Margery Rowley).

ROWLEY (Rowly), Elnathan (Rowly) and Mary Meader, Nov. 23, 1730.*

Margery [dup. Rowell], wid. Thomas, formerly wid. Christopher Osgood, d. Peter Fowler, and Thomas Coleman of Newbury, ———,* P.R.38.

ROWSAN (see Rawson).

ROYCE, Samuel (see Samuel Rice).

RUDBURG, Jon G. [int. John G. Rudberg] and Nancy Long, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Oct. 21, 1820]. [John G. Rudberg, Nov. 2, 1820, C.R.2. George Ruberg [dup. Rudberg] of Sweden and Nancy Long, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), P.R.38.]

RUGGLES, Nathaniel [int. Dr.] and Lydia Rawson [int. Rowson], both of N., Mar. 16, 1826. [Nathaniel and Lydia Rawson (first w.), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.], and Charlette Bartlet [int. Charlotte Bartlett], Nov. 29, 1829. [Nathaniel and Charlotte Bartlett (second w.), d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), P.R.38.]

RULE, George, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Sarah H. Starbuck, July 6, 1828. [George, "came from Scotland," and Sally [dup. Sarah] Starbuck (second w.), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

George, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Miss Eliza C. Starbuck, May 11, 1836. [George, "came from Scotland," and Eliza Starbuck (third w.), d. Reuben and Ruth (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George C. and Sarah Elkins, both of N., int. Sept. 9, 1838. [George G. Jr., s. George ("from Scotland") and Rebecca (Gardner) (first w.), and Sarah C. Elkins, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rebecca Ann and George C. Ray, Dec. 28, 1847.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RULE, Sarah C. and David M. Adlington, Oct. 22, 1848.†

RUSSELL (Rusell, Russel, Russil), Abiel, d. Reuben and Ruth of N., and Charles Gardner, s. Thomas and Anna of N., 7th, 1 mo. 1802, in N., C.R.4. [Abial (first w.), d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), and Charles Gardner, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Thomas Coffin, 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1756, C.R.4.†

Abigail of Charlestown and Edward Cary [int. Carey] Jr. of N., Sept. 24, 1793, in Charlestown. [Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Abraham (Russel) and Fanny Rand, Apr. 26, 1792. [Abram Russell, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), and Fanny Rand, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Maria Coffin, Dec. 2, 1817. [Alexander, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and Maria Coffin, d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Deborh [dup. Deborah, int. Deborah A.] Worth, Sept. 23, 1824. [Debo[rah] A., C.R.2. Alexander, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), and Deborah Worth, d. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Ammiel S. [dup. T.] [and] Miss Eliza Hussey, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. May 22, 1824]. [Ammial, s. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), and Eliza Hussey, d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), May 30, P.R.38.]

Ann C. and Moses Joy Jr., both of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839. [Ann B. (first w.), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), and Moses Joy, s. Moses and Deborah (Macy), m. Sept. 1, P.R.38.]

Anna (Russel) and Jeremiah Coleman [int. Colman], Feb. 12, 1756. [Coleman, N.C.R. Russell, d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Jeremiah Coleman, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), P.R.38.]

Anna (Russel) and Abel Coffin 2d, May 6, 1806. [Russell, d. Sylvanus and Abigail (Coleman) (Coffin) (second w.), and Abel Coffin, s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Asa (Russel) [int. Russell] and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Marshall, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 25, 1789. [Russell and Charlottee Marshall, N.C.R. Russell, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), and Charlotte Marshall, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, s. John and Hepzibah of N., and Mary Swain, d. Francis and Lydia of N., 6th, 2 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Barzilla [int. Barzillai] and Lucretia Bartlett, Nov. 30, 1818. [Barzillai, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and Lucretia Bartlett (first w.), d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), P.R.38. Oct. 27, P.R.64.]

Benjamin (Russel) and Rebecca Gardner, Dec. 31, 1735.* [Russell, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), and Rebecca Gardner, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n (Russel) [int. Russell] and Lydia [int. Lydya] Wyer, Sept. 29, 1762. [Russel and Lydia Wyer, N.C.R. Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Lydia Wyer, d. Timothy and Mary, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n (Russel) and Lydia Folger, int. Nov. 17, 1764. [Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Lydia Folger, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), m. ———, "Moved to Hudson," P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. and Leucreatia [int. Lucretia] Alley, both of N., Apr. 15, 1830. [Benjamin Franklin Russell, s. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick), and Lucretia Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Benjamin W. (see William).

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Caleb, s. Joseph dec'd and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Susanna Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., 25th, 1 mo., "called March," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Caleb of New Bedford and Susanna Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]

Charles (Russel) and Hephzibah Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 1, 1789. [Russell, N.C.R. Russell, s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), and Hepzibah Coffin (first w.), d. Francis and Ann (Hussey), P.R.38. Russell and Hepza Coffin, P.R.64.]

Charles and Love Folger, May 11, 1815. [Charles, s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), and Love Folger (second w.), d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Charles 3d and Louisa Perry [int. Luisa Parry], May 9, 1821. [Charles, s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), and Louisa Perry, d. William and Deborah (Harris), P.R.38.]

Charles C. and Louisa [dup. Lauria] Chase, Mar. 26, 1826. [Charles C. Jr., s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and Louisa Chase, d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), "Moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Charlottee (Russel) [int. Charlotte] and John Sherman, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. June 21,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

1800]. [Charlotte Russell, wid. Asa, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), and John Sherman of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Daniel Sr., "1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island," and Deborah Macy, d. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), Nov. 3, 1708,* P.R.38.

Daniel (Russel) and Content Martin, July 26, 1737.* [Russell, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), and Content Norton, d. Jacob of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Daniel (Russel) [int. Russell] and Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepzibah] Meder, May 21, 1761. [Russel and Heph[ziba]h Meder, N.C.R. Russell, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), and Hepsabeth Meader, d. John and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Daniel (Russel) and Eliza Winslow, int. June 10, 1809. [Russell, s. Lucinda, and Eliza Winslow, d. Benjamin and Jedida, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Daniel Jr. and Susan E. Brock [int. both of N.], May 31, 1840. [Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), and Susan E. Brock (first w.), d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), P.R.38.]

David [int. Russel] and Elizabeth Shadwell, Oct. 27, 1795. [Russell, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Betsey Shadwell, d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]

David and Eliza B. Ray, Feb. 11, 1834. [David, s. William and Eliza [dup. Betsey] (Nye), and Eliza B. Ray, d. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), P.R.38.]

Deborah (Russel) [int. Russell] and Nat[hanie]ll Downs, Jan. 12, 1764. [Russel, N.C.R. Russell, d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Nathaniel Downs, P.R.38.]

Deborah (Russel) and Abel Coffin, Dec. 29, 1776. [Russell, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Abel Coffin, s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), P.R.38.]

Deborah (Russel) and Francis Barker, June 4 [*sic,* int. June 17], 1786. [June 4, 1786, N.C.R. Russell, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), and Francis Barker, s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]

Deborah (Russel) and William Jenkins, Dec. 11, 1804. [Russell, d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), and William Jenkins, s. William and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Deborah (Russel) and Barzillai [int. Barzillia] Pinkham, May 18, 1806. [Russell, d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Barzillai Pinkham, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Deborah A. and Charles F. Chase, Sept. 2, 1832. [Deborah A., wid. Alexander, d. Barzillai Worth and Mary (Pinkham), and Charles F. Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

Edward G. and Susan B. Pollard, May 24, 1835. [Edward G., s. James and Polly (Gardner), and Susan Pollard, d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Edward H. and Anna P. Geer, int. Sept. 10, 1837. [Edward, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), and Anna Gayer of Vt., m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elihu (Russel) and Heph[ziba]h Pinkham, Aug. 26, 1786. [Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Hepsabeth Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth (Russel) and Benjamin Hussey, int. Oct. 5, 1754. [Elizabeth Russell, d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Benjamin Hussey, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Thurston Shearman [int. Thursten Sherman], ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 24, 1821]. [Thurston Shearman, Apr. 12, 1821, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Asa and Charlotte (Marshall), and Thurston Sherman, s. John of New Bedford, ——, 1821, P.R.38.]

Eliza and David Paddack, Aug. 31, 1845.†

Eliza W. and Charles F. Swain, May 20, 1832. [Eliza W. (first w.), d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), and Charles F. Swain, s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Eliz[abet]h (Russel) [int. Elisabeth Russell] and Jonathan Meder, May 24, 1762. [Eliz[abet]h Russel, N.C.R. Elizabeth Russell, d. Daniel Jr. and Content (Norton), and Jonathan Meader, s. John and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Russel) and David Coleman, 29th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†

Eliz[abet]h (Russel) and Randall Rice, Oct. 10, 1787. [Russell, N.C.R. Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), and Randall Rice, brother of Stephen, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Russel) and Barzillai Wyer, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 19, 1800]. [Russell, d. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), and Barzillai Wyer, s. Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Russil) [int. Russel] and Absalom Swain, Jan. 12, 1802. [Betsey Russell, wid. David, d. Thomas Shadwell

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

and Hepsabeth (Clark), and Absalom Swain, s. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth S. and Frederick W. Cobb, Feb. 22, 1844.†

Eunice and John Gwinn, 28th, 1 mo., "called March," 1748, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Nathan Walden, int. Nov. 19, 1763. [Eunice (first w.), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Nathan Waldron, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Amiel [int. Ammiel] Hussey, July 9, 1793. [Eunice, d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), and Ammial Husesy, s. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Frederick W[illia]m Mitchel, 10th, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4.†

Fanny (Russel) and William Beauchamp, July 7, 1801. [Russell, formerly w. Abram, d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah Waters, and William Beacham, P.R.38. Beauchamp, June 30, "July 7 again recorded," P.R.64.]

George, s. John and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Barnard, d. Shubael and Susanna dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Eunice Barnard (first w.), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George (Russel), s. John and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Gardner, d. Daniel dec'd and Provided of Sherborn in N., 31st, 10 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Russell, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Rachel Gardner (second w.), d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38. Russell, P.R.64.]

George (Russel) Jr., s. George and Eunice dec'd of N., and Elizabeth Swain, d. John and Mary of N., 3d, 5 mo. 1797, in N., C.R.4. [Russell, s. George and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), and Elizabeth Swain, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George F. and Ann Coffin, Feb. 21, 1836. [George F., "a Portuguese," and Ann Coffin, d. David and Susan (Swain), "Moved to the West," P.R.38.]

George G. and Louisa Wyer, Feb. 26, 1826. [George G., s. James and Polly (Gardner), and Louisa Wyer, d. Obed and Anna, "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Hannah (Russel) and Obed Toy [int. Foye], Dec. 4, 1787. [Foy, N.C.R. Russell, d. Capt. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), and Obed Foy, s. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Henry of N., s. Henry dec'd and Content of Providence, Providence Co., R.I., and Mary Mitchell, d. George and Phebe both dec'd of N., 5th, 5 mo. 1842, in N., C.R.4.

Henry and Mary Ann Montgomery, both of N., Oct. 1, 1843.

Hepsabeth (see Hepzibah).

Hepsabeth C. and David P. Bunker, both of N., July 5, 1842. [Hepsabeth C., d. Alexander and Maria (Coffin), and David P. Bunker, s. David and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah (Russel) and Will[ia]m Stretton, int. Jan. 3, 1756. [Hepsabeth Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), and William Stretton, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hepzibah (Russel) [int. Russell] and Ebenezer Burges [int. Burgis], June 11, 1799. [Hepsabeth Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), and Ebenezer Burgess, P.R.38.]

Hez[ekia]h (Russel) [int. Russell] and Heph[ziba]h Bunker, Mar. 25, 1762. [Russel, N.C.R. Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Hepsibeth Bunker, wid. Abishai, d. Daniel Allen and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Huldah (Russel) and Bachelor Swain, int. Jan. 3, 1761. [Russell Jr. (first w.), d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), and Batchelder Swain, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James (Russel) and Polly Gardner, July 1, 1800. [Russell, s. Samuel and Christian [dup. Christina] (Bennett) (third w.), and Polly Gardner, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Jane F. and Thomas S. Andrews, both of N., Jan. 1, 1839. [Jane F., d. Charles and Love (Folger) (second w.), and Thomas S. Andrews, s. David and Phebe (Smith), P.R.38.]

Jedediah (Russel) [int. Jeddediah Russell] and Tamor Coffin, Dec. 18, 1806. [Jedidiah Russell, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Tamar Coffin, d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John, s. Daniell and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Starbuck, d. Nathaniel and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo., "called Febuary," 1731-2, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), and Ruth Starbuck, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1731, P.R.38.]

John (Russel), s. John and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 30th, 10 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Rus-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

sell, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Hepsabeth Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

John M. and Susan P. Folger, Mar. 15, 1827. [John M., s. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), and Susan P. Folger, d. Albert and Susanna (Pease), P.R.38.]

Jonathan (Russel) and Patience Swain, Sept. 10, 1728.* [Russell, s. Daniel ("1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island") and Deborah (Macy), and Patience Swain, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

Joseph (Russel) and Rhoda Barnard, Oct. 1, 1775. [Russell, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Rhoda Barnard, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith (Russel) and John Clark, int. Nov. 14, 1767.

Judith (Russel) and Elnathan Burts, Apr. 7, 1769. [Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]

Julia Ann [int. Juliann] of N. and Josiah Wing of Sandwich, Nov. 6, 1842. [Julia Ann, d. William and Betsey (Nye), P.R.38.]

Laban [int. Labon Russel] and Mary Haden, July 27, 1802. [Laban Russell, s. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), and Mary Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Lucinda (Russel) and Pelatiah Swain, Apr. 15, 1788. [Russell (second w.), d. Daniel and Content (Norton), and Pelatiah Swain, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Lucretia and Richard Swain, 5th, 11 mo. 1823, C.R.4.†

Lucy A. and Edward M. Gardner, May 28, 1848.†

Lydia and Solomon Folger, int. Jan. 21, 1758. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Solomon Folger, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia (Russel) and Latham Macy, 2d, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Lydia (Russel) and Shubael Folger 2d [int. *omits* 2d], ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 23, 1802]. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Shubael Folger, s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Lydia (Russel) and Homes Coffin, Oct. 19, 1806. [Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), and Holmes Coffin, s. John and Mary Wass, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Job Coleman 2d, July 1, 1821. [Lydia, d. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), and Job Coleman, s. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Margaret (Russel) and Silvanus Folger, Nov. 24, 1785. [Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), and Sylvanus Folger, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), "moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Mary (Russel) and William Bunker, Feb. 20, 1745-6. [Russell, d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), and William Bunker, s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), 20th, 2 mo. 1745, P.R.38.]

Mary and John Barnard, 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†

Mary (see Polly).

Mary and Joseph Weeks [int. Weaks], Dec. 31, 1795. [Mary, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), and Joseph Weeks, s. Barzillai of Sandwich, P.R.38.]

Mary and John B. Macy, Nov. 5, 1818.†

Mary and David Thane [dup. and int. Thain], Aug. 4, 1822. [Thane, C.R.2. Mary (first w.), d. James and Polly (Gardner), and David Thain, s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), P.R.38.]

Mary and Peleg Mitchell [dup. Mitchel], 3d, 8 mo. 1837, C.R.4.†

Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), and Timothy Jessup, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary F. and George C. Barnard, int. May 27, 1826. [Mary, d. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), and George C. [dup. E.] Barnard, s. Shubael Jr. and Lucretia (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary L. and W[illia]m P. Smith, int. Aug. 19, 1849.†

Mary M. and Horace B. Coleman, Nov. 28, 1847.†

Nancy (Russel) and Allexander [int. Alexander] Ray 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Feb. 15, 1810. [Russell (first w.), d. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), and Alexander Ray, s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Samuel N. [dup. *omits* N.] Callender, May 25, 1826. [Nancy, d. Sylvanus and Susan (Rand), and Samuel N. Callendar, P.R.38.]

Nancy, wid. Benjamin, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Raymond), and Samuel Butterfield, ———, in Maine,* P.R.38.

Nat[hanie]ll and Judith Long, int. Jan. 18, 1766. [Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Judith Long, d. John and Jane Luce, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Obed and Judith Myrick, Feb. 25, 1808. [Obed, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Judith Myrick, d. Job and Judith, P.R.38.]

Parnel and Edward Burdett, int. May 30, 1772. [Parnal, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), and Edward Burdett of England, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Patience (Russel) and Abner Coffin, int. Apr. 18, 1765. [Russell (first w.), d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Abner Coffin, s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Patience (Russel) [int. Russell] of Dartmouth and Peter Folger, Mar. 30, 1800. [Russell, wid., from New Bedford, and Peter Folger, s. Peter and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]

Pelatiah [int. Russel] of Sherborn [in N.] and Jean [int. Jane] Huxford of Edgartown, June 3, 1755, in Edgartown.

Phebe (Russel) [int. Russell Jr.] and Ellis Squires, July 7, 1761. [Russel, N.C.R. Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), and Ellis Squiers, P.R.38.]

Phebe (Russel) and Elijah [int. Elisha] Pease, Mar. 18, 1769. [Elijah, N.C.R. Russell (first w.), d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Elijah Pease, s. Matthew and Mary, P.R.38.]

Phebe (Russel) and Levi Castle, Oct. 26, 1786. [Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), and Levi Caswell, P.R.38.]

Phebe and William Clark, June 1, 1797. [Phebe (second w.), d. Hezekiah and Hepsibeth (Allen) (Bunker), and William Clark, s. Sarah, P.R.38.]

Polly (Russel) and Seth Howland, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., May 7, 1789. [Russell, N.C.R. Mary Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Priscilla (Russel) and Obed Hussey, int. Feb. 9, 1760. [Russell, d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Obed Hussey, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Henry Gardner 3d, Aug. 30, 1810. [Priscilla (first w.), d. John and Hepsabeth, and Henry Gardner, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rachel (Russel) and Peter Easton 2d, Nov. 17, 1808. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Peter Easton, s. John and Mary (Easton), P.R.38.]

Rebecca [int. Russel] and Obed Cottle, Aug. 18, 1796. [Russell, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), and Obed Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Rebecca [int. Russel] and Davis Cleveland [int. Cleaveland], Aug. 15, 1816. [Russell, d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Davis Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Jonathan R. Weeks, July 7, 1833. [Rebecca, d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), and Jonathan R. Weeks, s. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Rebecca C. and Henry Cleveland, both of N., Apr. 16, 1829. [Rebecca, d. Jedediah and Tamer (Coffin), and Henry Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. John and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Swain, d. Francis and Mary of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Ruth Swain, d. Francis and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Reuben (Russel) [int. Russell] and Hannah Myrick, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 4, 1788. [Russel, N.C.R. Russell, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), and Hannah Myrick (first w.), d. Andrew and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Phebe Stephens, int. Mar. 22, 1817. [Reuben, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), and Phebe Stephens (second w.), wid. Dennis, d. Stephen Arthur and Phebe (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Reuben Jr. and Maria Gardner, int. Dec. 8, 1821. [Reuben, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and Maria Gardner, d. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), m. ———, "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Richard (Russel) and Lydia Coffin, int. Jan. 7, 1770. [Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Lydia Coffin, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), m. ———, "Moved to Maine," P.R.38.]

Robert (Russel) and Jemima Coffin, Nov. 12, 1772. [Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Jemima Coffin, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Ruth and John Beard, 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1764, C.R.4.†

Ruth [int. Russel] and Obed Bunker, Dec. 29, 1796. [Russell, d. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), and Obed Bunker, s. Peleg and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Ruth, d. William of New Bedford, and George Clark, s. Church and Hannah (Long), ———,* P.R.38.

Sabra (Rusell) [int. Russell] and Western Gifford, Aug. 1, 1792. [Sabara Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), and Weston Gifford, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Sally (Russel) [int. Russell] and Samuel Bunker, July 17, 1808. [Sarah Russell, d. Elihu and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), and Samuel Bunker, s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sally and Stephen West, Feb. 2, 1815. [Sally (second w.), d. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), and Stephen West, s. Charles and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Sally Brock [*see birth of* Sally Ames *and mar. of* Sally B. Ames] and Isaac Richardson, Apr. 7, 1828.

Samuel (Russel) and Hulda Odar, 18th, 9 mo. 1723.* [Russell and Huldah Odar, d. Anthony and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Mary Hammet, Dec. 4, 1744.* [Hammett (second w.), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel (Russel) and Mary Jenkins, int. Dec. 6, 1760. [Russell Jr., s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), and Mary Jenkins (first w.), d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel (Russel) and Abigail Worth, int. Feb. 21, 1767. [Russell Jr., s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), and Abigail Worth (second w.), d. Jonathan Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel (Russel) and Mary Kent, int. ———[*worn*].

Sam[ue]ll (Russel) and Christina Bennet, int. Oct. 19, 1771. [Samuel Russell Jr., s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), and Christina Bennett (third w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, d. John and Hepzibah of N., and Hazadiah Coffin, s. Ebenezer and Mary of N., 13th, 7 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Hazadiah [dup. Hezediah], s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Sarah [dup. Hussey] and Alexander Riddell, Jan. 1 [dup. Jan. 2], 1826. [Russell, d. James and Polly (Gardner), and Alexander Riddell, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Silvanus Allen, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Judith (Barnard) (Swain) (Barnard) (second w.), and Richard Williams, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah B. and Frederick W. Brown, Dec. 4, 1844.†

Sarah N. of N. and John H. Perry of Boston, June 25, 1837, in N. [Sarah [dup. Susan N.], d. William and Betsey (Nye), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Seth (Russel) and Abigail Meder, int. July 31, 1773. [Russell, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), and Abigail Meader, d. John and Hannah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Seth, s. Seth and Kezia of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth Swain, d. Thaddeus and Ruth of Sherbourn in N., 7th, 1 mo. 1795, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Seth of New Bedford and Elizabeth Swain, d. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Seth (Russel) Jr. and Abigail Crosmar, ——— [*rec.* Apr 28, 1810, int. Jan. 13, 1810], in N. [Russell Jr., s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Abigail Crossman of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]

Seth and Mary Barney, int. May 19, 1827.

Shubael S. and Eliza W. Morris, Mar. 23, 1830. [Shubael S., s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), and Eliza Morris, d. William and Priscilla, P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N., and Anna Coffin, d. Zaccheus and Mary of Sherborn in N., 20th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Anna Coffin (first w.), d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Silvanus (Russel) and Abigail Coffin, Apr. 12, 1783. [Silvanus Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), and Abigail Coffin (second w.), wid. Hezekiah, d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Silvanus Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Susanna Rand, Aug. 10, 1797. [Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), and Susan Rand, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]

Simeon (Russel) and Priscilla Gardner, Dec. 20, 1764. [Russell, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), and Priscilla Gardner, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susan, d. Abraham, and George Barney, s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Susan N. (see Sarah N.).

Susan P. and John T. Burrell [int. both of N.], Dec. 10, 1837. [Burrill, C.R.3. Susan P., wid. John M., d. Albert Folger and Susanna (Pease), and John T. Burrill, P.R.38.]

Susanna [int. Russel] and John Davis, Aug. 25, 1795. [Russell, d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Susannah and Laban Williams, 8th, 8 mo. 1793, C.R.4.†

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, Theodate and Samuel Swain, Jan. 6, 1817. [Theodate (third w.), d. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), and Samuel Swain, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Nancy Sanford, int. June 5, 1824. [Thomas, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), and Nancy Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas S. and Elizabeth M. Ellis, int. May 10, 1828. [Thomas, s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), and Eliza Ellis, d. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Timothy, s. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Macy, d. David and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Sarah, d. David and Dinah (Gardner), —, 10 mo. 1766, "Remd 23. 9. 1773," P.R.38.]

Tristram (Russel) and Judith Barnard, Oct. 29, 1772. [Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), and Judith Barnard, d. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), "Moved near Hudson," P.R.38.]

Uriah (Russel) and Lydia Swain, May 17, 1792. [Russell, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), and Lydia Swain, d. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), P.R.38.]

William, s. Joseph and Mary of Dartmouth, and Elisabeth Smith, d. Armstrong and Mehetable dec'd of Philadelphia, 9th, 8 mo., "called October," 1735, in N., C.R.4.

William and Ruth Swain, Mar. 9, 1737-8.* [William, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), and Ruth Swain (first w.), d. John and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]

William (Russel), s. Daniel and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coleman, d. John and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 2d, 10 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Russell, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), and Mary Coleman (second w.), d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

William, s. Daniel (Russel) and Deborah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Bunker, d. Stephen Gorham and Elisabeth dec'd of Barnstable, Barnstable Co., 6th, 10 mo., "called October," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), and Elizabeth Bunker (third w.), wid. David, d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

RUSSELL, William and Betsey Nye, int. Sept. 26, 1807. [William, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), and Betsey Nye, d. Lemuel, m. ———, P.R.38.]

William and Sally B. Ames, May 29, 1825.

William [int. Benjamin W. of Augusta] and Nancy [int. *adds* T.] Bennett [int. of N.], May 2, 1838. [Benjamin and Nancy Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), P.R.38.]

William of New Bedford and Mary Hussey, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), 10th, 4 mo. 1847 [in New Bedford],* P.R.38.

William, s. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) (first w.), and Martha Edwards, ———,* P.R.38.

William H. of N. and Mary R. Cobb [int. of N.], d. William Jr., Apr. 5, 1840. [William H., s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), and Mary Cobb (first w.), d. William and Lucretia, P.R.38.]

William H., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 28, cooper [int. mariner], b. N., s. Obed and Sarah, and Christina A. [int. Amelia] Marshall, wid., 23, b. Holland, all of N., May 19, 1844, in N. [William, s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), and Amelia Marshall, "a German girl," wid. Lawrence, P.R.38.]

RYDER (see Rider).

SACKETT, Eliza and Robert G. Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

SADLER, John and Sarah Swain, Nov. 24, 1737.* [Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

SAILSBURY (see Salisbury).

SALE, Catharine of N.Y. and Bethuel Bunker, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———,* P.R.38.

SALISBURY (Sailsbury, Salsbury), James (Salsbury) and Sally Chandler, Sept. — [int. Sept. 5], 1807.

James C. (Sailsbury) Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Phebe C. Green, May 4, 1826. [Salisbury and Phebe Green, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Samuel S. and Harriet Coffin, int. May 11, 1834. [m. May 29, C.R.2. Harriet, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), m. ———, P.R.38.]

SAMFORD Joshua (see Joshua Samson).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SAMSON (Sampson), Desire (see Desire Pompey).
Elizabeth (Sampson), wid. Isaker, d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), and Eglat Hitch, ———,* P.R.38.
Hannah and Simon Porridge, May 27, 1770.
Isaker (Sampson) and Elizabeth Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ——— [? in Fairhaven],* P.R.38.
John and Lydia Yake, int. Oct. 11, 1766.
John and Sarah Sentequady, int. Apr. 19, 1788.
Joshua [int. Sampson] and Hannah Johnson, Oct. 12, 1763. [Samford, N.C.R.]
Martha (see Patty).
Mary and Jeremiah Vergina, int. Mar. 31, 1804.
Oliver (Sampson) and Abigail [int. *adds* Stirges] Linnell of N., Dec. 6, 1821.
Patty and Isaiah Hussey, int. Jan. 3, 1795. [Martha Sampson and Isaiah Hussey, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Reuben and Thankfull Will, int. Oct. 26, 1765.
Reuben and Sarah Pop, Mar. 21, 1766.
Ruth [int. Sampson] and James Cacanahoo [int. Cakanahoo], Mar. 25, 1755. [Samson and James Cacanahoo, N.C.R.]
Sipes and Hannah Stevens [int. Speen], Nov. 12, 1767. [Sipeo and Hannah Stevens, N.C.R.]
Theodore (Sampson) and Eunice Bunker, Oct. 16, 1836. [Eunice (first w.), d. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), P.R.38.]
Theodore (Sampson), widr., 38, mariner [int. single, 30, carpenter], of N., b. N.Y., and Miss Eliza Ann G. Newell, 25 [int. 37], of N., b. N., Dec. 9, 1847, in N. [Newal (second w.), wid. Daniel, P.R.38.]
Uriah and Desire Pompey [int. Pompy], Aug. 1, 1782. [Dezire Pompy, N.C.R.]

SANBORN, Nestor H. of N.Y., s. James and Mary, and Lydia S. Macy, d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), July 14, 1841,* P.R.38.
Sarah [dup. Susan] of Maine and George B. [dup. C.] Coffin, s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), ———,* P.R.38.

SANDERS (see Saunders).

SANDERSON, George and Eliza Ann Chase, d. George Brown and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 10th, 4 mo. 1834, in Auburn,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SANDFORD (Sanford), Benjamin (Sanford) and Susan Cathcart, Mar. 21, 1822. [Sandford, C.R.2. Sandford, s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Susan Cathcart, d. Gershom and Charity, P.R.38.]

Edward (Sanford) and Miss Hepzibeth [int. Hepzabeth] Macy, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. Apr. 19, 1823]. [Edward C. Sandford, s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), and Hepsabeth Macy, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), May 9, 1823, "moved to Cottagegrove Ind. in 1837," P.R.38.]

Eliza and Daniel Whitney, June 3, 1818. [Sanford, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Daniel Whitney, s. Daniel and Sally, P.R.38.]

Eliza (Sanford) [int. Sandford] and Alexander Pollard, July 8, 1828. [Sandford, d. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), and Alexander Pollard, s. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Frederick C. (Sanford) [and] Mary C. Allen, Oct. 7, 1831. [Sandford, C.R.2. Sandford, s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), and Mary Allen, d. William and Rebecca of Maine, "Moved to Ind. in 1837," P.R.38.]

George (Sanford) and Miss Rachal [int. Rachel] Whitney, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. July 10, 1824]. [Sandford, s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Rachel Whitney (first w.), wid. John, d. James Winslow and Martha, P.R.38.]

Giles and Peggy Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 30, 1799]. [Giles of R.I., s. Giles and Elizabeth Smith of Newport, R.I., and Peggy Coleman, d. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), —, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]

Hannah and William Hammond [int. Phillip Hammon], Jan. 26, 1813, in N. [Hannah, "a Dane," and Philip [dup. William] Hammond, P.R.38.]

Hephsabeth and Frederick Ray, int. June 11, 1825. [Hepsabeth of Falmouth and Frederic Ray, s. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Nancy Hero, Jan. 5, 1808.*

Lydia [dup. Sanford] and Charles Wyer, Dec. 1, 1822. [Sandford, C.R.2. Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Charles Wyer, s. John and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben Pinkham 2d, Nov. 12, 1807. [Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Reuben G. Pinkham, s. Uriah and Saloma (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SANDFORD, Mary and Francis Brown 2d, Feb. 18, 1813. [Sanford, C.R.2.]

Nancy and Seth Chadwick, int. Dec. 31, 1803. [Sanford, d. William of Woods Hole, and Seth Chadwick, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nancy (Sanford) and Thomas Russell, int. June 5, 1824. [Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Thomas Russell, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Charles Drew, Dec. 10, 1816. [Phebe, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Charles Drew, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]

Samuel (Sanford) Jr. and Phebe Coffin, int. June 7, 1823. [Sandford Jr., s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), and Phebe Coffin (first w.), d. Andrew and Deborah (Chadwick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]ll (Sanford) and Lydia Wyer, July 24, 1788. [Samuel Sandford, s. Benjamin and Abiah of Newport, R.I., and Lydia Wyer, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

SANDS, Nathaniel and Mary Coffin, d. Uriah and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

Will[ia]m and Mary Bearse, Sept. 8 [*sic,* int. Oct. 16], 1773. [Sept. 8, N.C.R.]

SANDSBURY (Sansbury), James and Anna Cleveland, Oct. 27, 1808. [Cleaveland, d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. of N. and Lewis T. Weeks of Plymouth, int. Mar. 4, 1838. [Lydia, d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), and Lewis Weeks of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Obed C. and Isabella McVea, Apr. 21, 1844.†

Sarah G. (Sansbury) and Edwin James, Mar. 16, 1834. [Sarah J. [dup. G.] Sandsbury [dup. Sansbury] (second w.), d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), and Edwin James, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]

Susan [int. Sandsbary] and George Prior, Aug. 20, 1848.†

Thomas (Sansbury) [int. Sandsbury] and Susan S. Fisher, Sept. 4, 1836. [Sandsbury, s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), and Susan Fisher, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

SANFORD (see Sandford).

SANSBURY (see Sandsbury).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SARSON, Anne, Mrs., of Edgartown, and John Worth of Sherbourn in N., Sept. 8, 1704, in Edgartown.* [Mrs. Ann (second w.) of Edgartown and John Worth, s. William and Sarah (Macy), Sept. 4, P.R.38.]

SATCHELL, James of New York City and Adeline Augusta Fisher of N. [int. Adeline E. Fisher of Falmouth], Aug. 29, 1841.

SATER, Thomas G., Rev., "an Episcopal minister," and Mary Coffin, d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), ——, 1844,* P.R.38.

SAUNDERS (Sanders), Catharine and Benjamin Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

Frances and Andrew Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

Harriet N. (see Harriet N. Landers).

Priscilla (Sanders), Miss [int. of Edgartown], and John L. Jackson, col[ore]d [int. of Boston], Mar. 9, 1837.

SAYER (Sawyer, Sayward), Benj[ami]n C. and Emmeline Gotchell [int. Getchell], June 8, 1828. [Getchell, C.R.2. Benjamin, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), and Emmeline Getchell, d. John and Betsey of Maine, P.R.38.]

Francis and Eunice B. Worth, June 19, 1825. [Francis, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), and Eunice Worth, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Joseph of Kennebec and Phebe Gardner, wid. John of Kennebec, wid. John McCord, d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca (Luce), ———,* P.R.38.

Joshua and Jedida Swain, Aug. 13, 1795. [Jedida, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lucy D. (Sayward) and William S. Hacket [int. Hackett], Apr. 10, 1831. [Hackett, C.R.2. Lucy Sayard, d. Theodore and Polly (Swain) (Cathcart), and George Hackett, P.R.38.]

Lydia W. and Roland Barnard, Apr. 17, 1831. [Lydia, wid. William, d. Levi Caswell and Phebe, and Rowland C. Barnard, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 17th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Rebecca (Sawyer) and Shubael Cottle, Sept. 4, 1817. [Sayer, d. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), and Shubael Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SAYER, Rebecca T. B. [int. S. B.] and Alexander C. Swain, Sept. 16, 1849.†

Reuben S. [and] Mary R. Weeks, Nov. 29, 1831. [Reuben S., s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), and Mary R. Weeks, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

Theodore (Sayward) and Polley [int. Polly] Cathcart, —— [int. May 11], 1811. [Sayard and Polly Cathcart, wid. Robert, d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Thomas S. and Sarah C. Pitts, Feb. 16, 1836. [Thomas S., s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), and Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

William and Lydia W. Caswell, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. May 27, 1820]. [June 15, 1820, C.R.2. William s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), and Lydia Caswell, d. Levi and Phebe, P.R.38.]

SCIPIO, Daniel and Lydia Squib, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

SCOTT (Scot, Scotto), Cuffe (Scot) and Martha Ransom [? Ransom *or* Rausom], int. Oct. 5, 1771.

Eliza and Edward Cullimon [int. Cullimore] Wharf, Nov. 23, 1806.

Samuel, single, 25 [dup. and int. 24], mariner, of N. [int. of Jamaica], b. N.Y. [dup. b. Jamaica], and Olive F. Wilson [int. colored], wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 25 [dup. and int. of N.], b. N., Apr. 25 [dup. Apr. 28], 1844, in N.

Sarah (Scotto) and Joseph Dennison [int. Denniston], June 18, 1766. [Dennisson, N.C.R.]

SCUDDER, Lydia and Nathaniel Tallant, int. Sept. 13, 1824. [Lydia, d. Asa of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

SEABURY (Sebury), John (Sebury) of L.I. and Rosanna Williams, col[ored], int. Sept. 17, 1837.

Rosana and William Simmons, int. June 4, 1847.†

Sarah and Zimri Cleveland, June 7, 1812. [Sally of Westport and Zimri Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), 7th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]

SEAMAN, Willet, merchant, of New York City, s. Willet dec'd and Mary, and Mary Jenkins, d. Jonathan and Sarah of N., 7th, 9 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), in Bronxville, N.Y., P.R.38.]

SEAMORE (see Seymour).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SEARELL, Charles, widr., 34, rigger, of New Bedford, b. England, s. Allen and Mary of England, and Caroline M. Paddack, wid., 35, of N., b. Dartmouth, d. Rich[ar]d Bourne and Tamzon of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 21, 1847.

SEARS, Almira and Henry G. Cotton, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), ———,* P.R.38.

Barnabas and Hannah Crocker, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Howes and Avis Nitcher, wid. Daniel, d. Zacheriah Coffin and Deborah (Beard), ———,* P.R.38.

John K. of Yarmouth and Sarah Burditt of N., Mar. 24, 1839. [John K. of S. Yarmouth and Sarah Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Luna of Hartford, Conn., and Zenas Coleman, s. Edward and Anna Fish of Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.

Polly of Dennis and Joseph Hamblin of N., July 19, 1836, in Dennis. [Joseph, s. Col. Joshua and Polly, P.R.38.]

SEBURY (see Seabury).

SEEMORE (see Seymour).

SEIFARTH, Christina A. and Lawrence P. Marshall, both of N., int. May 26, 1839. [Sefurth, m. June 11, C.R.2. Seifarth, m. ———, C.R.4.]

SELL, Huldah Ann [int. Sill] and Henry C. Bunker, Apr. 29, 1819. [Sill, d. William, and Henry C. Bunker, s. Abel and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth (Morris)], P.R.38.]

SELVARY (see Sylvia).

SENTEQUADY, Sarah and John Samson, int. Apr. 19, 1788.

SESSIONS, Eunice and Daniel Austent, May 30, 1805. [Eunice, d. Joseph and Dinah (Wyer), and Daniel Austin, "a Creole," of St. Eustatia, W.I., P.R.38.]

Joseph and Dinah Wyer, Aug. 7, 1788. [Dinah, d. Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

SEVERANCE, Mary, d. John and Abigail of Salisbury, and James Coffin, s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 3d, 12 mo. 1663, in Salisbury,* P.R.38.

SEYMOUR (Seamore, Seymore), Abby T. and John H. Hoeg, May 30, 1847.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SEYMOUR, Asa, single, 26, mariner, of N., b. Watertown, Conn., s. Richard and Betsey of Watertown, and Judith Bailey, wid., 26, of N., b. N. [int. wid. Daniel], d. Jacob Andrews and Mary of N., Dec. 21, 1845, in N. [Judith, wid. Daniel J., d. Jacob Andrews and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Catharine B. [int. Seymore, *omits* B.] of S. Yarmouth and Reuben Coleman of N., Mar. 3, 1842. [Catharine B. Seymour of S. Yarmouth and Reuben Coleman, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), P.R.38.]

John (Seamore) [int. Seemore] and Mary Godfrey, Aug. 13, 1778. [Seamore, N.C.R.]

Joseph (Seymore) [int. Seymour] and Harriot Coleman, June 20, 1833.

Mary (Seamore) and Robert Holiday, int. Dec. 3, 1791.

SHADWELL, Elizabeth and David Russell [int. Russel], Oct. 27, 1795. [Betsey, d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Clark), and David Russell, s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h and Sam[ue]ll Grew, July 13, 1784. [Hepsibeth, wid. Thomas, d. Sarah Clark, and Samuel Grew, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Hepzibah [int. Heppy] Clark, June 22, 1775. [Heppzibah, N.C.R. Hepsibeth, d. Sarah, P.R.38.]

SHANE, Joseph and Elizabeth Coffin, June 10, 1804. [Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38. "Mr. O'hame (?)" of Baltimore, P.R.64.]

Sarah [Thain *written after* Shane *in later hand,* int. Thane] and Reuben Meador [int. Meader], May 1, 1817. [Thane and Reuben Meader, C.R.2. Thain, d. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), and Reuben Meader, s. Nicholas and Rachel, P.R.38.]

SHARPER, Clarissa [int. Clarissy] and John Simpson [int. Simson], Jan. 26, 1809.

Diana [int. Diannah] and Thomas B. Collins, July 2, 1815. [Diana, black, C.R.2.]

Floro and Maltier [int. Maltiar] Summons, Sept. 19, 1811.

SHATTUCK, Sarah, sister of Samuel, and Richard Gardner, "1st of Nantucket, Came in 1666 from Salem," ——, 1652,* P.R.38.

SHAW, Barzleel, Rev. [int. Bezaleel, *omits* Rev.], of N., and Elizabeth Hammond, Sept. 11, 1769, in Rochester. [Bezaleel, Sept. 17 [dup. Aug. 17], C.R.3.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SHAW, Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Bezaleel (see Barzleel).
Deborah and Jessa Baker, Dec. 8, 1814. [Jesse, C.R.2. Deborah, d. John H. Sr. and Deborah (Coleman), and Jesse Baker, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth of N. and Andrew Craigie [int. Craige] of Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1793, in Cambridge. [Elizabeth, d. Rev. Bezaleel, and Andrew Craggie Jr., s. Andrew and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38. Betsy and Dr. Andrew Craigie of Charlestown, P.R.64.]
George, single, 36, of N., b. England, s. George [int. *adds* B.] and Betsey of England, and Mary Ann Carpenter, wid., 36, of N., b. N., d. Simeon Macy [int. Macey] and Phebe of N., July 19, 1848, in N.
James F. [int. *omits* F.] and Eliza Arthur, both of N., Jan. 24, 1830. [James, "an Englishman," and Eliza Arthur, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), P.R.38.]
John and Deborah Coleman, d. Reuben and Deborah (wid. Peter Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.
John H. and Eliza Ann Swift, Aug. 22, 1824. [John H., s. John and Deborah (Coleman), and Eliza Ann Swift, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
Julia A. and Alfred M. Coffin, s. William and Valina, ——, 1847,* P.R.38.
Sally H. and Gilbert Swain, July 24, 1814. [Sally [dup. Sarah] (second w.), d. John and Deborah (Coleman), and Gilbert Swain, s. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]

SHEARMAN (see Sherman).

SHEFFIELD, Benjamin of N. and Lucy Dyer of Vassalbourough, Me., May 2, 1837. [Benjamin, s. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), and Lucy Dyer of Kennebec, grand d. of Owen Coleman, P.R.38.]
Eliza and Stephen [int. *adds* N.] Smith, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 7, 1828]. [Eliza, d. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), and Stephen Smith of Ohio, P.R.38.]
George C. and Anna [int. Ann] Swain, Mar. 26, 1836. [George, s. Josiah and Kezia (Comstock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Ann G. Swain, d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Joseph C. and Judith C. Ray, both of N., int. May 5, 1839. [m. May 21, C.R.2. Joseph, s. Josiah and Kezia (Comstock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Judith Ray, d. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SHEFFIELD, Josiah and Hannah Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. July 19, 1800]. [Hannah (first w.), d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

Josiah and Kezia Coffin, June 14, 1810. [Josiah of R.I. and Kezia Coffin (second w.), wid. George, d. John Comstock and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary of Newport, R.I., d. James, and Nathaniel Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), ———,* P.R.38. [Feb. 26, 1735, in R.I., P.R.53.]

Mary G. and Thomas Gibbs, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Apr. 13, 1822]. [Mary, d. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), and Thomas Gibbs, s. Thomas, P.R.38.]

SHELDON, Cynthia and Jethro Barnard, s. Stephen and Eunice (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Leonard R., Dr., [of] Vt., and Ann Maria Cartwright, d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

SHEPHERD (Shepheard), Catherine of N. J. and Barzillai Gardner, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), "about Nov. 1798,"* P.R.38.

Lydia (Shepheard) [int. Shaphard] and William C. Moody, July 16, 1829.

Lydia and John Toms, int. Mar. 20, 1831.

Samuel [int. Shepard] and Lydia Green, Dec. 29, 1814.

SHERMAN (Shearman), Abthiah (see Apphia).

Amy Ann of N[ew] Bedford and James H. Coffin, s. Prince and Judith (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

Ann [dup. Amy] W., d. Nicholas of Chataqua, N.Y., and Obed G. Chase, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1845,* P.R.38.

Apphia [int. Abthiah] and Jeremiah Gardner, Jan. 21, 1768. [Apphia, N.C.R. Apphia, d. Ichabod, and Jeremiah Gardner, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]

Bridget (Shearman) and George Flood, both of Ireland, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Deborah [dup. Debarah] [of] N. and James Folger, Jan. 2, 1823.

Eliza and Enoch Crocker, int. Sept. 28, 1845.†

Frederick A. of N. and Harriet B. Jerauld of Boston, int. Dec. 31, 1843. [Frederic, s. Samuel and Susan (Skinner), and Harriet B. Gerald of Boston, m. —, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SHERMAN, Frederick R. [int. Shearman] and Sarah Folger, Apr. 28, 1835. [Frederic R., s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), and Sarah Folger, d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), P.R.38.]

Freeman [int. Shearman] and Polly Chase, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Feb. 20, 1802]. [Freeman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Mary Chase (first w.), d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Freeman, widr., 66, blacksmith, b. N., s. John and Margaret, and Martha Gardner, wid., 59, b. N., d. Obadiah Wood and Martha, all of N., July 11, 1847, in N. [Freeman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Martha Gardner (second w.), wid. Libni, P.R.38.]

James and Peggy Denison, Nov. 1, 1772.

John (see Joshua).

John and Margaret [int. Marget] Ellis, Nov. 8, 1772. [Margaret, N.C.R. John of New Bedford and Margaret Ellis, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), P.R.38.]

John and Avis Waterman, Nov. 23, 1795. [John of "N.B.," s. John, and Avis Waterman, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Russel, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. June 21, 1800]. [John of New Bedford and Charlotte Russell, wid. Asa, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John 2d [int. Shearman, *omits* 2d] and Abigail [int. Nabby] Chase, Aug. 29, 1819. [Sherman of New Bedford and Abigail Chase, d. Charles and Jane (Coleman), P.R.38.]

John Jr. and Doborah [int. Deborah] W. Macy, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 18, 1819]. [Shearman Jr. and Deborah W. Macy, Oct. 14, 1819, C.R.2. Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Deborah W. Macy, d. Job and Anna (Way), Oct. 14, 1819, P.R.38.]

Joshua (Shearman), s. Timothy and Deborah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Hannah Stretton, d. William dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 28th, 8 mo. 1740, in N., C.R.4. [John Sherman of Ponnegansett and Hannah Stretton, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Mary [int. Shearman] and Washington Jerald [int. Jerel], Aug. 22, 1819. [Polly Sherman, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Washington F. Gerald, P.R.38.]

Nancy (Shearman) [dup. and int. Sherman] and Nathaniel Breed, Oct. 23, 1822. [Shearman, C.R.2. Sherman, d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SHERMAN, Nathaniel (Shearman) and Hepzabah Worth, int. May 24, 1800. [Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Hepsabeth Worth, d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Patience, wid. Richard, and Daniel Black, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), ———,* P.R.38.

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuel and Susan P. Skinner, Apr. 19, 1821. [Samuel, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Susan Skinner (first w.), d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Mary Ann Ellis, both of N., Nov. 11, 1838. [Samuel, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Mary Ann Ellis (second w.), d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Shearman) [int. Sherman] and Samuel V. Chandler, Mar. 23, 1809. [Sally Sherman, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), and Samuel V. Chandler, s. Jacob, P.R.38.]

Sophia F., d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), and Charles West Coffin, s. Caleb and Anna (West), 9th, 2 mo. 1833,* P.R.38.

Susan and William Stretton Jr., s. William and Hepsabeth (Russell), ———,* P.R.38.

Susan M. and Henry B. [int. P.] Coffin of N.Y., Sept. 24, 1835. [Susan M., d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), and Henry P. Coffin, s. Timothy and Deborah (Pease) [*sic*, ? Pierce], P.R.38.]

Thurston (Shearman) [int. Thursten Sherman] and Eliza Russell, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 24, 1821]. [Thurston Shearman, Apr. 12, 1821, C.R.2. Thurston Sherman, s. John of New Bedford, and Eliza Russell, d. Asa and Charlotte (Marshall), ——, 1821, P.R.38.]

William E. [int. Shearman] and Eunice Allen, July 29, 1832. [William Edwin Sherman, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), and Eunice Allen, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William F. [and] Susan B. Clark, both of N., int. July 28, 1839. [William F., s. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), and Susan B. Clark, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Zilpah and Robert Wier, int. Dec. 15, 1759. [Zilpha, d. Ichabod, and Robert Wyer, s. Robert and Catharine, m. ———, P.R.38.]

——— and Eliphalet Coffin, s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SHERWOOD, Mary and Martin Coffin, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———,* P.R.38.

SHEVALEER, John [int. Shevalle] and Anna Nowland [int. Ann Nowlan], Oct. 10, 1763. [Sheveleer and Anna Nowland, N.C.R.]

SHEVERICK (see Shiverick).

SHIRTLIEF (see Shurtleff).

SHIVERICK (Sheverick), Ann L. (Sheverick) of Falmouth and William Henry Mitchell of N., int. July 28, 1839.
George and Susan Folger, Sept. 27, 1836. [Susan, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Salome and George Gibbs, Nov. 16, 1846.*†

SHIVES, Eliza, wid. Henry, d. Henry Fisher of Falmouth, and Shubael Clark, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

SHOEMAKER, Mary of Philadelphia, Pa., and Shubael Swain, s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), Oct. —, 1826, in Philadelphia,* P.R.38.

SHORT, Mary [int. *adds* B.] and W[illia]m Huse, Nov. 24, 1823.
Mary (see Mary Harris).
Sewall and Eunice Jenkins, Dec. 20, 1821. [Eunice, d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), P.R.38.]

SHORTER, William H. and Susanna Robinson [int. colourd], Nov. 22, 1834.

SHOVE, Rebecca and Albert Hussey, Sept. 2, 1785. [Rebekah, N.C.R. Rebecca, d. Samuel of Dighton, and Albert Hussey, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

SHURTLEFF, Hannah [int. Shirtlief] of Plymouth and James Bunker of Sherburn, Nantucket Co., Jan. 6, 1757, in Plymouth. [Shurtleff and James Bunker, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.]

SHUTE, Charles and Lydia Luce, int. Jan. 30, 1808. [Lydia (first w.), d. Jason of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SHUTE, Charles, widr., 60, rigger, b. Sweden, and Olive Maine, wid., 58, b. N., d. Jabez Arey and Margaret, all of N., June 25, 1843, in N. [Charles, "an Englishman," and Olive Main (second w.), wid. William, d. Jabez Arey and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles H. [int. Jr., *omits* H.] and Harriet B. Gardner of N. [dup. and int. both of N.], June 23 [dup. June 16], 1839. [Charles H. Jr., C.R.4. Charles Jr., s. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), and Harriett Gardner, d. George E. and Polly (Baker), P.R.38.]

Eliza A. and William H. Dennis, Oct. 17, 1830. [Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), and William H. Dennis of R.I. [dup. Wareham], P.R.38.]

Mary F. and Richard Gardner, both of N., Feb. 9, 1841. [Mary F., d. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), and Richard Gardner, s. Libni Jr. and Martha (Wood), P.R.38.]

SIBLEY (see also Silbay), Damaris and William Worth, 3d, 7 mo. 1703.* [Damaris (second w.) of Salem and William Worth, s. John of Devonshire, Eng., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John Ailln, both of N., May 24, 1726. [Allen, 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Elezabath and John Willn, May 24, P.R.68.]

SICKLES (Sichle, Sickels), James (Sichle) and Sally Cowit [int. Cowet], Dec. 24, 1817. [Sickles and Sally Cowit, black, C.R.2.]

James and Lucy D. Remage, May 15, 1828. [Lucy D., black, C.R.2.]

Lucy (Sickels) and William W. Morris, coulard, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

SIGOURNEY, Andrew and Sally Barker, int. May 11, 1794. [Andrew of Boston and Sarah Barker, d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

SILBAY (see also Sibley), Paul and Ama Golding, int. Dec. 10, 1808.

SILL (see Sell).

SILLEVAN, Mary and Timothy Wyer, July 7, 1730.*

SILVA (see Sylvia).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SILVARY (see Sylvia).

SILVER (see Sylvia).

SIMMONS (Simmonds, see also Simons), Cesar [int. Summons] and Mary Boston, Aug. 9, 1789. [Summons, N.C.R.]
Chloe Ann and John Lemon, July 20, 1845.†
Clarissa and John OBrion, int. Dec. 20, 1823.
Clarissa and W[illia]m R. Robinson, Feb. 4, 1829. [Clarissa, black, C.R.2.]
Edward and Rebecca H. Cannon, Sept. 29, 1833.
Joseph, "a Portuguese," and Harriett Coleman, d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
Lettice [int. Summons] and John Gorden, Mar. 21, 1811.
Prudence of New Bedford and John Howland Swain of N., June 3, 1797, in New Bedford. [John H., s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Rebecca H. (Simmonds) of N. and James M. Learned of Boston, Apr. 30, 1837.
William [and] Jenny [int. Jenney] Coffin, Aug. 14, 1806.
William, single, 56, mariner, of N., b. New Haven, s. John and Eliz[abet]h of N[ew] Haven, and Rosana Seabury, wid., 35, b. N., int. June 4, 1847.
William P. and Rebecca Symonds [int. Symons], July 2, 1818.

SIMMS (see Sims).

SIMONS (Simon, Simonds, Symonds, see also Simmons), Comfort and Edmond Jones, int. Sept. 25, 1773.
Comfort (Simon) and Richard Wampe, Oct. 29, 1775.
Daniel and Margaret Worker, int. Oct. 17, 1818.
Emanuel (Simonds) [int. Simon] and Rossanna [int. Rosanna] Francis [int. colourd], Oct. 14, 1830. [Simons and Rosanna Francis, black, C.R.2.]
Ephraim and Grace Pompey, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Eva (Symonds) and J. Warren, ———,* P.R.38.
Gracy [and] John Champlin, int. May 23, 1812.
Harriett B. of N. and Richard Kelley of N.Y., int. May 15, 1842.
Priscilla (Simon) and Jo: Painter, int. July 31, 1773.
Rebecca (Symonds) [int. Symons] and William P. Simmons, July 2, 1818.
Toby and Lucy Atkins, Jan. 16, 1766.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SIMPSON (Simson, Stimson), Frederick (see Zedrick).
George R., single, 34, merchant, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Sarah, and Mary Abby Coffin, 24, b. N., d. John G. and Rebecca, all of N., Dec. 10, 1848, in N. [George R., s. William and Sally (Riddell) (first w.), and Mary Abby Coffin, d. John Gayer and Rebecca (Joy), P.R.38.]
Jeremiah (Stimson) and Nabby Hinckley, int. May 31, 1795.
John [int. Simson] and Clarissa [int. Clarissy] Sharper, Jan. 26, 1809.
Jo[sia]h and Rata Porrige, blacks, int. July 11, 1790.
Merril P. [int. Merrill P. of Kenebunk, Me.] and Eliza A. Gardner, Sept. 13, 1836.
Merrill P. of [int. *adds* Kennebunk] Maine and Sophia Holmes of Plymouth, July 31, 1842.
Phillis (Simson) [int. Simpson] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Hero, Dec. 31, 1789. [Simpson and Sam[ue]ll Hero, N.C.R.]
William (Stimson) [int. Simpson] and Sally C. Riddell, Mar. 31, 1814. [Simpson and Sally C. Riddlle, C.R.2. Simpson of England and Sally Riddell (first w.), d. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
William J. and Mary Norton, Mar. 27, 1825. [William of England and Mary Norton (second w.), wid. James, d. Samuel Riddell and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Zedrick and Sarah Robbins [int. coullard], Aug. 12, 1830. [Frederick and Sarah Robbins, black, C.R.2.]

SIMS (Symms), Andrew (Symms) and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), ———, in Boston,* P.R.38.
James and Love Kinnaon [int. Kinnean], Jan. 18, 1818. [Simms and Love Kinnean, wid. John, d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

SIMSON (see Simpson).

SINCLEAR, Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] and Abigail [int. Abegail] Morton, Dec. 30, 1756. [Sam[ue]ll and Abigail Morton, N.C.R.]

SIP, John and Darkas Mooers, int. May 24, 1817.

SISSON (Sissen), Eunice G. (Sissen) [int. Sisson] and Josiah H. Riddell, Feb. 25, 1813. [Sisson and Josiah H. Riddlle, C.R.2. Sisson, d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Josiah Riddell, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SISSON, Isaac and Elizabeth Gardner, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 7, 1791. [Isaac of R.I. and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), "Moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Susan of "N.B.," wid. Charles, d. Perry Russell of "N.B.," and Andrew J. Coleman, s. John and Phebe (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

SKIFFE (Skiff), Beula and Thomas Bartholomue, both of N., July 15, 1724.* [Beulah Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), and Thomas Bartholomew [dup. Bartlemy], 15th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah (Skiff) of Chilmark and William Meader [int. Meder] of N., Oct. 20, 1774, in Chilmark.

Hannah and Jacob Dagget, Oct. 24, 1714.* [Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), and Jacob Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]

James (Skiff) of Martha's Vineyard and Sarah Barnard, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary and Moses Giles, 8th, 3 mo. 1708.* [Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary [dup. Mercy Skiff], d. Nathan, and Prince Coffin, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Patience and John Swaine 3d, Oct. 3, 1706.* [Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), and John Swain, "a stranger, called England," P.R.38.]

SKINNAMON (see Skinnerman).

SKINNER, Amy [int. Skinnor] and Benjamin Jones, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 23, 1790. [Ama Skinner, N.C.R. Amy Skinner, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), and Benjamin Jones, s. Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Ebenezer and Mary Smith, Nov. 6, 1801. [Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), and Mary Smith, d. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h and Henry Oldham, int. Apr. 26, 1788.

Elizabeth and Joel Watson, Oct. 1, 1795. [Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), and Joel Watson from R.I., P.R.38.]

Love and John Kennean [int. Kinnean], Jan. 5, 1796. [Love, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), and John Kennings [dup. Kinnean], P.R.38.]

Mary and Stephen Godfrey, int. May 9, 1795.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SKINNER, Mary and John Easte, int. June 4, 1796.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), and John Narboth, ——, 1798,* P.R.38.
Mary and Joseph West, July 27, 1817. [Mary (second w.), wid. Ebenezer, d. Sylvanus Smith and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]
Mary and John Morissey, both of N., int. Sept. 9, 1838. [Mary, d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Samuel P. and Lydia R. Ray, Mar. 5, 1834. [Samuel P., s. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), and Lydia R. Ray, d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Sophronia C. and Charles N. [int. A.] Worth, May 21, 1829. [Sophronia, d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), and Charles A. Worth, s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), P.R.38.]
Stephen and Mary Joy, Oct. 8, 1765. [Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), P.R.38.]
Stephen and Nancy Perry, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Dec. 5, 1801]. [Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), and Nancy Perry, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Susan P. and Samuel Sherman, Apr. 19, 1821. [Susan (first w.), d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), and Samuel Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]
William H. of N. and Caroline S. Landers of Barnstable, Oct. 25, 1840 [? in N. Bridgewater]. [William H., s. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), P.R.38.]

SKINNERMAN (Skinnamon), John (Skinnamon) [int. Skinnerman] and Peggy Robinson [int. Pegga Robbinson], May 22, 1806.
Lucretia (Skinnamon) [int. Skinnaman] and Tho[mas] Macklan [int. Macklen], Apr. 27, 1828. [Lucretia S. Kinnamon, black, and Tho[ma]s Macklen, C.R.2.]
Peggy and William Skinnerman, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
William and Peggy Skinnerman, int. Feb. 9, 1822.

SKOOTEQUARY, Abraham (see Abraham Skoote Quary).

SLADE, Benj[ami]n and Rhoda Coleman, Nov. 21, 1776. [Benjamin, brother of William, and Rhoda Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]
Betsey and Reuben Chadwick, Jan. 29, 1805. [Betsey, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), and Reuben Chadwick, s. William and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SLADE, Mingo and Rosanna Wanser, Nov. 14, 1765.
Nancy and Matthew P. Joy, Aug. 7, 1817. [Mathew P., C.R.2. Nancy, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), and Matthew P. Joy, s. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Willard E., single, 22, mason, of N., b. Swanzey, s. Edmund and Lois of Swanzey [int. Somerset], and Elizabeth F. Lewis, 17, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Freeman and Betsey of Barnstable, Aug. 22, 1847, in N. [William F. of Attleboro and Elizabeth Lewis, d. Freeman and Betsey (Cammett), P.R.38.]
William and Dinah Worth, Oct. 12, 1769. [William of Hudson, N.Y., and Dinah Worth (first w.), d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Will[ia]m and Margaret Macy, int. Sept. 21, 1776. [Margaret (second w.), wid. George, d. Paul Paddack and Ann, m. ———, "moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
William F. (see Willard E.).

SLATER, W[illia]m of Ipswich and Lucindia Pease of N., int. Apr. 11, 1841. [Lucinda, formerly w. George W. of Edgartown, d. Gideon Snow and Lucinda (Fisher), m. —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

SLOCUM, Mary and John Coggeshall of R.I., ———,* P.R.38.
Sally of England and Peleg Barker, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
——— and Sarah Chase, d. Ariel and Jane (Tripp), ———,* P.R.38.

SMALL, Hannah C. and Benjamin Blackwill [int. Blackwell], Aug. 16, 1821. [Hannah Catherine and Benj[amin] Blackwell, C.R.2.]
Sophonia [int. Sophronia] and Ichabod Backus, Aug. 21, 1823. [Sophronia, d. John and Stephen [*sic*], and Ichabod Backus, s. Clark, P.R.38.]
——— and Phebe Coffin, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

SMALLWOOD, James and Mary Burrage [int. Burrige], Apr. 25, 1805. [Burrage [dup. Burridge], d. Edward and Sabara (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Lucy and George Parker, Oct. 30, 1834. [Lucy, d. James and Mary (Burridge), and George Parker 2d, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMALLWOOD, Mary and Albert Hussey Jr., Mar. 8, 1835. [Mary, d. James and Mary (Burridge), and Albert Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Obed Luce 2d, May 22, 1825. [Nancy, d. James and Mary (Burridge), and Obed Luce, s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]

SMATHERS, James and Sabra Smith, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 7, 1819]. [Smathest and Sabra Smith, black, Aug. 8, 1819, C.R.2.]

SMEAD, Lucretia and Joseph Allen, s. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

SMITH, Abigail and Isaiah Chadwick, Feb. 5, 1756.

Alfred and Lydia Cash, int. Mar. 12, 1825. [Alfred, s. John [of] Martha's Vineyard, and Lydia Cash, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Allen of W. Barnstable and Sarah W. Hayden of N., int. Oct. 27, 1839. [m. Nov. 12, C.R.2. Allen, brother of Elisha, and Sally W. Hayden, d. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Alvin (see Alvin Swift).

Anna and Robert Folger, May 3, 1785. [Anna, d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Robert Folger, s. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna of Martha's Vineyard and Thomas Chase, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———,* P.R.38.

Armstrong and Eunice Marshall, Nov. 15, 1789. [Armstrong, s. George and Mary (Cottle), and Eunice Marshall (first w.), d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

Armstrong and Betsey Folger, Oct. 28, 1827. [Armstrong, s. George and Mary (Cottle), and Betsey Folger (second w.), d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Armstrong, s. George and Jane, and Mehitable Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Arven of Barnstable and Louis [int. Lois] R. Dunning of Brunswick, Me., June 11, 1835.

Benjamin of Barnstable and Rebecca C. Gardner of N., Feb. 4, 1840. [Rebecca (first w.), d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), P.R.38.]

Benjamin E. and Lydia Dingman, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Benjamin G. and Martha Easton, both of N., June 13, 1836, in N. [Benjamin, s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), and Martha Easton, d. George and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Betsey and Samuel Jordan [int. Jorden], June 20, 1805.

Betsey P. and William S. Chase, Apr. 13, 1837. [Betsey P., d. Moses and Susan (Pollard), and William S. Chase, s. Stephen and Peggy [dup. Margaret] (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Charles and Sarah Beard, July 16, 1829. [Charles, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and Sarah Beard, d. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), P.R.38.]

Charlottee and Edward H. Center, Sept. 30, 1813. [Charlotte, C.R.2. Charlotte (second w.), d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), P.R.38.]

Comfort, d. David "at Nine Partners, N.Y.," and Jonathan Bunker, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Daniel and Abigail Coffin, Dec. 27, 1737.* [Daniel, s. Armstrong and Hitty (Coffin), and Abigail Coffin, d. George and Ruth (Swain), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Daniel and Abigail Gorham, Nov. 30, 1770. [Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Abigail Gorham, d. Joseph [dup. John] of Cape Cod, in Maine, P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

David and Merab [dup. Meral, int. Marie] Alley, Oct. 27, 1822. [David, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), and Merab Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Deborah C. and John B. Marden, July 4, 1830.

Edward and Mercy Edwards, June 14, 1827. [Edward, s. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), and Mercy Edwards, d. Asa and Mary (Nye), P.R.38.]

Elijah P. of Edgartown and Nancy M. Boggs of N., Apr. 10, 1827. [Nancy, d. Francis and Sally (Moores), P.R.38.]

Eliphalet and Hephzibah Bunker, Oct. 3, 1726. [Eliphalet, s. Armstrong and Mahitabel (Coffin), and Hepsabeth Bunker, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), Dec. 3, P.R.38. Eliphelit and Hephzibath Bunker, both of N., Oct. 3, P.R.68.]

Eliphalet and Deborah Bunker, Jan. 19, 1769. [Eliphalet, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Deborah Bunker, d. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Elisabeth and William Russell, 9th, 8 mo., "called October," 1735, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Elisha and Nancy Meader, int. Aug. 5, 1832. [Elisha of Barnstable and Nancy Meader, d. Thomas and Deborah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elisha and Mary Barnard, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza and Thomas Mann [int. Man], May 28, 1807. [Eliza, d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), and Thomas Mann of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Francis Lawrence, int. Dec. 16, 1832. [Elizabeth of Sandwich and Francis Lawrence, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and George Lewis, Nov. 11, 1847.†

Eliza R. of N. and Josiah Sturgis of Lee, int. Sept. 22, 1839. [m. Oct. 7, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), m. —, 10 mo. 1839, "Went to Cal. in 1857," P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth and Thomas Hiller, Nov. 3, 1784. [Elizabeth, d. George and Mary (Cottle), and Capt. Thomas Hiller, s. Levi and Rebecca of Albany, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth and Henry [int. *adds* H.] Johnson, Sept. 19, 1846.†

Eunice and Owen Folger, int. Dec. 10, 1757. [Eunice, d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Owen Folger, s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Ebene[ze]r Raymond, Aug. 25, 1791. [Eunice (first w.), d. George and Mary (Cottle), and Ebenezer Raymond, s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice of N. and Edward B. Hussey, Nov. 2, 1820. [Eunice, d. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, and Edward B. Hussey, s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Eunice and William King, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 11, 1820]. [Ring, Nov. 30, 1820, C.R.2. Eunice (first w.), d. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), and William A. King, s. Rufus and Margaret De Wolf, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Asa P. Jones, June 5, 1836. [Eunice, d. Josiah and Nancy (Orpin), and Asa P. Jones of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Francis and Venus Peters, black, int. Mar. 26, 1791.

Francis of Floris and Paulina Hamilton of Chatham, June 30, 1842, in N.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Francis B. and Rachal C. [dup. Rachael, *omits* C., int. Rachel C.] Hussey, Dec. 14, 1823. [Francis B., s. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), and Rachel Hussey, d. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George and Mary Cottle, int. Oct. 9, 1762. [George, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Mary Cottle, d. James and Thankful Norton, m. ———, P.R.38.]

George and Mary Alley, May 2, 1816. [George, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), and Mary Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

George, s. John and Hepsabeth (Folger), and Susan F. Hatch, d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), ——, 1827 [in Ohio],* P.R.38.

George, s. Alexander and Sally, and Eunice Coffin, d. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

George L., single, 21, merchant, of N. [int. Barnstable], b. Barnstable, s. James and Susan of Barnstable, and Sarah H. Hamblin [int. Hamblen], 20, of N., b. N., d. Ansel and Mary of N., Nov. 24, 1844, in N. [Hamblin, C.R.1. Hamblin, d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Jonathan C. [int. *omits* C.] Baker, Dec. 16, 1806. [Hannah, d. Silvanus and Jane Roberts, and Jonathan C. Baker, s. Amos and Amy (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Harvey of W. Barnstable and Love Swain of N., Sept. 9, 1841. [Love, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Henrietta J. and Warren Phinney, June 3, 1844.†

Henry of Sherbourn [in N.] and Prissilla Chase of Edgartown, d. Joseph of Edgartown, Mar. 17, 1740-1, in Edgartown.* [Henry Sr. and Priscilla Chase, d. Joseph and Lydia of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Henry and Hannah Crosby [int. Crosbey], Sept. 27, 1792. [Henry Sr. and Hannah Crosby (second w.), P.R.38.]

Henry and Nancy Morey, int. Jan. 9, 1819.

Henry and Lucy Pener, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Jan. 15, 1820]. [Lucy, black, Jan. 20, 1820, C.R.2.]

Hepzibah and Benjamin Thurston of R.I., Aug. 16, 1733.* [Hepsabeth, wid. Eliphalet, d. Peleg Bunker and Susannah (Coffin), —, 8 mo., P.R.38. Hepzibath of N. and Benjamin Thistin, "residant on nantucket," Aug. 16, P.R.68.]

Hiram of N. and Hannah Ensley of Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1838. [Hiram, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and Hannah Ainsley, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Isaac G. and Abby B. Jones, both of N., int. May 3, 1840. [Isaac G., s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and Abby Jones, d. Marcena [dup. Massena] and Mercy (Burseley), m. ——, 1840, P.R.38.]

James and Peggy McDaniel, int. Nov. 11, 1775.

James and Eliza Ann Raymond, May 30, 1824. [Eliza Ann, d. William and Peggy (Stubbs), —, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]

Jane and Nathaniel Swain, Feb. 27, 1738-9.* [Jane of "the Vineyard," d. Thomas and Sarah Harwood, and Nathaniel Swain, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

Jean, d. Benjamin, and Thomas Chase, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ———,* P.R.38.

Job and Mary Johnson, May 22, 1755. [Job of Va. and Mary Johnson (first w.), d. James and Theodate (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Job and Phebe Baxter, int. Dec. 12, 1761. [Phebe (second w.), d. William and Margaret Cook, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Job and Deborah Baxter, May 15, 1794. [Job Jr., s. Job and Mary (Johnson) (first w.), and Deborah Baxter, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38.]

Job 3d and Lydia Trasey [int. Trasy], Apr. 26, 1804. [Job, s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, and Lydia Tracy, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John and Mary Kidder, Apr. 2, 1767. [John, s. Henry Sr. and Priscilla (Chase), and Mary Kidder, d. Stephen and Mercy [dup. Mary] Godfrey, P.R.38.]

John and Judith Gardner, June 23, 1774. [John of England and Judith Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]

John and Hannah Andross, int. Sept. 10, 1774.

John and Hephzibah [int. Heppy] Folger, July 22, 1788. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. John of New York and Hepsabeth Folger, d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), "Went to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

John and Love Swain, int. Jan. 14, 1815.

John and Judith Cash, both of N., int. May 27, 1838. [Jean Forgerie, "alias John Smith," and Judith Cash, wid. Obed, d. Paul Ames and Judith (Marshall), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John, single, 23, mariner, of N., b. London, s. Daniel and Sarah of London, and Miss Ellen Long, 19, of N., b. Ireland, int. Apr. 22, 1848.

John, widr., 37, mariner [int. master mariner], of N., b. Chatham, s. Nathaniel and Patty of Chatham, and Lydia C.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Rawson, 22, of N., b. N., d. Reuel and Mary [int. Mercy] of N., Oct. 28, 1849, in N. [Lydia C., d. Ruel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John H., single, 26, mariner, of N., b. N.Y., s. Henry and Isabella of N.Y., and Ann F. Starbuck, 22, of N., b. N., d. Charles and Eliza of N., Aug. 22, 1847, in N. [Ann, d. Charles and Eliza (Allen), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Anna Peas, Dec. 27, 1801. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), and Anna Pease, d. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Thankfull Nicholson, int. Mar. 12, 1768.

Joseph and Nancy Smith, Aug. 12, 1821.

Josiah and Nancy Orpin [int. Oppins], Dec. 11, 1814. [Josiah, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), and Nancy Orpin (first w.), d. John and Susanna, P.R.38.]

Josiah and Mary House, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 10, 1819]. [July 12, 1819, C.R.2. Josiah, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), and Mary House (second w.), d. William and Jenet (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Judith and George Gardner, Aug. 20, 1783. [Judith, wid. John, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth (Beard), and George Gardner Jr., s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]

Judith and Uriah Clark, int. Feb. 11, 1797. [Judith, d. George and Mary (Cottle), and Uriah Clark, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Judith and Moses Coffin 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Mar. 27, 1814. [Judith, d. John and Hepsibeth (Folger), and Moses Coffin, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), in Cleveland, P.R.38.]

Lucinda M. and Jacob B. Gibbs, Mar. 25, 1845.†

Lydia and Eliab Hussey, Oct. 18, 1798. [Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), and Eliab Hussey, s. Robert and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Fieldhouse [int. Feildhouse], May 15, 1814. [Lydia, wid. Job, d. Henry Tracy and Elizabeth (Gardner), and George Fieldham, P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Jonathan Barnard 2d, Dec. 22, 1833. [Jonathan, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Charles Chadwick, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Feb. 5, 1820]. [Mar. 5, 1820, C.R.2. Margaret of Barnstable and Charles Chadwick, s. Barnabas, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Maria and William F. Hussey, Nov. 7, 1822. [Maria, d. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), and William F. Hussey, s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Mary and Jonathan Chace, Mar. 9, 1783. [Mary, d. Job and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), and Jonathan Chase, s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Mary and Jonathan Bunker, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), 2d, 4 mo. 1792,* P.R.38.

Mary and Ebenezer Skinner, Nov. 6, 1801. [Mary, d. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, and Ebenezer Skinner, s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

Mary and Benjamin McCleve [int. Maccleve], June 21, 1810. [Mary, d. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), and Benjamin McCleave, s. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]

Mary and Charles James, May 12 [*sic*, int. May 19, dup. [June] 12], 1821. [June 12, C.R.2. Mary Smith ("was a w'd Randall of Cape Cod") and Charles James, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas G. Barnard, Mar. 13, 1833. [Mar. 13, 1832, C.R.2. Mary, d. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), and Thomas G. Barnard, s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), ——, 1833, P.R.38.]

Mary and George Manter, Aug. 16, 1846.†

Mary Jane and Frederick Swain, Aug. 5, 1845.†

Mary W. and Charles Waldron, Apr. 20, 1848.†

Mehetabel and Eben[eze]r Hussey, Dec. 17, 1770. [Mehetable, N.C.R. Mehitable, d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Ebenezer Hussey, s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38. Mehetabel, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Merab (see Meribah).

Mercy and Dea. Jonathan Worth, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), Nov. 15, 1798,* P.R.38.

Meribah and George Barnard, May 16, 1815. [May 10, C.R.2. Merab, d. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and George B. Barnard, s. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

Moses and Susan Pollard, Jan. 20, 1814. [Moses, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and Susan Pollard, d. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Joseph Smith, Aug. 12, 1821.

Obed and Nancy Eldridge [int. Eldrige], Nov. 22, 1835. [Obed G., s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and Nancy Eldridge, d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Peninnah and Nathaniel Clark, Sept. 25, 1727.* [Penina and Nathaniel Clark, s. John and Hannah (Challing), P.R.38.]

Peter and Charlotte Jane Chase, May 30, 1830. [Peter G., s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), and Charlotte J. Chase, d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Phebe and David Andrews, May 21, 1805. [Phebe, d. Thomas and Eunice (Bunker) (Swain), and David Andrews, s. Abraham and Mary, P.R.38.]

Phebe E. and Alexander Pease, May 23, 1847.†

Polly and Noah Swain, Apr. 7, 1796. [Polly, d. John and Judith (Gardner), and Noah Swain, s. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Rachel and James Williamson of Baltimore, "Corold," int. May 7, 1837.

Rachel and John Johnson, colour[e]d, both of N., int. Oct. 15, 1837.

Rachel and George Philip [int. Philips, both of N.], June 9, 1841.

Rebecca F. and Richard G. Pinkham, both of N., int. Mar. 12, 1843. [Rebecca, d. James and Eliza Ann (Raymond), and Richard [dup. Reuben G.] Pinkham, s. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Richard and Mary W. Hinkley, int. July 12, 1828.

Robinson L. of Barnstable and Mary Collins of N., int. May 13, 1838.

Sabra and John Thurston Jr. of Newport, s. John (of Newport, R.I.) and Mary (Coffin) (of N.), ——, 1789,* P.R.38.

Sabra and James Smathers, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 7, 1819]. [Sabra, black, and James Smathest, Aug. 8, 1819, C.R.2.]

Sally and Micah [int. Mike] Duglas, Nov. 5, 1809.

Sally and Joseph Thomson [int. Tomson], July 25, 1816. [Sally, black, and Joseph Thompson, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Ebenezer Coleman, both of N., Nov. 30, 1721.* [Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, P.R.38. Ebinez[e]r, P.R.68.]

Sarah and Zephaniah Denham, Sept. 6, 1733.*

Sarah and Samuel Stewart, Nov. 15, 1744.*

Sarah D., d. Alfred and Lydia of M[artha's] Vineyard, and Robert K. [K. *written above* H.] Dunham, s. Ebenezer, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, Sepherus [int. Sepherous] W. of London, Eng., and Eliza G. Goodman of N., Apr. 28, 1839. [[Sep]herous W. of London, C.R.4. Sepheras or Stephen W., "an Englishman," and Eliza Goodman, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Solomon and Anna Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 15, 1790. [Solomon, s. Job Sr. and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), and Anna Gardner, d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Stephen [int. *adds* N.] and Eliza Sheffield, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 7, 1828]. [Stephen of Ohio and Eliza Sheffield, d. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Stephen W. (see Sepherus W.).

Susen [int. Susan] of N. and David Swain [int. 4th], Feb. 8, 1821. [Susan, sister of Lucinda Morris, and David Swain, s. Job and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]

Thankful, sister of Elisha, and Obed Hervey Joy, s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), ——, 1840,* P.R.38.

Thomas and Sarah Heswood, "James Coffin Jrs. Servants," 20th, 3 mo. 1716.* [Sarah Harwood, P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. David and Jane of Dartmouth, Taunton Co., and Ann Pinkham, d. Paul Starbuck and Ann dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 6 mo., "called June," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas of N.Y. and Ann Pinkham, wid. Reuben, P.R.38.]

Thomas 2d and Cassandra Hatch, Apr. 20, 1809.

Thomas 2d of Edgartown and Margaret C. [int. *omits* C.] Swain of N., Sept. 28, 1837.

Thomas of Martha's Vineyard and Mary Chase, d. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas J. [int. I.] and Deborah E. Gerrel [int. Gerald], June 27, 1827. [Thomas J. and Deborah Gerald, wid. David F., d. Daniel Nicher, P.R.38.]

William and Amy Tomson, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

William and Anna B. Hussey, July 26, 1829. [William of Boston and Anna B. Hussey, d. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), P.R.38.]

William and Caroline Folger, May 26, 1835 [*sic*, int. Mar. 27, 1836]. [William, "a stranger," and Caroline Folger, d. Andrew, P.R.38.]

William H. and Mary A. Folger, Sept. 19, 1847.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SMITH, William P. and Lydia Barney, Feb. 19, 1833. [William P., s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), and Lydia Barney (first w.), d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m P., widr., 39, painter, of N., b. N., s. Tho[ma]s and Cassandra, and Mary L. Russell, 25, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, int. Aug. 19, 1849. [William P., s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), and Mary L. Russell (second w.), d. William M. (tabacconist), m. ———, P.R.38.]

SNELL, Otis H. and Mary Ann Parker, May 15, 1828.

SNOW, Aaron and Desire [int. Dezier] Pinkham, Oct. 28, 1810. [Desire, C.R.2. Desire, wid. Peter, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]

Aaron and Nancy Howes, int. July 22, 1818. [Howes (second w.), d. ——— of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Almira H. and Peter M. Vincent, Aug. 15, 1847.†

Ansel L. and Dorca [int. Dorcas] N. Lewis, June 14, 1830. [Ansel L., s. Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable, and Dorcas Lewis (first w.), d. Freeman and Betsey (Cammett), P.R.38.]

Ansel L. and Catharine L. Burgess, int. May 31, 1835. [Ansel L., s. Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable, and Catharine L. Burgess (second w.), d. Nathaniel [*in birth record of* Catharine L. *dele* and Naomi of Barnstable], m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Hulda Dunham, Mar. 30, 1813, in N. [Huldah (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Elizabeth Abrahms, wid. Charles, d. Jonathan Barnard and Ann (Paddack), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Caroline, Miss, of N., and Ezekiel Crocker of Barnstable, Feb. 1, 1842. [Caroline, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), and Ezekiel Crocker of Weymouth, P.R.38.]

Desiar [dup. Desior, int. Desire] H. and Samuel Calder, Jan. 27, 1825. [Desire H. and Samuel Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), P.R.38.]

Edward H. of N. and Mary E. Dilano of Fair Haven, int. Sept. 29, 1839. [Edward H., s. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), and Mary E. Delano of Fairhaven, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elanora [int. Elanor] and Isaiah Swain, Apr. 7, 1812. [Lenora, sister of Eliza, and Isaiah Swain, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SNOW, Eliza and James Swain 2d, Oct. 29, 1807. [Eliza Y. of Mattapoisett, d. ———, and James Swain, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), P.R.38.]

Emeline of N. and Charles C. P. Tobey of Newbedford, Dec. 1, 1835. [Emmeline, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

George F. and Eliza H. Coffin, both of N., Mar. 20, 1842. [George, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), and Eliza H. Coffin, d. William R. and Mary (Robbins) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Gideon and Lucinda Fisher, June 10, 1810. [Lucinda, d. Amaziah (s. Nathaniel and Naomi) and Lurania (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Harriet F. and William Swain, Dec. 8, 1833. [Harriett, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), and William Swain, s. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), P.R.38.]

James and Elizabeth Meder [int. Meader], Dec. 3, 1789. [Meder, N.C.R. Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, P.R.38.]

Laura A. and Robert C. Folger, both of N., May 17, 1838. [Laura Ann, d. Aaron and Nancy (Howes) (second w.), and Robert Folger, s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), "moved west," P.R.38.]

Lenora (see Elanora).

Lucindia [int. Lucinda] A. and George W. Pease, July 22, 1834. [Lucinda, d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), and George W. Pease of Edgartown, P.R.38.]

Margaret and Jethro Hussey, int. Jan. 27, 1793. [Margaret, wid. Thomas, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), and Jethro Hussey Esq., s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38. Peggy, m. Mar. 21, P.R.64.]

Mary and George Kelly [int. Killey], July 10, 1821. [Polly, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), and George Kelley, s. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary E. of N. and John Horn of N.Y., int. July 8, 1838. [John, m. July 22, C.R.2. Mary E., d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Oliver, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), and Rebecca Childs of Fall River, ——, 1848,* P.R.38.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Polly and Samuel Nye, Apr. 28, 1801. [Polly, d. Thomas and Margaret (Hussey), and Samuel Nye of Fairhaven, P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SNOW, Rachel (see Rachel Swain).

Rebecca W. and Thomas Calder, int. July 12, 1817. [Rebecca of Mattapoisett and Thomas Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah Meader and John R. [int. K.] Higgins, Oct. 14, 1827. [Sarah [dup. Sally] M., d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), and John R. Higgins of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Susan F. and William H. Taber, Aug. 29, 1830. [Susan, d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), and William H. Taber, s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), P.R.38.]

Susan P. and Benjamin C. Gorham, Dec. 4, 1845.†

Thomas and Margaret Hussey, Oct. 2, 1768. [Thomas of Boston and Margaret Hussey, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Lydia Nicholson, Sept. 5, 1773.

William and Mary Ann [int. *omits* Ann] Earl, Nov. 30, 1826. [William C. of Barnstable, s. Chipman and Polly of Barnstable, and Mary Ann Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]

William F. [of] N. and Abby Marston [of] Barnstable, Mar. 15, 1842. [Mar. 13, C.R.1. William F., s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), P.R.38.]

SNUOCK, Edward, single, 22, butcher, of N., b. Albany, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary of Albany, and Hepzabeth [int. *adds* S.] Chadwick, 21 [int. of N.], b. N., d. Seth and Nancy of N., July 13, 1845, in N. [Edward Innack of Albany, N.Y., and Hepsabeth Chadwick, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]

SODEN, Richard L. and Eunice Cash, Oct. 14, 1818. [Eunice, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), P.R.38.]

SOLEY, Mary, d. John of Charlestown and Dorcas (Coffin), and Nathaniel Gorham, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), ——, 1736, in Boston,* P.R.38.

SOMERBY, Theophilas [int. Theophiles] and Nancy R. Clark, Apr. 14, 1830. [Theophilous, C.R.2.]

SOULE, Eben [int. Elin Sowle] [and] Susan Pease, Nov. 24, 1831. [Eben Sowle, C.R.2. Eben Soule and Susan Pease, d. Mary (w. Robert Bennett), P.R.38.]

Silvanus E. [int. Sowle] and Eliza Y. Allen, Aug. 3, 1828.

Thomas H. of New Bedford and Margaret A. Dunham, May 5, 1833.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SOUTHERLY, John and Hannah Tasteer [int. Tasteter], Apr. 28, 1811.

SOUTHWARK, Ann of Conn. and William J. Bunker, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———,* P.R.38.

SOUTHWORTH, John H. of S. Dartmouth and Sarah Law of N., int. July 23, 1843. [Sarah, d. James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), m. 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna of Duxbury and John Bartlett, 22d, 12 mo. 1753,* P.R.38.

SOWERS, Agnes of Ohio and Samuel G. Folger, s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1848, "live in Cal.,"* P.R.38.

SOWLE (see Soule).

SPALDING, Mary E. [int. Elizabeth] of N. and Charles E. Abbott [int. Charles Edwards Abbotts] of Boston, Nov. 25, 1841. [Mary E. Spaulding and Charles E. Abbott of Boston, C.R.1.]

SPEAR, Mary and James Button, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 27, 1819]. [Jan. 13, 1820, C.R.2.]
SPEEN, Hannah (see Hannah Stevens).

SPENCER, Eliza and Peter C. Brock, Feb. —, 1833. [Eliza, d. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), and Peter C. Brock, s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and William Hosier, 4th, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.4.†
John and Mary Davis, Dec. 26, 1775.
Judith and George Lawrence, 28th, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†
Lucretia and Benjamin Mitchel, 28th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†
Oliver and Judith Allen, Oct. 30, 1768. [Oliver of R.I. and Judith Allen, d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), P.R.38.]
Oliver and Anna Easton, d. Peleg of R.I. (s. Peleg) and first w., ———,* P.R.38.
Reuben B., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Trist[ra]m and Priscilla [int. Priscella], and Martha R. Coffin, 20, b. N., d. Elijah and Eunice [int. Eunic], all of N., June 19, 1845, in N. [Reuben, s. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), and Martha W. Coffin, d. Elijah and Eunice (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SPENCER, Thomas and Ann Nowlon, int. Nov. 8, 1767.

Tristram and Priscilla Coffin, Dec. 3, 1807. [Tristram, s. Oliver and Judith (Allen), and Priscilla Coffin, wid. Abijah, d. Thomas Brock and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

SPICER, John Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], single, 30 [int. mariner], of N., b. Springfield, s. John and Mary of Springfield, and Mary C. Barrett, 28, b. N., d. John and Judith of N., June 12, 1845, in N. [John of Springfield, C.R.I. John of Springfield and Mary Barrett, d. John and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

SPOFFORD, Farnham and Lydia Coggeshall, Sept. 19, 1833. [Lydia, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), "Moved to North Andover," P.R.38.]

SPOONER, Calvin and Sophia [int. Sofrona] Ross, Feb. 16, 1813, in N. [Sophia, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), P.R.38.]

Deborah and George Gardner, Dec. 9, 1793. [Deborah, d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), and George Gardner, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Ruth Gardner, Nov. 15, 1743.* [Isaac of Bristol Co. and Ruth Gardner, d. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Isaac, single, 33 [int. 27], cooper, b. N., s. Jeremiah and Merab [int. Calvin and Mirah], and Susan [int. Sarah] A. Chase, 25 [int. 24], b. N., d. John and Deborah, all of N., Nov. 27, 1845, in N. [Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), and Sarah Chase, P.R.38.]

Jeremiah and Merab Alley, Jan. 21, 1802. [Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Ruth (Gardner), and Merab Alley, wid. Benjamin, d. John Coffin, P.R.38.]

Mary W. and George Washington Coffin, s. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), ———, in Boston,* P.R.38.

Merab and Paul Gardner Jr., 8th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

Merib B. [int. *omits* B.] and Jonathan Cathcart, May 14, 1837.

Owen C. and Eliza Hart, Nov. 27, 1831. [Owen, s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), and Eliza Hart, sister of William, P.R.38.]

Seth and Dinah Gardner, int. Nov. 29, 1760. [Seth "from Dartmouth" and Dinah Gardner, d. David and Mary (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SPRAGUE (Sprage, Spragues), Charles L. of Bath, Me., and Sarah Cottle [int. of N.], May 6, 1838. [Charles L., brother of Nathaniel, and Sarah Cottle, wid. Owen, d. David Ray, P.R.38.]

David and Lydia Bunker, Feb. 6, 1812. [David, s. John and Mary (Bocott), and Lydia Bunker, d. Peleg and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth J. (Sprage), Miss, and Daniel W. Jenkins, July 11, 1836 [? in Salem]. [Sprague and Daniel W. Jenkins, s. John and Susan Holmes, P.R.38.]

George and Eliza Forsdick, Jan. 8, 1818. [George, s. John and Mary (Bocott), and Eliza Fosdick, d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joanna H. of Bath, Me., and James G. Bunker of N., July 6, 1840. [Joanna H., sister of Nathaniel A., P.R.38.]

John and Mary Bocot, Aug. 23, 1787. [John of Newfoundland and Mary Bocot [dup. Bocott], d. John and Sarah (Swain), 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Julia (Spragues) and Isaac Hallet Jr., int. July 22, 1832. [Julia R. Sprague, d. Nathaniel and Susan of Duxbury, and Isaac Hallet, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and W[illia]m Barney Jr., June 2, 1825. [Mary, d. John and Mary (Bocott), and William Barney, s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel A. and Hepsabeth B. Folger, int. Aug. 19, 1832. [Hepsabeth B., d. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah S. [int. Sarah S. Swain] of Sidney, Me., and Benjamin A. Gardner of N., Apr. 23, 1840. [Sarah S., d. David and Lydia (Bunker), and Benjamin A. Gardner, s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. Sprague, Apr. 21, P.R.56.]

Susan C. and Joseph Winslow, July 9, 1848.†

SPRIGGINS, Henry and Phebe Williams, Oct. 25, 1810.

Phebe and Absalom Boston, Jan. 9, 1814. [Phebe, black, C.R.2.]

SPROWEL, Hannah and John Harper, Oct. 4, 1728.*

SPRYWOOD, James and Polly Gardner, Oct. 18, 1804.

Mary and Absalom Boston, Jan. 7, 1808.

SQUCAM, Betsey [int. Squer] and Jerimiah [int. Jerey] Mooda, July 20, 1806.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

SQUER (see Squcam).

SQUIB, Jedidah and Peter Selvary, int. June 3, 1815.
Lydia and Daniel Scipio, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

SQUIRES, David and Mary Bunker, Nov. 25, 1765. [Mary, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]
Ellis and Phebe Russel [int. Russell Jr.], July 7, 1761. [Russel, N.C.R. Squiers and Phebe Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
John and Lucinda Fitch, May 20, 1765. [John, brother of David of L.I., and Lucinda Fitch, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]
William and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

STACKPOLE, John M. and Judith M. Pinkham, June 26, 1831. [John W. and Judith Pinkham, d. John C. and Avis (Folger), P.R.38.]

STAFFORD, Leander and Mehitable Lothrop [int. Mahitable Lathrop], July 20, 1823.
Olive and Daniel Gardner, int. Aug. 1, 1818.
Phillis and Bristol Wright, Mar. 17, 1814.
Prince and Patience Allen, int. Oct. 8, 1791.
Prince and Mercy Francis, July 28, 1793.
Prince and Phillis Munrow, Dec. 25, 1806, in N.
Sobrina [int. Sabrina] and Simon Duglas, Oct. 10, 1816. [Sabrina, black, and Simon Douglas, C.R.2.]

STAGG, Eliza of N.Y. and Robert Bunker, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———,* P.R.38.

STANCH, Will[ia]m and Hosey Newit, int. May 19, 1770.

STANDARD, Henry W. of Ohio and Ann Gardner, Mar. 16, 1831. [Ann, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]

STANISBURY, John F. of Ohio and Mary F. Coffin, d. Moses and Judith (Smith), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

STANLEY, Jesse and Huldah Coffin, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

STANNEL, Mary and George Newbegin, Mar. 17, 1726-7.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STANSELL, Charles C. of London, Eng., and Caroline A. Howe of Wareham, Dec. 4, 1838.

STANTON (Stenton), Benjamin, s. Henry and Lydia Albison of Beaufort, N.C., and Abigail Macy, d. David and Dinah (Gardner), ——, 1774, in New Garden, N.C.,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Paddack, 7th, 12 mo., "called December," 1758, C.R.4.†

Giles E. and Hannah Beebe, Apr. —, 1805. [Hannah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

John, s. James and Mary, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

John B. and Eliza Ann Backus, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), ———,* P.R.38.

Samuel, s. John of Westerly, R.I., and Elisabeth dec'd, and Sarah Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 14th, 12 mo., "called February," 1733-4, in N., C.R.4. [Sarah, d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), ["Went to New Garden in 1772," *written against* Samuel's *family*] P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Stretton, d. Caleb and Lois dec'd of Sherborn in N., 27th, 11 mo., "called November," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), and Sarah Stretton (first w.), d. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Marshall, d. Benjamin and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), and Mary Marshall, d. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), "Went to New Garden in 1773," P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. William and Catherine, and Jemima Coffin, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and James Pinkham, 31st, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, C.R.4.†

Sarah (Stenton) [int. Stanton] and Zaccheus Macy, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Oct. 18, 1828]. [Stanton, d. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), and Capt. Zaccheus Macy Jr., s. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), Nov. 2, 1828, P.R.38.]

Susan, d. James and Mary, and Francis Coffin, s. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

STANTON, William, s. Samuel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), and Phebe Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), —, 11 mo. 1755, "Moved to New Garden in 1772," P.R.38. 1st, 1 mo. 1756, P.R.65.]

W[illia]m B. and Abby Backus, both of N., Aug. 30, 1835. [William [dup. *adds* E.], s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), and Abby Backus, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), P.R.38.]

STANWOOD, Mary J. of N. [int. Litchfield, Me.] and Calvin G. [int. S.] Worth of N., July 4, 1841. [Mary Jane (first w.) (divorced) of Litchfield, Me., and Calvin G. Worth, s. William and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]

STAPLES, Ann C. and Charles N. Cottle, both of N., July 22, 1838. [Ann, d. James and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Charles N. Cottle, s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), P.R.38.]

Eliphalet and Rebecca Rogers, int. Aug. 22, 1818. [Rebecca, d. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James and Elizabeth Coleman, Dec. 31, 1818. [Elizabeth, d. David and Margaret (Swain) (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Nancy J. and George G. Randall, Nov. 3, 1844.†

Rebecca [int. Rebeca], Miss [dup. and int. *omit* Miss], and Edmund Adams, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. Mar. 20, 1824]. [Rebecca, wid. Eliphalet, d. ——— Rogers and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), ——, 1824, P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Abigail and Thomas Howes, 18th, 10 mo. 1723.* [Abigail, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and Thomas Howes Jr., s. Thomas and Abigail (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Abigail and William Hussey, Jan. 27, 1746. [Abigail, d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and William Hussey, s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Benjamin Tupper, Sept. 21, 1756. [Abegail Sterbuck, N.C.R. Abigail Starbuck (second w.), wid. John, formerly wid. Peter Calif, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, and Dr. Benjamin Tupper, s. Eldad and Martha Wheaton of Sandwich, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Abigail and David Barnard, Nov. 1, 1771. [Abigail (first w.), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), and David Barnard, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Albert W. and Mary Ann Joy, Oct. 21, 1832. [Albert, s. Simeon and Tamer (Allen) (Myrick) (second w.), and Mary Ann Joy, d. Moses and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Ann and Reuben Pinkham, Mar. 2, 1755. [Ann, d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Reuben Pinkham, s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Ann [int. Anna] and Zebulon Butler, Nov. 18, 1774. [Ann and Zebulun Butler, N.C.R. Anna, d. John and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif), and Rev. Zebulon Butler, schoolmaster, P.R.38.]

Ann and John Riddell, int. Mar. 30, 1811. [m. Apr. 18, C.R.2. Ann, d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), and John H. Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ann F. and John H. Smith, Aug. 22, 1847.†

Anna and Peter Barnard, 10th, 11 mo., "called January," 1733-4, C.R.4.†

Anna (see Ann).

Anna and Paul Paddack, Sept. 1, 1776. [Anna, d. William and Lydia (Coleman) (second w.), and Paul Paddack, s. Paul and Anna, P.R.38.]

Anna and Daniel Hussey, May 2, 1793. [Anna, d. Jethro and Ann (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), and Daniel Hussey, s. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll and Dinah of Sherborne in N., and Dinah Coffin, d. Experience (wid.) of Sherborne in N., 31st, 10 mo., "called December," 1730, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and Dinah Coffin, d. Stephen and Experience (Look), "Removed to Hudson," P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Hephzibah Bunker, int. Dec. 21, 1754. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Dinah (Coffin), and Hepsabeth Bunker (first w.), d. William and Jane (Coffin), m. ———, "Settled in Hudson," P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] Coffin, Feb. 23, 1797. [Benjamin, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Hepzibah Coffin, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Benjamin C. and Lydia S. Alley, Apr. 9, 1833. [Benjamin C., s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and Lydia S. Alley, d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Charles and Eliza Allen, July 20, 1809. [Charles, s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), and Eliza Allen, d. David and Susan (Meader), P.R.38.]

Charles and Mary Ann Pitman, Dec. 8, 1831. [Charles, s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and Mary Ann Pitman, d. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Charles E., single, 29, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Charles and Eliza of N., and Lois N. Pease, 22, of Edgartown, b. Edgartown, d. Henry of Edgartown, int. Feb. 15, 1846. [Charles E., s. Charles and Eliza (Allen), m. ——— [in Edgartown], P.R.38.]

Charles F. and Nancy M. Norton, int. Mar. 21, 1830. [Charles F., s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), and Nancy M. Norton of Edgartown, m. ——— [in Edgartown], P.R.38.]

Charles H., single, 23, merch[an]t, b. N., s. Obed and Eunice, and Mary Ann Coleman, 21, b. N., d. Tho[ma]s and Emma, all of N., int. Sept. 12, 1847. [Charles H., s. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), and Mary Ann Coleman, d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), m. 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles R. and Eliza Barnard, Feb. 3, 1825. [Charles R., s. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and Eliza Barnard, d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Christopher, s. Tristram and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Barnard, d. Benjamin dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 12th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Christopher, s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), and Mary Barnard, d. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Christopher and Miss Susan Marshall, July 31, 1825. [Christopher, s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and Susan Marshall, d. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Clarinda, d. William, and John Boardman of Troy, N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

Daniel of N. and Alice Vaughan of E. Greenwich, R.I., 7th, 9 mo. 1773, in E. Greenwich, R.I., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barney), and Alice Vaughn of R.I., P.R.38.]

David, s. Silvanus and Mary of Sherbourn in N., and Phebe Cartwright, d. James and Love of Sherborn in N., 28th, 9 mo. 1786, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), and Phebe Cartwright, d. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, David 2d and Lydia J. Hussey, Aug. 6 [*sic*, dup. Sept. 6, int. Aug. 25], 1821. [Sept. 6, C.R.2. David, s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and Lydia Hussey, d. Seth Jenkins and Elizabeth (Ray), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Job Coggeshall, 10th, 11 mo., "called November," 1757, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Charles F. Hussey, both of N., Dec. 13, 1840. [Deborah, wid. Reuben, d. Matthew Beard and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Charles F. Hussey, s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Delia M. and William Holly [int. Holley], Nov. 4, 1834. [Delia Maria, d. Charles and Eliza (Allen), and Capt. William Holley [dup. Holly] of Edgartown, P.R.38.]

Dinah and Abishai Folger, 30th, 8 mo., "called October," 1735, C.R.4.†

Dinah and William Jenkins, 11th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4.†

Dinah and Elias Ceely, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. June 22, 1799]. [Dinah, d. Thomas Jr. and Dinah (Trott), and Elias Ceeley, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Paul and Ann dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Damaris Worth, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 7th, 11 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Edward, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Damaris Worth (first w.), d. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Paul and Anne both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Edward, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Deborah Coffin (second w.), wid. Benjamin, d. Thomas Macy and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Edward and Damaris dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Macy, d. Francis and Judith of Sherborn in N., 2d, 9 mo. 1784, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Edward Jr., s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), and Lydia Macy, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), —, 7 mo., "removed 26.9.1791," P.R.38.]

Edward C. and Eliza S. Hussey, Jan. 11, 1825. [Edward C., s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), and Eliza Hussey, d. Eliab and Lydia (Smith), "Removed to Quincy," P.R.38.]

Edward H. [and] Mary Ann Easton, Dec. 29, 1831. [Edward H., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), and Mary Ann Easton, d. William and Phebe (Joy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort

STARBUCK, Elisha and Betsey Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. May 9, 1801]. [Elisha, s. William and Mary (Folger), and Betsey Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Elisha and Winnefred [int. Winnafred] Coffin, Nov. 8, 1818. [Winnifred, C.R.2. Elisha, s. William and Mary (Folger), and Winifred Coffin (second w.), d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Nath[anie]l Barney, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Apr. 29, 1820]. [May 18, 1820, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and Nathaniel Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), 18th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38. Eliza, d. Joseph, May 18, 1820, P.R.64.]

Eliza and Henry Coffin, Nov. 14, 1833. [Eliza, d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and Henry Coffin, s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliza C., Miss, and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] George Rule, May 11, 1836. [Eliza (third w.), d. Reuben and Ruth (Coffin) (second w.), and George Rule, "came from Scotland," P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elizebeth).

Elizabeth and George Hussey, both of N., 12th, 9 mo. 1717, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and George Hussey, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eunice).

Elizabeth and Tristram Coffin, 29th, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Walter Folger, 13th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Jethro Starbuck, 28th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Albert Hussey, Mar. 28, 1800. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Albert Hussey, s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Shubael Worth, Sept. 7, 1823. [Elizabeth, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and Shubael Worth, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Jethro and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Obed Mayo, s. Seth and Rachel, ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth Ann (see Elizabeth M.).

Elizabeth B. and William H. Caswell, both of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839. [Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), and William H. Caswell, s. John R. and Eliza, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Elizabeth M. of N. and Wyman Bradbury of Charlestown, int. Apr. 28, 1839. [Elizabeth Ann, C.R.4. Elizabeth Ann, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), and Wyman Bradbury, s. Charles and Mary, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizebeth and Peter Coffin, Aug. 15, 1682.* [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), and Peter Coffin, s. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), 5th, 5 mo. [dup. 15th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Jethro and Dorcas of N., and Daniel Pinkham, s. Richard dec'd of N., 2d, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1724, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth [*sic*] (first w.) and Daniel Pinkham, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1723, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Stephen Barnard, 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Timothy Barnard, 10th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Eunice and William Hadwin [int. Hadwen], Oct. 30, 1822. [Hadwin, C.R.2. Eunice, d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and William Hadwen, s. James and Mary, P.R.38.]

Eunice H. and George G. Pinkam [int. Pinkham, both of N.], Nov. 7, 1841. [Pinkham, C.R.1. Eunice H., d. Frederic and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), and George G. Pinkham, s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), P.R.38.]

Frances H. and Thomas Cross, Feb. 15, 1834. [Frances, d. Elishai and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Frederick and Chloe Hatch, int. July 4, 1818. [Frederick G., s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), and Chloe Hatch of Falmouth, d. Joseph, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Fred[eric]k P., single, 24, mariner, b. N., s. Obed and Eunice, and Elizabeth A. Brown, 22, b. N., d. Benjamin and Nancy, all of N., Aug. 31, 1843, in N. [Frederick P., s. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), and Elizabeth A. Brown, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Gayer and Rachel Folger, int. Apr. 7, 1770. [Gayer, s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), and Rachael Folger, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), m. ———, "Removed to New Garden in 4-1771," P.R.38.]

George and Elisabeth Easton, 6th, 3 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†

George and Elizabeth Swain, Mar. 20, 1833. [Mar. 20, 1832, C.R.2. George, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]

Henry and Datey [int. Daty] Baker, Oct. 29, 1812. [Date, C.R.2. Henry, s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), and Theodate Baker, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Henry and Abigail G. Boden, both of N., Apr. 4, 1830. [Henry J., "a Portuguese," and Abigail [dup. Abby G. Bourden], d. Henry and Abigail Guild, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Silvanus Hussey, 8th, 9 mo., "called November," 1723, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Jonathan Hussey, 26th, 12 mo. 1738-9, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Libni Coffin, 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†

Hepsibeth [int. Hepzabeth] and David Allen Esq., ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. June 16, 1827]. [Hepsibeth, wid. Benjamin, d. Elihu Coffin and Eunice (Folger), and David Allen, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), ——, 1827, P.R.38.]

Hepzibah [int. Heph[ziba]h] and David Barnard, July 11, 1789. [Hepsibeth (second w.), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), and David Barnard, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Hez[ekia]h and Mary Thurston, int. Nov. 2, 1771. [Hezekiah, s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), and Mary Thurston (first w.), d. John and Mary (Coffin) of R.I., m. ———, "Removed to New Garden in 1785," P.R.38.]

Jane, d. William and Jane, and Elihu Coffin, s. William and Esther Hunt, ———,* P.R.38.

Jemima and Silvanus Allin, 31st, 8 mo., "called October," 1728, C.R.4.†

Jethro and Dorcas Gayer, 6th, 10 mo. 1694.* [Jethro, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), and Dorcas Gayer Jr., d. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. William and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Anna Upham, d. Jonathan dec'd and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 27th, 2 mo. 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), and Anna Upham (first w.), d. Jonathan and Ruth (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. William and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Ann Coffin, d. Jonathan Hussey and Hephzibah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 7th, 6 mo. 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), and Ann Coffin (second w.), wid. Francis, d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepzibah (Starbuck), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. Jethro and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 28th, 12 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro Jr.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

s. Jethro and Anna (Upham) (first w.), and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Calef, Oct. 2, 1750. [John, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Abigail Calif, wid. Peter, d. Nathaniel Woodbury, P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Cleveland, Jan. 2, 1806. [John, s. Reuben and Deborah (Folger) (first w.), and Lydia Cleaveland (first w.), d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), "Moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Paul and Ann dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Ruth Macy, d. Richard and Deborah of Sherbourn in N., 4th, 8 mo., "called October," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Ruth Macy, d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sally Gardner, [Jan.] 26, 1797. [Joseph, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Sally Gardner, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 26th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph H. [int. Sturbuck], single, 24, tin plate worker, b. N., s. Frederick and Cloe, and Mary C. Coleman, 19, b. N., d. Frederick and Lydia, all of N., Oct. 29, 1843. [Starbuck, s. Frederic and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), and Mary C. Coleman, d. Frederic Brown and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Josiah and Nancy Barnard, July 7, 1814. [Josiah, s. Simeon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), and Nancy Barnard, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), P.R.38.]

Judah and Mary Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 16, 1790. [Judah, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Mary Coffin, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Judith and Joseph Worth, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†

Judith and Eliakim Coffin, 29th, 11 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†

Judith and Zaccheus Macy Jr., 25th, 2 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

Judith and Elisha Folger Jr., July 5, 1810. [Judith (second w.), d. Edward Jr. and Lydia (Macy), and Elisha Folger Jr., s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain) [*in birth record of* Judith *dele parentage of* Elisha Folger], P.R.38.]

Judith F. and John W. Rand, both of N., Sept. 13, 1840. [Judith F. (first w.), d. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), and John Rand, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Kezia and Ebenezer Jenkins, 29th, 9 mo. 1785, C.R.4.†

Kimbal, s. W[illia]m and Mary of N., and Mary Starbuck, d. Seth Coffin and Susanna of N., 7th, 1 mo. 1796, in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

C.R.4. [Kimbal, s. William and Mary (Folger), and Mary Starbuck, wid. Judah, d. Seth Coffin and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Levi and Elizabeth Ramsdil [int. Ramsdell], Dec. 5, 1793. [Levi, s. Thomas Jr. and Dinah (Trott), and Elizabeth Ramsdell, d. William and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lucretia and Elihu Swain, Apr. 30, 1807. [Lucretia (first w.), d. Simeon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), and Elihu Swain, s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lucretia [int. Lucreatia] and Gorham Gardner, Oct. 10, 1830. [Lucretia, C.R.2. Lucretia, d. Paul and Anne Patten (first w.), and Gorham Gardner, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), P.R.38.]

Lucretia and George Whiteus, int. Mar. 10, 1833. [Lucretia, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), and George Whiteus, s. James and Anna, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lucy [int. of N.], d. Henry dec'd, and George W. Ray [int. of N.], June 27, 1839. [Lucy, d. Henry and Theodate (Baker), and George W. Ray, s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lucy and Elihu Swain, Oct. 31, 1847.†

Lydia and Benjamin Barney, 31st, 1 mo., "called March," 1722, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Joseph Clasby, int. June 18, 1757. [Lydia, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), and Joseph Clasby, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Theophilus Pinkham, 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1761, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Elisha Barnard, Oct. 7, 1775. [Lydia, d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), and Elisha Barnard, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Fredrick Easton, Dec. 11, 1817. [Lydia, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), and Frederic Easton, s. William and Phebe (Joy), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Charles Worth, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Oct. 19, 1822]. [Lydia, d. Edward and Lydia (Macy), and Charles Worth, s. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), P.R.38.]

Lydia and W[illia]m H. Gifford, Nov. 18, 1832. [Lydia, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and William H. Gifford, s. Jonathan of Fair Haven and Love (Robbins), P.R.38.]

Lydia R. and James F. Athearn, Oct. 2, 1833. [Lydia R. [dup. A.], d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and James F. Athearn, s. James and Lydia (Cary), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Mary and Jethro Folger, 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1710-11, C.R.4.†

Mary and Richard Mitchell, 26th, 12 mo. 1730-1, C.R.4.†

Mary and Richard Coffin, 8th, 11 mo., "called November," 1753, C.R.4.†

Mary and Thomas Macy, 24th, 2 mo., "called February," 1755, C.R.4.†

Mary and Joseph Macy, 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1757, C.R.4.†

Mary and John Cartwright, Nov. 16, 1776. [Mary, d. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), and John Cartwright, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

Mary and Kimbal Starbuck, 7th, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†

Mary and David Paddack, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. June 14, 1801]. [Mary, d. Nathaniel and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), and David Paddack, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Mary and Barnabas Coffin, May 21, 1812. [Mary, d. David and Phebe (Cartwright), and Barnabas Coffin, s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary and George F. Bunker, Jan. 18, 1816. [Mary, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and George F. Bunker, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Mary and William C. Swain, Nov. 28, 1822. [Mary, d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and William C. Swain, s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Mary C. and George R. Gardner, Apr. 1 [dup. Apr. 3], 1824. [Apr. 1, C.R.2. Mary C., d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and George R. Gardner, s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), P.R.38.]

Mary F. and Shubael Allen, Jan. 5, 1818. [Mary, d. Kimbal and Mary (Coffin) (Starbuck), and Shubael Allen, s. David and Susan (Meader), P.R.38.]

Mary W. [and] George Winslow, Mar. 1, 1832. [Mary W., d. Paul and Mary (Allen) (Ray) (second w.), and George Winslow, s. Joseph and Betsey, P.R.38.]

Mathew, s. Edward and Damaris of Sherborn in N., and Rose Barnard, d. Shubael and Susanna dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 12 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), and Rose Barnard (first w.), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), ["Went to New Garden," *written against* Matthew's *family*] P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Matthew, s. Edward and Damaris of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Barney, d. Benjamin and Jemima dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 11 mo. 1776, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), and Lydia Barney (second w.), d. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), "Went to New Garden," P.R.38.]

Matthew of Guilford Co., N.C., s. Edward and Damars both dec'd of N., and Anna Swain, d. Richard and Anna of N., 9th, 10 mo. 1806, in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), and Anna Swain (third w.), d. Richard G. and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Matthew and Mary Anne Morton, int. Mar. 8, 1835. [Mary Ann, m. Mar. 25, C.R.2. Matthew, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and Mary Ann Morton (first w.), d. Dr. M. T. and Mary, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Matthew and Catharine S. Wyer, both of N., int. Apr. 12, 1840. [Catherine S., m. Apr. 29, C.R.2. Matthew, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and Catharine Wyer (second w.), d. Christopher and Priscilla, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Moses and Bethiah Warterman, int. Nov. 24, 1800. [Moses, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), and Bethiah Waterman, d. Peleg and Abigail, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Barnard, d. Peter and Anna of Sherborn in N., 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), and Eunice Barnard (first w.), d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, and Merib Bunker, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Nathaniel and Lydia Jennings, wid. Stephen, d. David Bunker and Miriam (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, and Dinah Coffin, d. James, Nov. 20, 1690.* [Nathaniel Jr., s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), and Dinah Coffin, d. James and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll and Sarah Fullington, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), and Sally Fullington (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll and Patience Miller, int. Sept. 5, 1778. [Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), and Patience Miller (third w.), wid. Elihu, d. Robert Coffin, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Obed and Eunice Paddack, Apr. 15, 1819. [Obed, s. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and Eunice Paddack, d. Jonathan and Rachel, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Paul and Ann Tebbets, both of N., 26th, 9 mo., "called November," 1718, in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and Ann Tibbetts, d. Ephraim and Rose (Austin), P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Nathaniel and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Kezia Gardner, wid. Jethro of Sherborn in N., 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1737, in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and Kezia Gardner, wid. Jethro, d. Peter Folger and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Nathaniel and Dinah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Coffin, d. William Stretton and Susanna dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 8 mo., "called October," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and Elizabeth Coffin (third w.), wid. Daniel, d. William Stretton and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Edward and Damaris of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coffin, d. Jonathan dec'd and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), and Mary Coffin, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), "settled in North Carolina in 1772," P.R.38.]

Phebe and Elihu Bunker, 1st, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Isaac Gardner, May 8, 1806. [Phebe, d. Jethro and Anna (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), and Isaac Gardner, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe and William W. Macy, 5th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

Phebe [int. *adds* C.] and Joseph Hatch, Sept. 16, 1821. [Phebe, d. David and Phebe (Cartwright), and Joseph Hatch Jr., s. Joseph and Martha of Falmouth, "Removed to Texas in 1842," P.R.38.]

Phebe [and] George Swain Jr., Nov. 4 [dup. Nov. 8], 1821. [Nov. 8, C.R.2. Phebe, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), and George Swain, s. George and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Phebe C. (see Phebe).

Polly (see Polly Ray).

Priscilla and Shubeal Coffin, 6th, 10 mo. 1717, C.R.4.†

Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Mary, and John Coleman, s. John and Joanna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Rachel and Paul Gardner, 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, C.R.4.†

Rachel and Alexander Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 20, 1790. [Rachel, d. Thomas and Dinah

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Trott), and Alexander Swain, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Deborah Folger, July 3, 1782. [Reuben, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Deborah Folger (first w.), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Anna Folger, Dec. 11, 1783. [Reuben, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Anna Folger (second w.), d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Matthew and Rose dec'd of Sherburn in N., and Elizabeth Hussey, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 27th, 8 mo. 1794, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Matthew and Rose (Barnard) (first w.), and Elizabeth Hussey, d. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Reuben of N., s. Matthew and Rose dec'd of Guilford Co., N.C., and Ruth Coffin of N., d. Jonathan and Phebe both dec'd of Dartmouth, N.S., 5th, 9 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Matthew and Rose (Barnard) (first w.), and Ruth Coffin (second w.), d. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Deborah Beard, Sept. 21, 1815. [Reuben, s. Matthew and Rose (Barnard) (first w.), and Deborah Beard (third w.), d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Reuben F. and Mary Ann Swain, May 6, 1835. [Reuben, s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), and Mary Ann Swain, d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Ruth and John Russell, 3d, 12 mo., "called Febuary," 1731-2, C.R.4.†

Ruth and David Rand, Nov. —, 1800. [Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), and David Rand Jr., s. David and Miriam (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sally and Charles Alley, June 18, 1807. [Sally, d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), and Charles Alley, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sarah H.).

Samuel, s. Paul and Ann dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Abigail Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), "This family moved to Milford Haven in Wales," P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Lucretia Folger, d. Timothy and Abiel of Sherborn in N., 27th, 11 mo. 1783, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel Jr., s. Sam-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

uel and Abigail (Barney), and Lucretia Folger, d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), "removed to Milford Haven in Wales," P.R.38.]

Sarah and Jabez Macy, 27th, 9 mo., "called November," 1712, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Peleg Macy, 28th, 10 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Josiah Gorham, Jan. 27, 1828. [Sarah (second w.), d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and Josiah Gorham, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), P.R.38.]

Sarah B. and Isaiah [dup. Isiah] Folger, June 10, 1824. [Isaiah, C.R.2. Sarah, d. Kimbal and Mary (Coffin) (Starbuck), and Isaiah Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]

Sarah H. and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] George Rule, July 6, 1828. [Sally [dup. Sarah] (second w.), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), and George Rule, "came from Scotland," P.R.38.]

Seth and Ruth Swain, Dec. 8, 1801. [Seth, s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), and Ruth Swain, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), "Moved to New Garden in 1812," P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Thomas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Mary Howes, d. Thomas dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 16th, 11 mo., "called January," 1745, in N., C.R.4. [Sylvanus, s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), and Mary Howes, d. Thomas and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Simeon and Judith Folger, Dec. 9, 1784. [Simeon, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Judith Folger (first w.), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Simeon and Tamer [int. Tamar] Myrick, Sept. 20, 1803. [Simeon, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), and Tamer Myrick (second w.), wid. Seth, d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]

Susan and Phillip H. Folger, Nov. 9, 1815. [Philip H., C.R.2. Susan (second w.), d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and Philip H. Folger, s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

Susan and Daniel C. Bigelow, Nov. 19, 1845.†

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

Thaddeus and Mary Brock, Feb. 19, 1776. [Thaddeus, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), and Mary Brock, d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), P.R.38. Polly, Feb. 18, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, Thomas, s. Jethro and Dorcas of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Allen, d. Edward (Allin) and Ann of Sherborn in N., 2d, 10 mo., "called December," 1726, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), and Rachel Allen, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Trot, d. Benjamin dec'd and Priscillai of Sherborn in N., 10th, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), and Dinah Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]

Thomas 2d [int. Jr.] and Susanna [int. Susan] Macy, Oct. 24, 1805. [Thomas, s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), and Susan Macy, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

Thomas, single, 24, mariner, b. N., s. Henry and Theodate, and Mary P. Macy, 22, b. N., d. Edmund M. [int. *omits* M.] and Elizabeth, all of N., June 3, 1845, in N. [Thomas, s. Henry and Theodate (Baker), and Mary P. Macy, d. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Tristram, s. Nathaniel and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Coffin, d. Samuell and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 10th, 12 mo., "called February," 1729, in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), and Deborah Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Tristram, s. Chris[tophe]r and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Joy, d. David and Phebe dec'd of Sherburn in N., 2d, 12 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), and Miriam Joy, d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Uriah, s. Silvanus and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Macy, d. Jabez and Rachel both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 12 mo. 1786, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Uriah, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), and Lydia Macy, d. Jabez Jr. and Rachel (Cartwright), —, 11 mo., "Moved to Ohio and elsewhere," P.R.38.]

William, s. Jethro of N., and Anna Folger, d. Peter dec'd and Judith of N., 9th, 10 mo. 1720, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), and Anna Folger, d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William, s. Jethro and Dorcas dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Coleman, d. Jeremiah dec'd and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 28th, 8 mo., "called October," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), and Lydia Coleman, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STARBUCK, William, s. Thomas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Mary Folger, d. Daniel dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 10th, 5 mo., "called May," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), and Mary Folger, d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), ——, 1752, P.R.38.]

William and Sarah M. Allen, both of N., Jan. 27, 1836. [William, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), and Sarah Allen, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Jane, and Esther Coffin, d. William and Esther Hunt, ———,* P.R.38.

William C. and Lydia G. Myrick, Mar. 18, 1827. [William C., s. Elisha and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), and Lydia Myrick, wid. Alexander C., d. Aaron Mitchell, P.R.38.]

Zaccheus and Sarah Wendell, Oct. 7, 1780. [Zaccheus, s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), and Sarah Wendall, d. John Hunt of Boston, P.R.38.]

STEARNS, Eliza of Martinique [W.I.] and David Maldre of Barre, "Corold," int. May 14, 1837.

STEELE, Hezekiah and Avis Barnard, d. John and Mary (Russell), ———,* P.R.38.

STENTON (see Stanton).

STEPHENS (see Stevens).

STEPHENSON (see Stevenson).

STETSON (Studson), Barzilla (Studson) and Sally Orne, int. July 2, 1796. [Barzillai Stetson and Sally Orne (first w), wid. Blakeley, d. Samuel Osborne, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Barzillai [int. Studson] and Naomi Paddack, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 29, 1798]. [Stetson and Naomi Paddack (second w.), d. Eliphalet and Dinah, P.R.38.]

George T. Jones [int. George Jones] and Ruth Cowet, Mar. 27, 1808.

John and Miss Sarah Barnard, Mar. 23, 1826. [John, s. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), and Sarah Barnard (first w.), d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

John and Sophia M. Lindsey, int. Sept. 20, 1835. [John, s. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), and Sophia Lindsey (second w.), d. Rev. John, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STEVENS (Stephens), Clementina, d. John, and Benjamin Griffin Barney, s. Edward G. and Eliza Ann (Chase), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Deborah Ann (Stephens) and Nathan F. Cooper, both of Gay Head, int. Apr. 12, 1840.

Delia M. and Charles C. Holmes, Aug. 15, 1848.†

Dennis (Stephens) and Phebe Arthur, Apr. 10, 1798. [Phebe, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Dionis, d. Robert of Brixton, Co. Devon, Eng., and Tristram Coffin, s. Peter of Brixton, Co. Devon, Eng., and Joan Thumber [*sic*], ——, 1630, in England,* P.R.38.

Eliza Ann of Boston and W[illia]m Howard of N.Y., "Corold," int. May 10, 1837.

George W. (Stephens) and Sarah S. Washburn, May 5, 1833.* [Stevens and Sarah S. Washburn, d. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Gideon and Mary Coffin, d. Samuel and Mary (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Hannah [int. Speen] and Sipes Samson, Nov. 12, 1767. [Stevens and Sipeo Samson, N.C.R.]

John, s. John, and Hannah Barnard, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ——, 1662,* P.R.38.

John B. and Sarah F. Dayton, May 22, 1828. [John, "an Englishman," and Sally Dayton, d. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), P.R.38.]

Joseph [int. Stephens] and Anne [dup. Anna, int. Ann] Bumpus, Feb. 3, 1821. [Stevens, s. Henry and Nancy of England, and Nancy [dup. Ann] Bump, wid. Israel, d. Benjamin Ames and Sally (Brock), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and William Harps, Feb. 28, 1836. [Lydia of Cape Cod and William Harps, s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann (Stephens) and Charles H. James, both of N., Mar. 19, 1840. [Stevens, d. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), and Charles H. James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Nancy (Stephens) of Barnstable and Orlando Dunning of Brunswich [int. Brunswick], Me., Apr. 29, 1838.

Phebe (Stephens) and Reuben Russell, int. Mar. 22, 1817. [Phebe (second w.), wid. Dennis, d. Stephen Arthur and Phebe (Pinkham), and Reuben Russell, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STEVENS, Philo (Stephens) and Caroline Swift, d. Seth F. of Sandwich and Valina (Rawson), ——, 1836, in Oswego, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Sally (see Sally Stephenson).

Susanna and James Manuel, int. Mar. 5, 1757.

STEVENSON (Stephenson), Francis (Stephenson) and Amelia [int. Purmela] Hawkins, Mar. 15, 1807.

Sally, Miss, and Joseph H. Foster, May 19, 1831. [Stevens, wid. John of England, d. Nehemiah Dayton and Peggy (Silvary), and Joseph Foster of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

STEWART (Steward, Stwert), Emily and Matthew B. Coffin, s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———,* P.R.38.

Hannah (Steward) and John Meder, Oct. 30, 1736.* [Stewart, d. Charles of Martha's Vineyard, and John Meader, s. Joseph and Charity, P.R.38. Stewart and John Meeder, P.R.68.]

James (Steward) and Roxanna Nation, July 15, 1806.

Joseph (Steward) [int. Stuward] and Miss Elizabeth Miller [int. Millar], [Jan.] 17, 1830. [Stewart and Elizabeth Miller, Irish, P.R.38.]

Lois (Steward) of Edgartown, d. Charles, and Tho[ma]s Howes of N., Dec. 27, 1734, in Edgartown.* [Lois Steward of Edgartown, d. Charles (Stewart), P.R.38.]

Lucretia of Amherst, Conn., and John Bartlett, 18th, 3 mo. 1761, in Stonington, Conn.,* P.R.38.

Puella (Stwert) and Reuben Folger, int. Apr. 2, 1825. [Stuart, d. Solomon of Martha's Vineyard, and Reuben Folger, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Sarah Smith, Nov. 15, 1744.*

Warren, s. Joseph, and Eveline Clark, d. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ——,* P.R.38.

STIFF, James and Priscilla S. Keen, July 22, 1827. [James of England and Priscilla S. Keen, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

STILL, James and Lydia Wabsha, int. Apr. 21, 1764.

STILLMAN, Catherine (second w.) and Walter F. Worth, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), Dec. 20, 1829,* P.R.38.

STIMSON (see Simpson).

STITTS, Thomas and Ann Bunker, d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STOCKMAN, George A. and Hepsibeth Barney, wid. Joel, d. Francis Coffin and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Hepsabeth [int. Hephsabeth] C. and Sam[ue]l Rice, May 30, 1825. [Hepzibeth C., C.R.2. Hepsibeth, wid. George A. ("a stranger"), wid. Joel Barney, d. Francis Coffin and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Samuel Royce, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Susan B. Folger, Aug. 16, 1829. [Isaac of Newport and Susan B. Folger, d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), P.R.38.]

Sally Mariah and Ebenezer Kelton, int. May 10, 1828. [Sally, d. George A. and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), and Ebenezer Kelton of Charlestown, m. ———, P.R.38.]

STODARD, Isaac, Rev. [int. Stoddard, *omits* Rev.], of Groton, Conn., and Eunice Myrick of N., Dec. 6, 1840. [Rev. Isaac Stoddard of Conn. and Eunice Myrick, wid. Seth, d. Jonathan Barney and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]

STONE, Elishai and Harriet B. Hatch, d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), ——, 1824 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Elizabeth of England and David Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), Apr. 6, 1826, in England,* P.R.38.

Joseph and Anna Hains [int. Haines], Dec. 8, 1774. [Hains, N.C.R.]

Sarah and Patrick Condon, int. Oct. 5, 1771.

STOODLY (see Studley).

STORER (Storyh), John (Storyh) [int. Storer] and Lucy Green, Mar. 17, 1814.

Mary and John Morris, June 21, 1764.

Mary and Linzey Wharton, Apr. 24, 1765.

STORY, Ann and George Coleman, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Jane and George Coleman, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

STORYH (see Storer).

STRANGE, William and Susan Clark, July 4, 1830.

STRETTON (Stratton, Streetton), Alexander M., s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), and Angeline M. Prescott, d. Charles B. and Henrietta of Troy, N.Y., ——, 1833 [? in Troy],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STRETTON, Anthony (Stratton) and Hannah Jones, int. July 10, 1762. [Stretton, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), and Hannah Jones, d. Silas and Anna (Heath), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Caleb and Lois dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Judith Macy, d. Robert and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 16th, 11 mo., "called November," 1758, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), and Judith Macy, d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Caleb and Naomi Long, int. Feb. 28, 1756. [Caleb, s. William and Susanna (Cartwright), and Naomi Long (second w.), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Caleb (Stratton) and Charity Chapman, Feb. 5, 1767. [Stretton Jr., s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), and Charity Chapman of R.I., P.R.38.]

Calib (Stratton), s. William and Susannah of Sherborn in N., and Lois Odar, d. Anthony and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 31st, 11 mo., "called January," 1728-9, in N., C.R.4. [Caleb Stretton, s. William and Susanna (Cartwright), and Lois Odar (first w.), P.R.38.]

Christopher (Stratton) [int. Stretton] and Abigail Harris, Nov. 13, 1760. [Stretton, N.C.R. Stretton, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), and Abigail Harris, d. John of R.I. and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]

Deborah and John Coker, July 31, 1734.* [Deborah, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Daniel Coffin, Dec. 28, 1737.* [Elizabeth (second w.), d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), and Daniel Coffin of Boston, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Joshua Shearman, 28th, 8 mo. 1740, C.R.4.†

Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepzibah] (Stratton) and Cornelius Moslander, Jan. 22, 1761. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Hepsabeth Stretton, formerly w. William, d. Daniel Russell and Content (Norton), and Cornelius Morselander, P.R.38.]

Job (Stratton) and Caroline Chase, d. Borden and Ruth (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Latham, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), and Phebe Meade, d. Nathaniel of N.Y., —, 10 mo. 1797 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Latham, widr., s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), and Eunice Hawkes, wid., ——, 1830 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), and Enos Alley of L.I., ——— [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STRETTON, Mary and Thomas Moores, Nov. 28, 1734.* [Mary, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Miriam and James Perry, 28th, 8 mo. 1740, C.R.4.†

Obed (Stratton) and Elizabeth Wyer, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 3, 1789. [Stretton, s. Caleb Jr. and Charity, and Elizabeth Wyer, d. Zacchary and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Odour and Margaret Gwinn, int. July 31, 1756. [Odar, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), and Margaret Gwinn, d. David and Alice (Cartwright) of Salem, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Robert M., s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), and Jane Wilson, d. James of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., ——, 1824 [? in Poughkeepsie],* P.R.38.

Sarah and Samuel Stanton, 27th, 11 mo., "called November," 1766, C.R.4.†

William (Streetton) and Susana Cartwright, 16th, 12 mo. 1706-7.* [Stretton and Susanna Cartwright, d. Edward and Mary, P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Hepzibah Russel, int. Jan. 3, 1756. [William, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), and Hepsabeth Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m (Stratton) and Anna Norton, int. Nov. 25, 1786.

William Jr., s. William and Hepsabeth (Russell), and Susan Sherman, ———,* P.R.38.

STROP, James and Dinah Taylor, wid. Alfred, d. David Coleman and Avis (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

STROUD, John and Heph[ziba]h Pinkham, Sept. 21, 1775. [Hepsabeth, d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

STRUSE, Lucretia and Shubael Coffin, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

STUART (see Stewart).

STUBBS (Stubs), Amelia [int. Ammela] and John Jenkins [int. Jr.], Mar. 18, 1810, in N. [Amelia, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and John Jenkins, s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan Holmes], P.R.38.]

Anna and Benjamin Coffin, July 10, 1793. [Ann, d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), and Benjamin F. Coffin, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

Avis and Stephen Arthur Jr., Jan. 15, 1807. [Avis, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and Stephen Arthur, s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STUBBS, Benjamin (Stubs) and Johanna Coffin, Sept. 1, 1743.* [Benjamin, s. William and Dinah (Manning) (first w.), and Joanna Coffin (first w.), d. Robert and Parnal (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Eunice Dogget, int. July 25, 1761. [Benjamin, s. William and Dinah (Manning) (first w.), and Eunice Daggett (second w.) of "the Vineyard," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Sally Ellis, May 13, 1802. [Benjamin, s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and Sally Ellis of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Betsey (Stubs) [int. Stubbs] and Moses Ellis, Aug. 5, 1800. [Stubbs, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and Moses Ellis of Falmouth, brother of Sally (w. Benjamin Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Charles G., of N., s. Samuel and Christina both dec'd of N., and Sarah Austin, d. Joseph dec'd and Rachel of N., 4th, 9 mo. 1834, in N., C.R.4. [Charles G., s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), and Sarah Austin, d. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Christina and Edmund Gale, May 20, 1813. [Christina, d. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), and Edmond Gale, P.R.38.]

Dinah [int. Stubs] and James McMurphy, Feb. 2, 1764. [Stubbs, N.C.R. Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), and James Murphy, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Restcom Palmer, Aug. 30, 1804. [Elizabeth, formerly w. James, d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

James and Rebecca Ellis, Mar. 11, 1770. [James, s. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), and Rebecca Ellis, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), P.R.38.]

James Jr. [int. Stubs, *omits* Jr.] and Elizabeth Ray, Mar. 22, 1797. [Stubbs, s. James, and Elizabeth Ray, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Mary [int. Maria] [and] Alfred Crosby, July 24, 1831. [Maria, C.R.2. "Mary or Maria," d. Benjamin and Sally (Ellis), and Alfred Crosby, s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), P.R.38.]

Nancy and George Coffin 2d, June 27, 1809. [Nancy (first w.), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and George Coffin, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STUBBS, Peggy and William Raymond, int. May 21, 1796. [Peggy [dup. Margaret], d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and William Raymond, s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe (Stubs) and Charles Tubs, Aug. 13, 1795. [Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), and Charles Tubbs, P.R.38.]

Rebecca (Stubs) [int. Rebekah Stubbs] and Prince Haden, Jan. 20, 1758. [Rebecca Stubbs, N.C.R. Rebecca Stubbs, d. William and Hannah (Gorham) (Manning) (second w.), and Prince Hayden of Isle of Wight, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Thomas Gardner [int. Jr.], Dec. 8, 1797. [Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and Thomas Gardner, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

Sally and David Macy, May 19, 1808. [Sarah (second w.), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and David Macy, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Christina Worth, June 30, 1785. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Samuel, s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), and Christina Worth (first w.), d. Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]

Samuel (Stubs) and Drusilla [int. Druzilla] Worth, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 17, 1801]. [Stubbs, s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), and Drusilla Worth (second w.), d. Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and John Paddack, 4th, 11 mo. 1841, C.R.4.†

Susanna and Sam[ue]ll Joy, Nov. 28, 1771. [Susanna, d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), and Samuel Joy, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), P.R.38.]

Susanna and David Macy, Jan. 5, 1804. [Susan (first w.), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), and David Macy, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]

Will[iam] (Stubs) and Dinah Maning, Mar. 31, 1717.* [Stubbs and Dinah Manning (first w.), d. Dennis and Catharine, P.R.38.]

William (Stubs) and Hannah Manning, Dec. 21, 1732.* [Hannah (second w.), wid. William, d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38.]

William and Sally Worth, int. Oct. 21, 1797. [William, s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.) of "the Vineyard," and Sally Worth (first w.), d. William and Ruth (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

STUBBS, William 2d and Priscilla Rawson, Jan. 11, 1810. [William, s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), and Priscilla Rawson (first w.), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]

William, s. Samuel and Christina both dec'd, and Mary Hussey, d. Peleg Mitchell and Lydia, all of N., 6th, 1 mo. 1825, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), and Mary Hussey, wid. Edward, P.R.38.]

STUDLEY (Stoodly), Experience and Simeon Bunker, Oct. 28, 1783.

Experience and Jonathan Bunker, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), ——— [*see mar. of* Simeon Bunker],* P.R.38.

Susanna (Stoodly) of Portsmouth and Charles Coffin, s. Charles and Mary Barrett, ———,* P.R.38.

STUDSON (see Stetson).

STURGIS (Sturgiss), Josiah of Lee and Eliza R. Smith of N., int. Sept. 22, 1839. [m. Oct. 7, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), m. —, 10 mo. 1839, "Went to Cal. in 1857," P.R.38.]

Persis (Sturgiss) and Edwin Baldwin, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), ———,* P.R.38.

STURTEVANT, Eunice of N. [int. Plymouth] and Samuel B. Gardner of N., Nov. 18, 1841. [Eunice, sister of Josiah, and Samuel B. Gardner, s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

George and Sarah Cannon, Jan. 9, 1831. [Sarah, d. George, P.R.38.]

Lucy and James Harlow, Mar. 22, 1836.

STWERT (see Stewart).

SULLIVAN (see Sillevan).

SUMMERHAYS, Caroline Amelia of N.Y. and George M. Gardner of N., int. Apr. 25, 1841. [Amelia and George M. Gardner, s. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Gwinn), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William and Lydia Wyer, Mar. 4, 1830. [William H. and Lydia Wyer, d. Timothy and Sally, P.R.38.]

William of N. and Hellen Cook of Newburyport, int. Oct. 4, 1840. [William H. Sumerhays and Helen M. Cook (second w.), d. John, sister of Joseph, m. ——, 1840, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SUMMERVIL, Mariah and Prince Macus, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

SUMMONS (see also Simmons), Ezra [int. Isra] and Alice Gutridge [int. Ellis Gutrige], Mar. 15, 1818. [Ezra and Alice Gutridge, C.R.2.]
Floro and Henry Beers [int. Becras], Nov. 23, 1813.
Jane and Richard Gold, int. July 20, 1816.
Jeffery [int. Jeffrey] and Martha Dartmouth, Dec. 9, 1821.
Maltier [int. Maltiar] and Floro Sharper, Sept. 19, 1811.
Mary and Freeborn Boston, Oct. 7, 1804.

SUMNER, Elizabeth of Boston and Oliver C. Bunker, s. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), ———,* P.R.38.

SUTTON, Edward, 27, teacher, of N., b. Bedford, Mich., s. Isaac and Sarah of Bedford, and Sarah Gale, 26, of N., b. N., d. Edmund and Christina of N., May 6, 1847, in N.* [Edward, s. Isaac and Sarah of Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich., and Sarah Gale, d. Edmond dec'd and Christina, C.R.4. Edward H. and Sarah Gale, d. Edmond and Christina (Stubbs), P.R.38.]
John and Mary Ann Butts, Aug. 9, 1816.
Prince and Rachel Mingo, July 24, 1788.
Sally and George Allen, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
Sally and John Pompy, Aug. 7, 1808.

SWAIN (Swaine), Abial and Samuel Dunham, Oct. 14, 1827. [Abial, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis) P.R.38.]
Abigail and John Worth, Mar. 7, 1753 [*sic*, int. Feb. 16, 1754]. [Abigail, d. Stephen and Catharine Heath (second w.), and John Worth, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Lathrop), Mar. 7, 1753, P.R.38.]
Abigail and Daniel Macy, 24th, 11 mo., "called November," 1755, C.R.4.†
Abigail and Zachariah Wier, int. Nov. 19, 1757. [Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), and Zacchary Wyer, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Abigail and Nathaniel Worth, 20th, 9 mo., "called September," 1759, C.R.4.†
Abigail and George Clark, Oct. 18, 1772. [Abigail, d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, and George Clark, s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Abigail and Robert Alsop [int. Alsup] James, May 15, 1777. [Robert Alsop James, N.C.R. Abigail, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Robert James, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Abigail and William Bissell [int. Bissel], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Nov 10, 1798]. [Abigail (second w.), d. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), and William Bizzle [dup. Bissel] of R.I., ——, 1798, P.R.38.]

Abigail (see Nabby).

Abigail and Joseph Richman, Mar. 20, 1803. [Abigail, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), and Joseph Richmond of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Abisha [int. Abishai] and Anna Forsdick, Oct. 9, 1803. [Abishai, s. Tristram and Rachael (Bunker), and Anna Fosdick, wid. Obed, d. Uriah Bunker and Margaret (Clark), P.R.38.]

Abishai [int. Abisha] and Jedidah Swain, Dec. 1, 1768. [Abishai, N.C.R. Abishai, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and Jedida Swain, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Tristram and Phebe dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Barnard, d. Shubael and Susannah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo., "called March," 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), and Lydia Barnard (first w.), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abishai and Susanna Coffin, 4th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†

Abraham and Anna Coleman, Aug. 16, 1807. [Abraham, s. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), and Anna Coleman, d. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), P.R.38.]

Absalom and Elizabeth Russil [int. Russel], Jan. 12, 1802. [Absalom, s. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), and Betsey Russell, wid. David, d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]

Alanson and Eliza Lawrence, both of N., Feb. 15, 1842. [Alanson, s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), and Eliza Lawrence, d. Charles and Hepsabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Albert and Betsey Eldrige [int. Eldridge], July 9, 1829. [Eldredge, C.R.2. Albert, s. Owen and Abigail (Swain), and Betsey C. Eldridge, d. Polly, P.R.38.]

Albertus and Lydia Barnard, Mar. 15, 1776. [Albertus, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), and Lydia Barnard, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), "resided in Hudson," P.R.38.]

Alexander and Rachel Starbuck, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 20, 1790. [Alexander, s. Peleg and Elizabeth

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Cartwright) (second w.), and Rachel Starbuck, d. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Eunice Chase, Oct. 20, 1808. [Alexander, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and Eunice Chase, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Alexander 2d and Elizabeth Chase, Feb. 12, 1818. [Alex[an]-d[er], C.R.2. Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Rachel (Starbuck), and Elizabeth Chase, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Harriet Jones, int. Mar. 17, 1833. [Alexander, s. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, and Harriett Jones, d. A. G. of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Alexander C., single, 23, marriner, of N. [int. b. N.], s. Alexander and Elizabeth of N., and Rebecca T. [int. S.] B. Sayer, 20 [int. 22, of N., b. N.], d. Reuben and Eunice [int. of N.], Sept. 16, 1849, in N. [Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), and Rebecca S. Sayer, d. Francis and Eunice (Worth), P.R.38.]

Alfred and Emmeline Worth, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1826 *and* Apr. 6, 1827, int. Oct. 7, 1826]. [Alfred, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), and Emmeline Worth, d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Alice and Daniel P. Macy, 18th, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4.†

Alice F. of N. and William P. Robinson of Falmouth, Nov. 18, 1834, in N. [Alice, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]

Almy (see Anna).

Amy (see Anna).

Andrew F. of N., s. Barnabas and Abiel [dup. Abial] dec'd of N., and Anna Barnard, d. Cromwell and Sarah of N., 7th, 6 mo. [dup. 24th, 10 mo.] 1821, in N., C.R.4. [Andrew, s. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), and Anna Barnard, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Andrew O. and Elizabeth Ann Hart, Dec. 23, 1834. [Andrew O., s. James and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Bruff), and Eliza Ann Hart, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Ann and Peter Macy 2d, Mar. 31, 1817. [Ann (first w.), d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), and Peter Macy, s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38. Nancy, d. Gilbert, and ——— Macy, s. Obed, P.R.64.]

Ann and Benjamin W. Chase, Dec. 11, 1817. [Ann (first w.), d. John and Mary (Gardner), and Benjamin Chase, s. Peter and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Ann, d. Richard G. and Judith of N., and Isaiah C. Ray, s. Isaiah and Phebe dec'd of Hopkinton, Washington Co., R.I., 7th, 2 mo. 1827, in N., C.R.4. [Anna, d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), and Isaiah C. Ray, s. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Ann (see Anna).

Ann and Edward H. Cathcart, Nov. 13, 1845.†

Ann Elizabeth and Andrew C. Mitchell, May 31 [dup. May 21], 1843.†

Ann G. (see Anna).

Ann J. and James F. [int. M.] Coffin [int. 2d], Nov. 15, 1832. [Anna J., d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), and James M. Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]

Ann L. and John W. Davis, Oct. 4, 1846.†

Ann Maria and John P. Clisby, Dec. 19, 1844.†

Ann S., 24, of N., b. N., d. Laban and Mary, and Samuel B Gibbs, single, 26, painter, of N., b. N., s. Allen and Charlotte of N., July 11, 1843, in N. [Anna S., d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), and Samuel B. Gibbs, s. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), P.R.38.]

Anna and Thomas Bunker, 23d, 12 mo. 1741, C.R.4.†

Anna and Samuel Cartwright, Nov. 9, 1742.* [Anna, d. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), and Samuel Cartwright, s. Edward Jr. and Ruth (West), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna and Nat[hanie]ll Bunker, June 24, 1766. [Anna, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, and Nathaniel Bunker, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]

Anna and Jethro Folger, 1st, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†

Anna and Elisha Ellis, Sept. 7, 1775. [Anna, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), and Elishai Ellis Jr., s. Elisha and Christian (Long), P.R.38. Elisha, P.R.68.]

Anna [int. Almy] and John Allen, May 12, 1776. [Anna, N.C.R. Amy [dup. Anna], d. Stephen Jr. and Jane Gibbs, and John Allen, s. John and Rachel (Hovey), P.R.38.]

Anna and John Thomson [int. Tomson], June 30, 1789. [Tompson, N.C.R. Anna, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and John Thompson, P.R.38.]

Anna and Prince Gardner, 28th, 6 mo. 1792, C.R.4.†

Anna and Moses Cain, Jan. 16, 1794. [Anna, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), and Moses Keen, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Anna and Seth Cathcart, July 22, 1806. [Anna, d. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), and Seth Cathcart, s. Joseph and Susan, P.R.38.]

Anna and Matthew Starbuck, 9th, 10 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†

Anna (see Ann).

Anna and William Hart, int. Aug. 26, 1832. [Anna (second w.), wid. Eliakim, d. John Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna [int. Ann] and George C. Sheffield, Mar. 26, 1836. [Ann G., d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), and George Sheffield, s. Josiah and Kezia (Comstock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Joseph and Jedida, and William Coffin, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Anna B. [int. Barnard] and Henry I. Defrees, June 9, 1831. [Anna, wid. Andrew, d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah (Barnard), and Henry I. Defriez [dup. Defrieze], P.R.38.]

Anna J. (see Ann J.).

Anna S. (see Ann S.).

Avis and Henry Pinkham, Jan. 11, 1798. [Avis, d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), and Henry Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Avis and Alexander Paddack, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 16, 1820]. [Avis, d. Silas and Lydia (Allen), and Alexander Paddack, s. Peter and Judith, P.R.38.]

Bachelor and Huldah Russel, int. Jan. 3, 1761. [Batchelder, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Huldah Russell Jr. (first w.), d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Bachelor of N. and Desire Chase of Yarmoth, July 30, 1772, in Yarmouth.* [Batchelder, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Desire Chase (second w.), P.R.38.]

Barny and Abiel Folger, int. Aug. 27, 1774. [Barnabas, s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), and Abial Folger, d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Barzillai, s. Francis and Mary of Sherbourn in N., and Mary Hussey, d. Batchelor and Anna of Sherbourn in N., 30th, 8 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), and Mary Hussey, d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Barzillai and Miss Eunice C. Coffin, May 29 [dup. May 19], 1825. [Barzilla, s. George and Hannah (Coffin), and Eunice Coffin, d. Zebulon and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Batchelder (see Bachelor).

Benjamin (Swaine) and Mary Tailer, 10th, 5 mo. 1705.* [Swain, s. John and Mary (Wyer), and Mary Taylor of Polpis, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Eliz[abet]h Johnson, Oct. 6, 1757. [Benjamin, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Elizabeth Johnson, d. John and Sarah (Clark), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Phebe Meder, int. June 22, 1776. [Benjamin, s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, and Phebe Meader, d. Nason Sr. and Phebe [*sic*, Elizabeth], m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin Jr. and Priscilla Robinson, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Feb. 22, 1800]. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), and Priscilla Robinson, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. and Mary Y. [int. Yong] Joy, July 15, 1829. [Benjamin F., s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Mary Young Joy, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. and Mary P. Barney, both of N., Oct. 31, 1837. [Benjamin F., s. Owen and Abigail (Swain), and Mary P. Barney, d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Betsey and James Cary, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Dec. 15, 1798]. [Betsey, d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and James Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38. Betsy, Jan. 3, 1799, P.R.64.]

Betsey [int. Betsy] and Asa Edwards, July 29, 1800. [Betsey, d. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), and Asa Edwards of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Betsey and Antony Barney, int. Aug. 25, 1810. [Betsey, wid. Absalom, formerly w. David Russell, d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth (Clark), and Antone Barney, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Betsey and William G. Coffin, Mar. 31, 1844.†

Betsey, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), and Daniel Richardson, ———, "went to Ohio,"* P.R.38.

Caleb, s. Joseph and Marah of Sherborn in N., and Margret Paddack, d. Joseph and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 7th, 12 mo., "called February," 1726-7, in N., C.R.4. [Caleb, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38.]

Calvin, single, 23, mariner, b. N., s. Tristram and Parnall [int. Parnell], and Deborah Coffin, 22, b. N., d. Obadiah and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Lucretia, all of N., Dec. 13, 1846, in N. [Calvin, s. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), and Deborah Coffin, d. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Catharine (see Katherine).

Chapman and Sarah Meder, July 19, 1739.* [Chapman, s. John and Patience (Skiff), and Sarah Meader, d. Joseph and Charity, "moved away," P.R.38.]

Charity (Swaine) and Ebenezer Ellis, Feb. 10, 1719-20.* [Swain, d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, and Ebenezer Ellis, "from Dartmouth," P.R.38. Swain and Ebinezer Ellis, P.R.64.]

Charity and James Bocot, Nov. 27, 1768. [Charity, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and James Bocott, P.R.38.]

Charles and Elizabeth Coffin, Nov. 6, 1740.* [Charles, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Charles and Jerusha Gardner, Apr. 8, 1779. [Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Jerusha Gardner, d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]

Charles and Miss Sarah Ann Lawton, both of N., Oct. 28, 1836. [Charles, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Sarah Lawton of Newport, R.I., d. Josiah, P.R.38.]

Charles A. and Rebecca B. Morey, Dec. 8, 1833. [Charles, s. Reuben and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Rebecca Morey, d. Sylvanus and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Charles B. and Susan H. Odiorne, int. Mar. 25, 1832. [Charles B., s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), and Susan Odiorne (first w.), d. Thomas and Mary, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charles B. [int. 2d] and Mary M. Hussey, July 17, 1832. [Ch[arle]s B., C.R.2. Charles B., s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), and Mary M. Hussey, d. Josiah Esq. and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Charles B., widr., 39, merchant, b. N., s. Silas and Lydia, and Eunice Easton, b. N., d. David and Sarah, all of N., May 29, 1848, in N. [Charles B., s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), and Eunice Easton (second w.), d. David and Sally (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Charles C., single, 26, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Nathan and Phebe of N., and Martha F. Green, 22, of N., b. Barnstable, d. David and Hannah of Barnstable, June 8, 1845, in N. [Charles, s. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), and Martha Green (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Charles F. and Eliza W. Russell, May 20, 1832. [Charles F., s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), and Eliza W. Russell (first w.), d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Charles P. and Lydia G. Coffin, Mar. 24, 1825. [Charles P., s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and Lydia G. Coffin, d. Shubael and Priscilla (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Charlotte B., Miss, and Charles B. Pollard, both of N., Sept. 6, 1835. [Charlotte, d. James and Betsey (Bruff), and Charles Pollard, s. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Charlotte C. and Enoch Ackly, Jan. 12, 1845.†

Christian and Peter Folger, Apr. 23, 1731.* [Christian, d. John and Mary (Swett), and Peter Folger 3d, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38. both of N., P.R.68.]

Christian and Stephen Gardner, Jan. 15, 1767. [Christian, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), and Stephen Gardner, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Christopher and Dorcas Coffin, int. Nov. 24, 1759. [Christopher, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Dorcas Coffin (first w.), d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Chris[tophe]r and Anna Folger, Apr. 11, 1779. [Christopher, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Anna Folger (second w.), d. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Elizabeth Wyer, Jan. 31, 1745. [Daniel, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, and Elizabeth Wyer, d. Robert and Catharine, P.R.38.]

Daniel and Abigail Nicholson, int. Apr. 4, 1778. [Daniel, s. George and Love (Paddack), and Abigail Nicholson (second w.), wid. William, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Daniel and Mercy [int. Marcy] Pitts, Oct. 13, 1793. [Daniel, s. George and Love (Paddack), and Mercy Pitts, wid. Benjamin, formerly w. Isaac Chase, d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

David, s. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Martha Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Martha Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

David and Hannah Swain, Dec. 20, 1761. [David, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and Hannah Swain, d. Eliakim and Abigail (Coffin) (Woodbury) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, David and Phebe Coleman, Oct. 18, 1783. [David, s. David and Hannah (Swain), and Phebe Coleman (first w.), d. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), P.R.38.]

David, s. David dec'd and Martha of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Barnard, d. Nath[anie]l and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 8th, 1 mo. 1795, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. David and Martha (Hussey), and Margaret Barnard, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

David and Lydia Coleman, Sept. 28, 1802. [David, s. David and Hannah (Swain), and Lydia Coleman (second w.), d. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), P.R.38.]

David 2d and Phebe Ellis, Feb. 11, 1808. [David, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Phebe Ellis (first w.), d. Elishai Jr. and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

David 3d [int. Jr.] and Sophia Comstork [int. Cumstork], Sept. 20, 1808. [David Jr., s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), and Sophia Comstock (first w.), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David [int. 4th] and Susen [int. Susan] Smith of N., Feb. 8, 1821. [David, s. Job and Jane (first w.), and Susan Smith, sister of Lucinda Morris, P.R.38.]

David [int. Jr.] and Nancy [int. *adds* S.] Hussey, Feb. 28, 1823. [David Jr., s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), and Nancy Hussey (second w.), d. Latham and Anna (Chase), P.R.38.]

David 2d and Eliza M. Bunker, Sept. 1, 1833. [David, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Bunker (second w.), d. Abel and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Morris), P.R.38.]

David B. and Sarah H. Bliss, Feb. 12, 1822. [David B., s. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), and Sarah Bliss, wid. Joseph, d. Erick Blackley Orne and Sally, P.R.38.]

David C., s. Frederick dec'd and Ann of N., and Mary G. Barker, d. James dec'd and Lydia of N., 11th, 8 mo. 1836, in N., C.R.4. [David C., s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), and Mary G. Barker, d. James and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Richard Chadwick, May 7, 1731.* [Deborah, d. John, "called England," and Patience (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Thomas Worth, 3d, 3 mo., "called March," 1757, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Seth Coleman, 29th, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Deborah and Elisha Folger, int. Jan. 21, 1769. [Deborah, d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), and Elisha Folger, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Deborah and William Barnard Coffin, 4th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Tristram Coffin, Sept. 8, 1808. [Deborah, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), and Tristram Coffin, s. Tristram and Abigail of M[artha's] Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Dinah and Hugh Cathcart, Aug. 12, 1730.* [Dinah, d. John and Patience (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer and Lydia Giles, Mar. 25, 1730.* [Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, and Lydia Giles, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), P.R.38.]

Eben[eze]r and Lydia Ellis, int. Oct. 25, 1766. [Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and Lydia Ellis, d. Elishai and Christian (Long), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Edward and Sarah Pitts, Nov. 21, 1822. [Edward, s. Moses and Mary (Parker) of New Bedford, and Sally Pitts, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), P.R.38.]

Edward C. and Eliza Folger, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 29, 1827]. [Edward, s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), and Eliza Folger (first w.), d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Edward C. [int. 2d] and Fanny [int. Mary] B. Fisher, June 12, 1831. [Edward C., s. Micajah and Mary (Bunker) (first w.), and Fanny B. Fisher, d. Robert Coffin and Polly (Rand), P.R.38.]

Edward H. and Charlotte G. Coffin, Feb. 6, 1834. [Edward, s. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), and Charlotte G. Coffin, d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eleanor and Daniel Clark, Dec. 3, 1767. [Eleanor, d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, and Daniel Clark, s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Eleonora Y. (see Elonora Y.).

Eliakim (Swaine) and Elizabeth Arthur, Apr. 18, 1717.* [Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Elizabeth Arthur (first w.), d. John and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38. Swain and Elizabeth Arther, both of N., P.R.68.]

Eliakim and Abigail Woodbury, Oct. 27, 1742.* [Eliakim, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Abigail Woodbury (second w.), wid. Nathaniel, d. Jethro Coffin and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Eliakim and Anna Coffin, July 28, 1803. [Eliakim, s. Timothy and Dinah (Ellis) (Gardner) (second w.), and Anna Coffin, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elihu and Lucretia Starbuck, Apr. 30, 1807. [Elihu, s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), and Lucretia Starbuck (first w.), d. Simeon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elihu, widr., 60 [int. merchant], b. N., s. Trist[ra]m and Rachael, and Lucy Starbuck, 50, b. N., d. Reuben and Anna, all of N., Oct. 31, 1847, in N. [Elihu, s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), and Lucy Starbuck (second w.), d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elijah and Susanna Cathcart, July 23, 1735.* [Elijah, s. John and Mary (Swett), and Susanna Cathcart, d. Gershom and Phebe, P.R.38.]

Elisha and Margaret Gardner, Mar. 28, 1771. [Elisha, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Margaret Gardner, d. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Josiah Bunker Whippy, Dec. 12, 1811. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), and Josiah B. Whippey, s. David and Kezia, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Shubael Baxter, Oct. 1, 1812. [Eliza, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w), and Shubael Baxter of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Edward Macy, 1st, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4.†

Eliza, Miss, and Josiah Macy 2d [dup. *omits* 2d], Sept. 11, 1825. [Eliza (first w.), d. Peleg and Priscilla (Barrett), and Josiah Macy, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Eliza and George Clasby, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1826 *and* Apr. 6, 1827, int. Nov. 18, 1826]. [Eliza, d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), and George Clasby, s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza B. and Zenas Weeks, Feb. 16, 1834. [Isaiah *written in pencil after this entry.* Eliza B., d. Isaiah and Joanna (Snow), and Zenas Weeks of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Eliza C and George Palmer, Jan. 27, 1833. [Eliza C. (first w.), d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), and George Palmer, s. Lot and Ruth, P.R.38.]

Eliza M. [int. W.] of N. and Prince W. Ewer, June 15, 1837, in N. [Eliza W., d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), and Prince William Ewer, s. David and Polly (Pease), P.R.38. Eliza W., P.R.42.]

Eliza M. and William R. Coffin, Mar. 15, 1846.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Eliza P. of N. and W[illia]m R. Perkins of N.H., Dec. 25, 1842.
Eliza W. (see Eliza M.).
Eliza Y. and William R. C. Allen, Mar. 6, 1821. [Eliza Y., wid. James, d. ——— Snow of Mattapoisett, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (Swaine) and Peleg Pinkham, both of N., June 20, 1722.* [Swain (first w.), d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, and Peleg Pinkham, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Elizabath Swain and Petey Pinkham, P.R.68.]
Elizabeth and Thomas Delano, Feb. 28, 1750. [Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), and Thomas Delano Sr., s. Harrie [dup. Thomas] and Mary (Peckham), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Stephen Hussey, 8th, 11 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†
Elizabeth and David Coffin, 9th, 1 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†
Elizabeth and Benj[ami]n Jones, Apr. 21, 1774. [Elizabeth, d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), and Benjamin Jones, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Matthew Barnard, 30th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†
Elizabeth and Obed Coleman, 30th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†
Elizabeth and Henry Clark, Sept. 20, 1787. [Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], d. David and Hannah (Swain), and Henry Clark, s. Henry and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Nathaniel [int. Nat[hanie]ll] Hussey, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 17, 1790. [Nath[anie]l, N.C.R. Elizabeth, d. David and Martha (Hussey), and Nathaniel Hussey Jr., s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Stephen Tuckerman, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 2, 1790. [Elizabeth, d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), and Stephen Tuckerman, s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Benjamin Swift, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 6, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Silvanus Swain, Dec. 27, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Sylvanus Swain, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and William Bissel [int. Bissell], Mar. 18, 1794. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), and William Bissell of R.I., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Seth Russell, 7th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†
Elizabeth and George Russel Jr., 3d, 5 mo. 1797, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Elizabeth and Thomas Macy, 7th, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†
Elizabeth (see Eliza).
Elizabeth and William Gorham, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. July 8, 1820]. [July 25, 1820, C.R.2. Betsey, d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), and William Gorham, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and George Starbuck, Mar. 20, 1833. [Mar. 20, 1832, C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), and George Starbuck, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Eliza M.).
Elizabeth B. and Jonathan Hall, July 22, 1832. [Elizabeth (second w.), wid. Uriah, d. James Baker and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth F. and Charles H. Pitman, Feb. 13, 1848.†
Elizabeth H. and Francis M. Gardner, 4th, 9 mo. 1834, C.R.4.†
Elonora [int. Elenora] Y. and Thomas C. Robenson [int. Thomas O. Robinson], Jan. 24, 1821. [Eleonora [dup. Lenora], wid. Isaiah, sister of Eliza Snow, and Thomas C. Robinson, P.R.38.]
Emeline and George A. Lawrence, Mar. 24, 1833. [Emeline, d. Seth and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], and George A. Lawrence, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Eunice and William Coleman, 26th, 2 mo. 1756, C.R.4.†
Eunice and Benjamin Bunker, int. Jan. 28, 1758. [Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and Benjamin Bunker, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Eunice and Isaac Annibal, int. Mar. 27, 1762. [Eunice, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), and John Annibal [dup. Annabel], m. ———, P.R.38.]
Eunice and James Hussey, Aug. 19, 1786. [Eunice, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), and James Hussey, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Eunice and Obed Cash, May 17, 1803. [Eunice, wid. Howes, d. William Moores, and Obed Cash, s. William and Mary (Johnson), ——, 1797, P.R.38.]
Eunice and Reuben Ellis, June 28, 1804. [Eunice, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Reuben Ellis, s. Phebe (d. Elishai), P.R.38.]
Eunice and James Mills, Dec. 20, 1804. [Eunice, d. Pelatiah and Sally (Wyer) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Eunice and Samuel Jenks, June 26, 1806. [Eunice, wid. Joshua, d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth, and Samuel Jenks Sr., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Eunice and Zimri Cathcart [int. Chathcart], Apr. 22, 1813. [Eunice, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), and Zimri Cathcart, s. Gershom and Charity, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Ephrim [int. *crossed out,* Ephraim] L. Frothingham, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. *crossed out,* July 31, 1819]. [Ephraim L., Mar. 12, 1820, C.R.2. Eunice, d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), and Ephraim L. Frothingham of Boston, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Nath[anie]l FitzGerald, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. June 3, 1820]. [Fitzgerald, June 22, 1820, C.R.2. Eunice, d. George and Hannah (Coffin), and Nathaniel FitzGerald, s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. John and Lydia (Bunker), and Josiah Gorham, s. Josiah and Deborah, ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice C., Mrs., and James M. Coffin, both of N., Apr. 28, 1842. [Eunice, wid. Barzillai, d. Zebulon Coffin and Eunice (Chase), and James M. Coffin, s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Fanny, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), and Samuel Lovell, ———, in N.,* P.R.38.

Francis, s. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Paddack, d. Nathaniel and Ann of Sherborn in N., 31st, 11 mo. 1736-7, in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. John and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]

Francis, s. Francis and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Barker, d. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), and Lydia Barker, d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]

Franklin [int. Frankling] and Ann [int. Anna] Cathcart, Aug. 15, 1795. [Franklin, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Anna Cathcart, d. Joseph and Susan, P.R.38.]

Frederic (see Frederick).

Frederic C. (see Frederick C.).

Frederic C. and Eunice Lawrence, both of N., int. May 10, 1840.

Frederic F. (see Frederick Folger Swain).

Frederick, s. Jonathan and Margaret of N., and Ann Coffin, d. Jonathan and Abigail of N., 9th, 4 mo. 1801, in N., C.R.4. [Frederic, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), and Ann Coffin, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), in N.Y., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Frederick [int. Fredarick] 2d and Susan Wilson, Feb. 22, 1810. [Frederic, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), and Susan Wilson (first w.), d. John and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Frederick [int. Fredrick] and Lucy [int. *adds* P.] Drew, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Jan. 29, 1820]. [Fred[eric]k 2d and Lucy P. Drew, Feb. 17, 1820, C.R.2. Frederic, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), and Lucy Drew, wid. William, d. James Josiah Coffin and Susanna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Frederick Jr., single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Frederich [int. Fred[eric]k] and Lucy, and Mary Jane Smith, 19, b. N., d. Joseph [and] Ann S., all of N., Aug. 5, 1845, in N. [Frederic, s. Frederic and Lucy P. (Coffin) (Drew) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Frederick C., Rev., and Ann D. Tuck, int. June 20, 1829. [Frederic C., s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), and Ann D. Tuck, d. Samuel L. of Hopkinton, N.H. [dup. R.I.], m. ———, P.R.38.]

Frederick Folger and Lucretia Folger, July 15, 1824. [Frederic F., s. Alburtus and Lydia (Barnard), and Lucretia Folger, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Freeman and Rebekah Lewis, Jan. 5, 1772. [Freeman, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), and Rebecca Lewis, d. ——— of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Gardner and Lydia Folger, Sept. 4, 1823. [Gardner, s. Timothy and Eunice (Gardner), and Lydia Folger, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), "Removed to Fall River," P.R.38.]

George, s. John and Experience of Sherborn in N., and Love Paddack, d. Nathaniell and Ann of Sherborn in N., 5th, 12 mo., "called February," 1729, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38.]

George and Deborah Pinkham, Nov. 15, 1784. [George, s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), and Deborah Pinkham, d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George and Hannah Coffin, Aug. 23, 1797. [George, s. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), and Hannah Coffin, d. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]

George 2d and Lucretia McCleve, Sept. 16, 1806. [George, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), and Lucretia McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]

George Jr. [and] Phebe Starbuck, Nov. 4 [dup. Nov. 8], 1821. [Nov. 8, C.R.2. George, s. George and Deborah (Pinkham), and Phebe Starbuck, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, George, s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), and Sarah Halleck of N.Y., ———, at Nine Partners,* P.R.38.

George H., Dr., s. Howland and Jemima (Gardner) of New Garden, N.C., and Deborah Macy, d. Henry and Sarah (Swain) of New Garden, N.C., Apr. 26, 1792 [in New Garden],* P.R.38.

George M. and Susan [int. Sarah] Gibbs, Apr. 9, 1829. [George M., s. George and Lucretia (McCleave), and Sarah Gibbs (first w.), d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]

George M., widr., 36, carman, b. N., s. Geo[rge] and Lucretia, and Lydia C. House, wid., 35, b. N. [int. wid. W[illia]m], d. Simeon Ellis and Lydia, all of N., Jan. 4, 1846, in N. [George M., s. George and Lucretia (McCleave), and Lydia C. House (second w.), wid. William, d. Simeon Ellis and Rose Ann [dup. Rosanna] (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Gideon of N., s. Jonathan and Rachel of N., and Hannah Macy, d. Samuel and Lydia of N., 5th, 4 mo. 1821, in N., C.R.4. [Gideon, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), and Hannah Macy, d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Gilbert and Margaret Swain, May 20, 1797. [Gilbert, s. David and Martha (Hussey), and Margaret Swain, wid. David, d. Nathaniel Barnard and Margaret, P.R.38.]

Gilbert and Sally H. Shaw, July 24, 1814. [Gilbert, s. David and Martha (Hussey), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Shaw (second w.), d. John and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Grafton and Elizabeth Riddle, Dec. 23, 1784.* [Grafton, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), and Elizabeth Riddell, d. ——— (brother of Samuel) and Elizabeth (Bunker) (Rider), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Swaine) and Thomas Gardner, Nov. 30, 1724.* [Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Thomas Gardner, s. George and Eunice (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Timothy Wyer, June 23, 1748. [Hannah (second w.), d. John and Patience (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Hannah and David Swain, Dec. 20, 1761. [Hannah, d. Eliakim and Abigail (Coffin) (Woodbury) (second w.), and David Swain, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Jonathan Ellis, June 12, 1796. [Hannah, wid. David, and Jonathan Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Hannah and Henry Coffin Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Oct. 20, 1798]. [Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Swain), and Henry Coffin, s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

Hannah and James Weeks, 5th, 6 mo. 1834, C.R.4.†

Hannah, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Jonathan Ellis, s. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), ———, "Moved to Rochester in 1811,* P.R.38.

Harriet F. and George S. Clark, both of N., int. May 5, 1839. [Harriett, formerly w. William, d. Benjamin Snow and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Henry and Susan Coffin, both of N., Nov. 11, 1838. [Henry, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Susan Coffin, d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry W. and Sarah Jenkins, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 19, 1828]. [Henry W., s. George and Hannah (Coffin), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Jenkins, d. Southard and Anna (Raymond), July 28, 1829, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Benjamin Pinkham, 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, C.R.4.†

Hep[hziba]h and Silvanus Bunker, Oct. 17, 1754. [Hepsibeth, d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), and Silvanus Bunker Esq., s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), P.R.38.]

Hep[hziba]h and John Wyer [int. Wier], Dec. 2, 1759. [Wyer, N.C.R. Hepsabeth, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and John Wyer, s. Timothy and Mary, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Silas Paddack, 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, C.R.4.†

Heph[ziba]h [int. Heppy[ziba]h] and Francis Coffin, July 3, 1775. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Hepzibeth, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Francis Coffin, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and John Fairweather, int. Feb. 24, 1793. [Hepzibah, d. Micajah and Eunice (Bunker), and John Fairweather, s. Robert and Anna (Beard) (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Edward Freeman, 6th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah [int. Hepzabeth] and Jared Coffin, Oct. 8, 1807. [Hepzibah, d. Abisha and Jedidah (Swain), and Jared Coffin, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Hepsabeth G. [and] William H. Hussey, Dec. 22, 1831. [Hepsabeth, d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), and William H. Hussey, s. Peter and Sally (Drew), P.R.38.]

Hepzabah [int. Hepzabeth] and Shubael Chase, June 13, 1811. [Hepsabeth, d. Timothy Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), and Shubael Chase, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Hepzibeth [int. Hepzibah] and Zebdiel Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 23, 1790. [Hep[hziba]h, N.C.R. Hepsibeth, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), and Zebdial Coffin, s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), 9th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, s. Jonathan and Margaret of N., and Lydia Fish, d. Stephen dec'd and Ruth of N., 9th, 10 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), and Lydia Fish, d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Howland, s. Reuben and Elisabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Gardner, d. Stephen and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Howland, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), and Jemima Gardner, d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]

Howze [int. Howse] and Eunice Moores [int. Moors], Jan. 31, 1797. [Howes, s. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), and Eunice Mooers, d. William and Charity, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Ann Tasker, int. Sept. 26, 1829. [Isaac, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), and Ann Tasker of England, d. John, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Isaiah and Elanora [int. Elanor] Snow, Apr. 7, 1812. [Isaiah, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), and Lenora Snow, sister of Eliza, P.R.38.]

James and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Baker, June 10, 1784. [Rebekah, N.C.R. James, s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), and Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

James Jr. and Eliza Bruff, Aug. 18, 1807. [James Jr., s. James and Rebecca Baker, and Betsey Bruff, d. Samuel and Jane (Whippey) [? *parentage*], P.R.38.]

James 2d and Eliza Snow, Oct. 29, 1807. [James, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), and Eliza Y. Snow of Mattapoisett, d. ———, P.R.38.]

James Cook and Mary J. Coffin, 19 y. 4 m., d. Gardner and Mary, Sept. 29, 1818. [James C., s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), and Mary J. Coffin, d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Jane and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Maxy, June 13, 1753. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Jane, formerly w. Nathaniel, d. Thomas Smith and Sarah Harwood, and Samuel Maxey, P.R.38.]

Jedida and Joshua Sayer, Aug. 13, 1795. [Jedida, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Abishai [int. Abisha] Swain, Dec. 1, 1768. [Abishai, N.C.R. Jedida, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), and Abishai Swain, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and Robert Carr, Apr. 10, 1769. [Jedida, d. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and James Coffin Lawrence, 7th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†

Jemima and James Coffin, Feb. 6, 1752. [Jemima, d. John 3d and Mary (Swett), and James Coffin, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Jemima and John Worth, Sept. 5, 1773. [Jemima, d. John and Lydia (Bunker), and John Worth, s. John and Mary (Gardner), "Lived at Hudson and vicinity," P.R.38.]

Jemima and Benjamin Franklin, July 22, 1792. [Jemima, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro and Dorcas Rider, July 24, 1734.* [Jethro, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]

Job and Jenny Cash, int. Sept. 4, 1773. [Jane (Godfrey) ——— (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Job and Phebe Cawn, Apr. 16, 1797. [Coon (second w.), wid. William, d. William Cash and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Job Jr. and Judith Tomson, June 7, 1804. [Job Jr., s. Job and Jane (first w.), and Judith Thompson, d. Richard and Esther (Morris), P.R.38.]

John (Swaine) 3d and Patience Skiffe, Oct. 3, 1706.* [Swain, "a stranger, called England," and Patience Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

John (Swaine) and Mary Swett, 6th, 1 mo. 1711-12.* [Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Mary Swett, d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), ——, 1711, P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Bunker, Jan. 19, 1750. [John, s. William and Jemima (Coffin), and Lydia Bunker, d. William and Jane (Coffin), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

John, s. Reuben and Elisabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), and Mary Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, John [int. of N.] and Emeline Cypher [int. of Kennebec], Apr. 29, 1838. [Emeline, C.R.2. John, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Emmeline Cipher, P.R.38.]

John Howland of N. and Prudence Simmons of New Bedford, June 3, 1797, in New Bedford. [John H., s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John Howland and Avis Winslow, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. May 17, 1828]. [John Howland Swain, s. Moses and Mary (Parker), and Avis Winslow, d. James and Martha, ——, 1828, P.R.38.]

John Howland, single, 24, merchant, of Roxbury, b. N., s. W[illia]m C. and Mary of N., and Ann Maria Meader, 23, of N., b. N., d. Reuben and Sarah of N., Oct. 11, 1847, in N. [John H., s. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

John P. and Nancy Coffin, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 21, 1828]. [John P., s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), and Nancy Coffin, d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Folger, d. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo., "called March," 1747, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Hepsabeth Folger (first w.), d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Folger, d. Eleazer dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo., "called October," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Margaret Folger (second w.), d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Mary Moors, Dec. 10, 1772. [Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and Mary Mooers, d. Jonathan and Mary, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Margaret of Sherburn in N., and Rachel Fish, d. Stephen dec'd and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 31st, 3 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), and Rachel Fish, d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Jonathan 4th [int. *omits* 4th] and Hepzibah Bunker, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 16, 1799]. [Jonathan, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Hepsibeth Bunker (first w.), d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Jonathan 2d and Polly Bunker, Dec. 26, 1813. [Jonathan, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Polly [dup. Mary] Bunker (second w.), wid. Moses, d. William Wyer, P.R.38.]

Jonathan 2d, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Miss Margaret Cottle, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1824, int. May 24, 1823]. [Jonathan, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Margaret Cottle (third w.), wid. Owen, d. Tristram Swain and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Paddack, d. Daniel dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 2d, 11 mo., "called January," 1745, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Joseph dec'd and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Barney, d. Benjamin and Huldah of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Joseph dec'd and Elizabeth, P.R.2. Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), and Phebe Barney, d. Benjamin and Huldah Bunker (second w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph B., s. Laban dec'd and Abigail of N., and Lydia Folger, d. John and Lydia of N., 2d, 5 mo. 1839, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph B., s. Laban and Abigail (Barney), and Lydia S. Folger, d. John and Lydia (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph S. [and] Mary Diffey, Apr. 29, 1832. [Joseph, s. Eliakim and Anna (Coffin), and Mary Duffy, d. Peter, P.R.38.]

Joshua and Eunice Wyer, Nov. 14, 1793. [Joshua, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), and Eunice Wyer, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Josiah C. and Sarah H. Colburn, both of N., int. Feb. 27, 1842. [Josiah, s. Frederic and Lucy (Coffin) (Drew) (second w.), and Sarah Colburn, d. Samuel and Peggy, m. ———, "Live in California," P.R.38.]

Judith and Christopher Barnard, 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, C.R.4.†

Judith, wid. Paul, d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth (Macy), and Tristram Barnard, s. William, ———,* P.R.38.

Katherine (Swaine) and Robert Wier, both of N., July 5, 1720, in N.* [Catharine Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Robert Wyer of Charlestown, P.R.38. Katharin Swain and Robert Wier, July 7, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Laban, s. Joseph and Phebe of N., and Abigail Barney, d. Jonathan dec'd and Judith of N., 3d, 8 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Laban, s. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), and Abigail Barney, d. Jonathan and Judith (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lenora (see Elonora).

Levi L. and Lydia Fisher, Aug. 15, 1835.

Lewis and Hepzabah Fairweather, int. June 25, 1796. [Lewis, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), and Hepsabeth Fairweather, wid. John, d. Micajah Swain and Eunice (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Love and Timothy Barnard, 8th, 2 mo., "called February," 1759, C.R.4.†

Love and William Dilarue [int. Dilerue], both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 31, 1791. [Love, d. David and Hannah (Swain), and William Dilroe of Maine, P.R.38.]

Love and John Smith, int. Jan. 14, 1815.

Love of N. and Harvey Smith of W. Barnstable, Sept. 9, 1841. [Love, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Lucinda and Elisha May Hinkley [int. Hinckley], Dec. 8, 1796. [Lucinda, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), and Elisha May Hinckley, s. Ebenezer Jr. of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Lucretia and John Taber, Feb. 19, 1809. [Lucretia, wid. George, d. Thomas V. McCleave and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]

Lucretia M. and W[illia]m Worth 2d, May 15, 1825. [Lucretia (second w.), d. Howes and Eunice (Mooers), and Capt. William Worth, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Lucy and Thomas Mitchell, 2d, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†

Lucy and John De Remmage [int. John D. Remage], May 19, 1818. [Lucy, black, and John D. Remage, C.R.2.]

Lucy and Paul West, Aug. 12, 1847.†

Lurana and Obed Ray, Apr. 5, 1798. [Lurania, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Obed Ray, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia (see Lydiah).

Lydia [int. Lydie] and Reuben Coleman, Dec. 13, 1750. [Lydia, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), and Reuben Swain, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Robert Hussey, 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Peleg Swain, June 15, 1758. [Lydia, wid. Ebenezer, d. Moses Giles and Mary (Skiffe), and Peleg Swain, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Lydia and James Foster, int. Oct. 4, 1766. [Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Benjamin Barnard, 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1771, C.R.4.†

Lydia and David Hussey, 3d, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Uriah Russel, May 17, 1792. [Lydia, d. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), and Uriah Russell, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Harris, Aug. 20, 1795. [Lydia, d. Job and Jane (first w.), and William Harris of England, P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Manter, Aug. 20, 1795. [Lydia, d. Paul and Susanna Chase, and George Manter, s. Joseph and Jerusha, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Stephen West, July 5, 1798. [Lydia (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), and Stephen West, s. Charles and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Marshel [int. Marshall], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Sept. 21, 1799]. [Lydia, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), and William Marshall, s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Daniel Jones, Apr. 10, 1800. [Lydia, d. John and Mary (Gardner), and Daniel Jones, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Folger 2d, Dec. 11, 1806. [Lydia, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), and John Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Lydia and James Morse, May 27, 1810. [Lydia (first w.), d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), and James Morse of Boston, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Charles Cary, Oct. 27, 1814. [Lydia, d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and Charles Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Joseph Ramsdell, July 5, 1831. [Lydia, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), and Joseph Ramsdell, s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia of N. and Valentine S. Riddell [int. of N.], Mar. 18, 1841. [Lydia, d. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), and Valentine S. Riddell, s. John and Ann (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia [int. Susan Hussey, *sic*], 36, of N., b. N., d. Franklin and Mary, and Eber K. Potter, single, 40, mariner, of N. [dup. and int. of N.Y.], b. St. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1843. [Lydia Swain, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Eben R. Potter, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), and Abijah W. Draper of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia C. and Henry W. Davis, Nov. 29, 1835. [Lydia, d. Seth and Eliza (Cartwright) (first w.), and Henry W. Davis, s. Thomas and Abigail (Edwards), P.R.38.]

Lydia G., Miss, and Edward G. Coffin, Mar. 26, 1837. [Lydia C., d. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), and Edward G. Coffin, s. Reuben and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia H. and Charles H. Coffin, Feb. 13, 1845.†

Lydia H. and Benjamin A. Barney, June 5, 1847.†

Lydiah (Swaine) and Richard Worth, Oct. 18, 1722.* [Lydia Swain, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, and Richard Worth of N.J., P.R.38.]

Lydie (see Lydia).

Malinda and Joseph S. Barney, July 6, 1848.†

Manuel S. [int. Manual Sylvanus] and Eliza Grant, Apr. 7, 1836. [Manuel, "a Portuguese," and Eliza Grant, d. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Margret).

Margaret and Nathaniel Barnard, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1764, C.R.4.†

Margaret and Charles Jenkins, 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†

Margaret (see Margret).

Margaret and Gilbert Swain, May 20, 1797. [Margaret, wid. David, d. Nathaniel Barnard and Margaret, and Gilbert Swain, s. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Owen Cottle, May 12, 1807. [Margaret, d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), and Owen Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Margaret [int. Pegga] and John Halsa [int. Halsey], Aug. 8, 1808. [Margaret, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and John Halsey, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Pegga).

Margaret B. and Charles G. Macy, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [Margaret B., d. Micajah and Priscilla (Barrett) (Swain) (second w.), and Charles G. Macy, s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), m. Sept. 22, P.R.38.]

Margaret C. [int. *omits* C.] of N. and Thomas Smith 2d of Edgartown, Sept. 28, 1837.

Margret and Mordecai Ellis, both of N., Mar. 19, 1722.* [Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38. Margret and Mardecai Ellis, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Margret and Isaac Coffin, Feb. 11, 1792, in Dartmouth, Halifax Co., N.S.* [Margaret, d. Francis Jr. and Lydia (Barker), and Hon. Isaac Coffin, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Maria and Daniel Gardner, Aug. 6, 1812. [Maria, d. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), and Daniel Gardner, s. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), "Resided in Baltimore," P.R.38.]

Martha and John Baker, Sept. 26, 1751. [Martha, d. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Martha H. and Francis F. Gardner, both of N., int. Oct. 6, 1839. [Martha, d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), and Francis F. Gardner, s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), m.———, P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel Gardner, 31st, 8 mo., "called October," 1748, C.R.4.†

Mary and Joseph Mitchel, 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, C.R.4.†

Mary and Shubael Coffin, 8th, 11 mo., "called November," 1764, C.R.4.†

Mary and Simeon Bunker, Jan. 27, 1766. [Mary, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), and Simeon Bunker, s. Zacheriah [dup. Zachery] and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Mary and John Cathcart, Nov. 16, 1772. [Mary, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, and John Cathcart, s. Hugh, P.R.38.]

Mary and Robert Moores, Sept. 2, 1784.* [Mary, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), and Robert Mooers, s. Jonathan and Mary, P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben Joy, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 6, 1790. [Mary, d. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), and Reuben Joy, s. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]

Mary and Rescom Taber, Nov. —, 1804. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Mary and Joseph Edwards 2d [int. *omits* 2d], July 13, 1806. [Mary, wid. Obed, d. Robert Carr and Jedida (Swain), and Joseph G. Edwards, calker, P.R.38.]

Mary of N. and William Lovering of Boston, Suffolk Co., July 21, 1808. [Mary, d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), and William Lovering, s. Joseph of Boston, P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Francis and Lydia of N., and Barnabas Russell, s. John and Hepzibah of N., 6th, 2 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Mary and Laban Paddack, 5th, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†
Mary and Ephraim Gardner, 8th, 7 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†
Mary and Josiah Calder Jr., July 5, 1814. [Mary, d. Timothy Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), and Josiah Calder, s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary (see Polly).
Mary and Josiah Folger, 10th, 5 mo. 1832, C.R.4.†
Mary and William House, June 2, 1833. [Mary, d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), and William House, s. William and Jenet (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Mary Ann and Crowmel Morslander [int. Cromwell Morsland], May 10, 1832. [Cromwell Morselander, C.R.2. Mary Ann, d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, and Cromwell Morselander, s. Cornelius and Phebe, P.R.38.]
Mary Ann and Reuben F. Starbuck, May 6, 1835. [Mary Ann, d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), and Reuben Starbuck, s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mary Ann of N. and Sylvester F. Hubbard of Philadelphia [Pa.], int. Sept. 22, 1839. [Mary Ann, d. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), m. ——, 1839, P.R.38.]
Mary B. and John Tucker of Dartmouth, May 29, 1831. [Mary B., d. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Mary C. and Obed Gliden, both of N., int. May 13, 1838. [Mary C., d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), and Obed Glidden, s. Tobias and Eunice (Wyer) (Mills), m. May 30, P.R.38.]
Mary G. and Charles Pitman Jr., Sept. 1, 1830. [Mary G., d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), and Charles Pitman Jr., s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), P.R.38.]
Mary G. and George W. Wright, May 13, 1844.†
Melinda (see Malinda).
Meriab and Abishai Bunker, 5th, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4.†
Micajah and Eunice Bunker, Apr. 2, 1769. [Micajah, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Eunice Bunker, d. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), P.R.38. Eunies, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
Micajah and Mary Bunker, June 24, 1802. [Micajah, s. Peleg Jr. and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), and Mary Bunker (first w.), d. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), P.R.38.]
Micajah and Priscilla Swain, Aug. 11, 1812. [Micajah, s. Peleg Jr. and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), and Priscilla Swain (second w.), wid. Peleg 3d, d. Nathaniel

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Barrett and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Miriam and Abishai Paddack, 27th, 2 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Moses, s. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Parker, d. Silas and Phebe of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Moses, s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nabby and Owen Swain, Sept. 24, 1801. [Abigail, d. Christopher and Anna (Folger) (second w.), and Owen Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Stephen Hoyt, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Aug. 31, 1799]. [Nancy, d. David and Hannah (Swain), and Stephen Hoyt of Maine, P.R.38.]

Nancy and Moses Carr [int. Car], June 29, 1802. [Nancy, d. Obed and Phebe (Allen) (first w.), and Moses Carr, s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Mark Folger, Nov. 12, 1818. [Nancy, d. Noah and Polly (Smith), and Mark Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Uriah [int. *adds* C.] Clark, Apr. 16, 1828. [Nancy, d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), and Uriah Clark, s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), P.R.38.]

Nancy B. and William Perrotten, June 3, 1832. [Nancy [? divorced w. Noah Swain, d. Cyrus Hussey and Nancy] and William Parrotton, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Abigail Howse, int. Sept. 28, 1765. [Nathan, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Abigail Howes, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Phebe Chase, Mar. 10, 1808. [Nathan, s. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), and Phebe Chase, d. Jonathan and Mary, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Jane Smith, Feb. 27, 1738-9.* [Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, and Jane Smith of "the Vineyard," d. Thomas and Sarah Harwood, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., and Bethiah Macy, d. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), and Bethiah Macy, d. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), "Moved to New Garden in 1773," P.R.38.]

Noah and Polly Smith, Apr. 7, 1796. [Noah, s. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), and Polly Smith, d. John and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Noah and Nancy B. Hussey, July 30, 1823. [Noah Jr., s. Noah and Polly (Smith), and Nancy Hussey Jr., d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), P.R.38.]

Obed and Phebe Allen, Mar. 29, 1778. [Obed, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Phebe Allen (first w.), d. John and Rachel (Hovey), P.R.38.]

Obed and Mary Carr, Mar. 12, 1795. [Obed, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Mary Carr, d. Robert and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Obed and Ann Coleman, May 21, 1818. [Obed, s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), and Anna Coleman, d. David and Margaret (Swain) (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Obed 2d and Harriet Myrick, both of N., int. Oct. 13, 1839. [Obed, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), and Harriett Myrick, d. David and Peggy, m. ——, 1839, P.R.38.]

Oliver C., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Elihu and Lucretia, and Sarah C. Chase, 19, b. N., d. Shubael and Mary, all of N., June 1, 1845, in N. [Oliver C., s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), and Sarah C. Chase, d. Shubael and Mary F. (Macy), P.R.38.]

Owen and Nabby Swain, Sept. 24, 1801. [Owen, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Abigail Swain, d. Christopher and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Palatiah and Sarah Wyer, July 8, 1783. [Pelatiah, N.C.R. Pelatiah, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Sally Wyer (first w.), d. Zacchary and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Patience (Swaine) and Sam[ue]ll Gardner, 27th, 10 mo., "called December," 1710-11.*†

Patience and Jonathan Russel, Sept. 10, 1728.* [Patience, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, and Jonathan Russell, s. Daniel ("1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island") and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Paul and Susanna Chace, Mar. 28, 1771. [Paul, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Susanna Chase of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Paul and Judith Barnard, Jan. 27, 1774. [Paul, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Folger) (first w.), and Judith Barnard, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Pegga and Crumwell Coffin 2d, Aug. 3, 1817. [Peggy and Cromwell Coffin 2d, C.R.2. Margaret, d. Margaret, grand d. Simeon Swain and Susan (Coffin), and Cromwell Coffin, s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Peggy and Zenas Moslander, Oct. 23, 1787. [Peggy, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Zenas Morselander, s. Cornelius, P.R.38.]

Pelatiah (see Palatiah).

Pelatiah and Lucinda Russel, Apr. 15, 1788. [Pelatiah, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Lucinda Russell (second w.), d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Mary Hussey, May 7, 1730.* [Peleg Sr., s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, and Mary Hussey (first w.), d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder] and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Lydia Swain, June 15, 1758. [Peleg, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, and Lydia Swain, wid. Ebenezer, d. Moses Giles and Mary (Skiffe), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Rachel Chadwick, Jan. 7, 1759. [Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Rachel Chadwick (first w.), d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Elisabeth Cartwright, int. Dec. 12, 1761. [Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and Elizabeth Cartwright (second w.), d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Peleg and Priscilla Barrett, June 3, 1802. [Peleg 3d, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), and Priscilla Barrett, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Sarah W. [dup. *omits* W., int. H.] Jenks, May 9, 1822. [Peleg, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), and Sarah H. Jenks, d. Samuel and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]

Peter (Swaine) and Elizabeth Ellis, Jan. 16, 1719.* [Swain, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38. Swain and Elizabeth Ellis, Dec. 16, P.R.68.]

Peter and Mary Waldron, Oct. 6, 1737.*

Peter and Sarah Wyer [int. Wier], Aug. 3, 1755. [Wyer, N.C.R. Peter Jr., s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, and Sarah Wyer, d. Timothy and Mary, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Stephen Barnard, 25th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Abishai Barnard, 5th, 9 mo. 1776, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Stephen Macy, 29th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Stephen Briggs, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 20, 1789. [Phebe, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), and Stephen Briggs, s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Phebe and Clement Coffin, Oct. 10, 1790. [Phebe, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Clement Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Phebe and William Bennet, Aug. 11, 1791. [Phebe, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), and William Bennett Sr., "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

Phebe (see Plebe).

Phebe and John Coleman [int. Colemand 2d], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 1, 1800]. [Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), and John Coleman, s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe and Dennis John Francis, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 17, 1801]. [Phebe, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Martin J. Weeb, Sept. 29, 1807.

Phebe and Isaac Millet [int. Millit], Nov. 20, 1810. [Phebe, d. Margaret, and Isaac Millet, P.R.38.]

Phebe [int. *adds* C.] and Zenas Coleman [int. both of N.], Feb. 4, 1838. [Phebe S., d. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), and Zenas M. Coleman, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Phebe and George C. Hayden, both of N., May 30, 1838. [Phebe, d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), and George Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe B. and Edward G. Coffin, Jan. 10, 1828. [Phebe, d. Micajah and Mary (Bunker) (first w.), and Edward G. Coffin, s. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe C. and Robert B. Fanning, May 18, 1815. [Phebe, d. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), and Robert B. Fanning, s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38. Phebe C., d. David, and Robert Barclay Fanning, May 14, P.R.64.]

Phebe C. (see Phebe).

Phebe P. and William H. Warner, Apr. 20, 1846.†

Phebe S. (see Phebe).

Plebe [int. Phebe] and Tristram Barnard, June 20, 1793. [Phebe, d. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), and Tristram Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Polly and Robert Cathcart, Sept. 9, 1794. [Polly, d. David and Hannah (Swain), and Robert Cathcart, s. Gershom and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

Polly [int. Polley] and Reuben Coffin 4th, Jan. 27, 1820. [Mary [dup. Polly], d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), and Reuben Coffin, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), in Ind., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Polly, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), and Joshua Lovell, ———, in N.,* P.R.38.

Priscilla and Hezekiah Gardner, 12th, 11 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†

Priscilla and James Brown, Oct. 27, 1782. [Priscilla, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), and James Brown, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Micajah Swain, Aug. 11, 1812. [Priscilla (second w.), wid. Peleg 3d, d. Nathaniel Barrett and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Micajah Swain, s. Peleg Jr. and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Prissilla (Swaine) and Daniel Bunker, both of N., Nov. 14, 1717.* [Priscilla Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Daniel Bunker, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), 14th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Prissilla Swain, both of N., Nov. 14, P.R.68.]

Prissilla [int. Priscilla] and Barnabas Long, Feb. 22, 1749. [Priscilla, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), and Barnabas Long, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Rachel and John Ramsdale, Jan. 3, 1750.* [Rachel, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), and John Ramsdell, s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Rachel and Barzillai Cottle, Dec. 15, 1803. [Rachael, d. Tristram and Rachael (Bunker), and Barzillai Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Rachel [int. Snow] and Charles Jenkins, Jan. 24, 1811. [Rachel Swain, P.R.38.]

Rachel S. and Charles Easton, Oct. 8, 1818. [Rachael, d. Alexander and Rachael (Starbuck), and Charles Easton, s. William and Phebe (Joy), P.R.38.]

Rebecca (see Rebekah).

Rebecca and Christopher Coffin 2d, Nov. 22, 1810. [Rebecca, d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), and Christopher Coffin, s. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Rebecca B. and Samuel H. Pitman, both of N., int. June 28, 1840. [Rebecca, d. James and Betsey (Bruff), and Samuel Pitman, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rebecca C. and William M. Munroe, Nov. 24, 1830. [Rebecca, d. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), and William Munroe, s. John and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Rebecca E. and William M. Andrews, Oct. 9, 1832. [Rebecca E., d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), and William M. Andrews, s. David and Phebe (Smith), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Rebekah and Simeon Coleman, Oct. 27, 1771. [Rebecca, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), and Simeon Coleman, s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Stephen and Elenor dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 30th, 8 mo., "called August," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), and Hannah Macy (second w.), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben of N. and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Baker of Yarmouth, Nov. 15, 1768, in Yarmouth. [Reuben, s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, and Thankful Baker, sister of ——— (w. David Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Reuben 2d and Mary Hussey, May 2, 1805. [Reuben Jr., s. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), and Mary Hussey (first w.), d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Reuben 2d, s. John and Mary of N., and Lydia Coffin, d. Reuben dec'd and Parnel of Dartmouth, N.S., 4th, 1 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. John and Mary (Gardner), and Lydia Coffin, d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), —, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Hepza Allen, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 13, 1819]. [Nov. 21, 1819, C.R.2. Reuben, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), and Hepsibeth Allen, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Reuben 4th and Eunice C. Gifford, June 5, 1831. [Reuben, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Eunice Gifford, d. Joseph and Eunice, P.R.38.]

Reuben 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Sarah Ann Hills [int. both of N.], June 21, 1838.

Reuben and Jane B. Cottle, both of N., Jan. 13, 1842. [Reuben Jr. of Polpis, s. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), and Jane (Ewell) Cottle (second w.), wid. Laban, P.R.38.]

Richard (Swaine) and Elizabeth Gardner, Oct. 12, 1722.* [Swain, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Richard dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Anna Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., 8th, 3 mo., "called March," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard G., s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Anna Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Richard of N., s. Hezekiah and Lydia of N., and Lucretia Russell, d. John and Hepzibeth of N., 5th, 11 mo. 1823, in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]

Richard and Jane Bunker, wid. George, ———,* P.R.38.

Richard C. and Rebecca C. Parker, Nov. 24, 1836. [Richard C., s. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), and Rebecca Parker, d. Jonathan and Ruth, P.R.38.]

Richard G. (see Richard).

Rich[ar]d Gardner, s. R[ichar]d and Anna, and Judith Chase, d. Francis and Naomi of Nantucket Co., 4th, 4 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Richard G., s. Richard G. and Anna (Gardner), and Judith Chase, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Robert and Lucy Coffin, Nov. 19, 1807. [Robert, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), and Lucy Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), Nov. 20, P.R.38.]

Robert 2d and Phebe Gardner, Mar. 3, 1808. [Robert, s. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), and Phebe Gardner, d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Robert and Deborah Allen, Mar. 24, 1822. [Robert, s. Obed and Mary (Carr) (second w.), and Deborah Allen, d. John and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]

Robert B., s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), and Clara Fillmore, d. Daniel, 12th, 5 mo. 1847,* P.R.38.

Roland and Sally Johnson [int. Johonson], Sept. 5, 1811. [Rowland, s. Job and Jane (first w.), and Sally Johnson, d. William and Mary [dup. Polly] (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Roland T. and Eliza Ann Wiggins, Aug. 24, 1834. [Rowland T. [dup. Roland I.], s. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), P.R.38.]

Ruth (Swaine) and George Coffin, both of N., Nov. 4, 1717.* [Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and George Coffin, s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Swain, Nov. 14, P.R.68.]

Ruth and William Russell, Mar. 9, 1737-8.* [Ruth (first w.), d. John and Mary (Swett), and William Russell, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Reuben Russell, 6th, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†

Ruth and Seth Starbuck, Dec. 8, 1801. [Ruth, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Seth Starbuck, s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), "Moved to New Garden in 1812," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Sally and John W. Macy, 1st, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†
Sally and Charles Howland Coleman, 2d, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4.†
Sally (see Sarah).
Sally [of] N. and David Ellis, Aug. 18, 1822. [Sarah [dup. Sally], wid. Roland, d. William Johnson and Polly, and David Ellis, s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), P.R.38.]
Sally (see Sarah C.).
Sally H. (see Sarah H.).
Samuel (see Samuell).
Samuel and Eliza Worton [int. Wotton], June 23, 1813. [Samuel, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] Wharton (second w.), d. William and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
Samuel and Theodate Russell, Jan. 6, 1817. [Samuel, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Theodate Russell (third w.), d. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), P.R.38.]
Samuel and Lydia L. Pitman, Mar. 15, 1835. [Samuel, s. George and Hannah (Coffin), and Lydia L. Pitman, d. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), P.R.38.]
Samuel B. and Anna Folger, Feb. 5, 1829. [Samuel B., s. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), and Ann Folger, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Samuel G., single, 21, mariner, b. N., s. Peleg and Sarah, and Susan M. Hathaway, 20, b. N., d. Charles and Lucretia, all of N., July 27, 1848, in N. [Samuel C. [dup. J.], s. Peleg and Sarah H. (Jenks), and Susan M. Hathaway, d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), P.R.38.]
Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] and Mary Cook, July 4, 1789. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Samuel, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Polly Cook (first w.), d. Hugh and Margaret (Calef), "Part of this family moved to Ohio in 1813. Serveral m'd on Cape Cod," P.R.38.]
Sarah and John Sadler, Nov. 24, 1737.* [Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]
Sarah and John Bocot, int. Sept. 27, 1755. [Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), and John Bocot, brother of James 1st, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Sarah and Henry Macy, 31st, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†
Sarah and Joseph Hovey, June 28, 1760. [Sarah, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, and Joseph Hovey Jr., s. Joseph and Sarah (Allen), P.R.38.]
Sarah (see Sally).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Sarah and Alexander C. Mitchel, Oct. 5, 1815. [Mitchell, C.R.2. Sarah (first w.), d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), and Alexander C. Mitchell, s. Paul and Merab, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Charles Coleman, May 1, 1816. [Charles H., C.R.2. Sally (second w.), d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), and Charles Coleman, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and John N. V. Sweet, Apr. 6, 1845.†

Sarah Ann, Miss, and Eleazer C. Backus, Oct. 25, 1843.†

Sarah B. and William Baldwin, Jan. 16, 1848.†

Sarah C. and Isaac C. [int. E.] Philbrooks, Aug. 19, 1829. [Sally, d. Absalom and Betsey (Shadwell) (Russell), and Isaac Philbrooks, P.R.38.]

Sarah C. of N. and Henry B. Folger [int. of N.], Apr. 14, 1841. [Sarah, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), and Henry B. Folger, s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Sarah H. and George W. Boles, Dec. 19, 1832. [Sally H. [dup. Sarah], d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), and George W. Bowles [dup. Bolles], s. Amos and Lydia (Raymond) (Adams), P.R.38.]

Sarah L. and Henry Fitzgerald, int. Feb. 15, 1835. [m. Mar. 4, C.R.2. Sarah S., d. Richard Gardner and Judith (Chase), and Henry FitzGerald, s. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah S. and John Paddack, Nov. 12, 1818. [Sarah, d. Noah and Polly (Smith), and John Paddack, s. Abishai and Miriam, P.R.38.]

Sarah S. (see Sarah L.).

Sarah S. (see Sarah S. Sprague).

Seth, s. John dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 8th, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. John and Mary (Swett), and Abigail Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Seth and Elizabeth Cartwright, Aug. 30, 1804. [Seth, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), and Eliza Cartwright (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Seth and Lovina [int. Lavinia] Hatch, May 7, 1837. [Seth, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), and Lavinia Hatch (second w.) of Cape Cod, P.R.38. Lavinia, May 10, P.R.62.]

Seth, widr., 60 [int. 55], mariner, of N., b. N., s. Francis and Lydia of N., and Miss Sarah K. Handy, 50 [int. d. Tobey],

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Mar. 26, 1848, in N. [Seth, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), and Sally Handy (third w.) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Shubael and Susanna Macy, Sept. 10, 1785. [Shubael, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Susanna Macy (first w.), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), "Went to New Garden," P.R.38.]

Shubael and Mary House, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Feb. 19, 1820]. [Mar. 9, 1820, C.R.2. Shubael, s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), and Mary [dup. Polly] House, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), ——, 1820, P.R.38.]

Shubael, s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), and Mary Shoemaker of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. —, 1826, in Philadelphia,* P.R.38.

Silas and Lydia Allen, int. June 22, 1799. [Silas, s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), and Lydia Allen, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Silas B., single, 22, manufacturer, of N., b. N., s. Obed B. and Margaret [dup. Eunice] of N., and Martha S. Coffin, 22 [int. 21, of N., dup. of N., b. N.], d. W[illia]m B. and Deborah of N., Apr. 14, 1844, in N. [Silas B., s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), and Martha Coffin, d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Worth, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Sylvanus, s. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), and Hannah Worth, d. William Jr. and Mary (Butler), "Moved to New Garden in 1774," P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Elizabeth Swain, Dec. 27, 1791. [Sylvanus, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson). and Elizabeth Swain, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Polly Coffin, Sept. 29, 1825. [Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus], s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), and Mary Coffin, d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Simeon and Susanna Coffin, int. Dec. 17, 1768. [Simeon, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), and Susanna Coffin, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Solomon and Eunice Gardner, Apr. 17, 1794. [Solomon, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), and Eunice Gardner, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), "went to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

Stephen (Swaine) and Elenor Ellis, both of N., Nov. 24, 1723.* [Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Eleanor Ellis, P.R.38. Swain and Ellener Ellis, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Stephen and Katharine Heath, Nov. 29, 1734.* [Stephen, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Catharine Sillevan Heath (second w.), wid. Edmond, P.R.38. Katharin, both of N., P.R.68.]

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan and Charles Worth, July 25, 1811. [Susanna, d. James and Rebecca Baker, and Charles B. Worth, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 1st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan and David Coffin 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Dec. 24, 1815. [Susan, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and David Coffin 3d, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), P.R.38.]

Susan [and] Matthew Mitchell, Nov. 22, 1831. [Mathew, C.R.2. Susan, d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), and Matthew Mitchell, s. Laban and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Susan and Paul Folger, Oct. 3, 1833. [Susan, d. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), and Paul Folger, s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Susan, Miss, and Edward Meader, both of N., Nov. 13, 1836. [Susan, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), and Edward Meader, s. Thomas and Deborah, P.R.38.]

Susan and Frederick A. Hoeg, both of N., int. July 15, 1838. [Susan G., m. July 29, C.R.2. Susan G., d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), and Frederick A. Hoeg [dup. Hoag], s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), m.———, P.R.38.]

Susan B. and Charles H. Dunham, Mar. 26, 1848.†

Susan C. and Peter G. Chase, both of N., int. July 7, 1839. [Susan C., d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), and Peter G. Chase, s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan D. [and] Chandler B. Gardner, Oct. 27, 1831. [Susan, d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, and Chandler B. Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Susan G. (see Susan).

Susan W. and Andrew Pratt, July 6, 1836. [Susan (first w.), d. James and Betsey (Bruff), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Benj[ami]n Meder, Nov. 21, 1765. [Susan, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, and Benjamin Meader, s. Nicholas and Ruth, P.R.38.]

Susanna and William Folger Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of N., Aug. 28, 1798. [Susan, d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), and William Folger Jr., s. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susanna (see Susan).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

Tamar and Leonard Capering, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 12, 1790. [Tamar, d. William and Mary (Moors) (Ellis), and Leonard Capron, P.R.38.]

Temperance and Peleg Hussey, Aug. 19, 1784.* [Temperance, d. David and Hannah (Swain), and Peleg Hussey, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, s. David and Martha of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Hussey, d. William and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 7th, 11 mo. 1776, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thaddeus, s. David and Martha (Hussey), and Ruth Hussey, d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), "This family moved to New Bedford," P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Cartwright, d. Jonathan and Deborah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 26th, 2 mo. 1789, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. John and Mary (Gardner), and Deborah Cartwright, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Mary Townson, Jan. 10, 1822. [Townsend, C.R.2. Thomas B., s. James and Rebecca Baker, and Mary Townsend (first w.), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Tho[ma]s and Eliza Ann Orpin [int. Orpins], June 26, 1825. [Orpins, C.R.2. Thomas B., s. James and Rebecca Baker, and Eliza Ann Orpin (second w.), d. Isaac and Rhoda, P.R.38.]

Thomas B. and Lydia F. Rodgers, Dec. 31, 1848.†

Thomas H. and Lucretia Hussey, Nov. 19, 1816. [Thomas H., s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), and Lucretia Hussey (first w.), d. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Thomas H. and Betsey Hussey, Dec. 29, 1833. [Thomas H., s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), and Betsey Hussey (second w.), d. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Mary Coleman [int. Colman], Oct. 30, 1754. [Coleman, N.C.R. Timothy, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), and Mary Coleman, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Dinah Gardner, Oct. 27, 1774. [Timothy, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), and Dinah Gardner, wid. Jethro, d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Eunice Gardner, Aug. 29, 1786. [Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), and Eunice Gardner, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Tristram, s. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 6th, 8 mo. 1743, in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. John and Mary (Swett), and Phebe Coffin (first w.), d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Tristram, s. John and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Anna Macy, d. Joseph Worth and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 16th, 10 mo., "called October," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. John and Mary (Swett), and Anna Macy (second w.), wid. Abraham, d. Joseph Worth and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Tristram, s. Tristram and Phebe dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), and Rachel Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Tristram 2d and Parnal [int. Parnel] Chase, Oct. 25, 1808. [Tristram, s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), and Parnal Chase, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Tristram [dup. Tristam] P. and Mary N. Edwards, May 24, 1826. [Tristram P., C.R.2. Tristram, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), and Mary Edwards, d. Asa (s. Jonathan of Rochester and Sarah) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), P.R.38.]

Uriah and Elizabeth Pinkham, Dec. 25, 1777. [Uriah, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), and Elizabeth Pinkham, d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]

Uriah and Judith Pinkham, Dec. 28, 1797. [Uriah, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), and Judith Pinkham, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Uriah 3d and Elizabeth Baker, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 7, 1801]. [Uriah, s. Paul and Susanna Chase, and Elizabeth Baker, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

Valentine, s. David dec'd and Martha of Sherbourn in N., and Mary Barnard, d. Shubael and Ruth of Sherbourn in N., 28th, 9 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Valentine, s. David and Martha (Hussey), and Mary Barnard, d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Valentine (see Volintine).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAIN, Valentine and Abigail [int. Nabby] Jenkins, Oct. 13, 1811. [Valentine, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), and Abigail Jenkins (second w.), d. William and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Valentine J. of N. and Susan L. Lovell of Barnstable, int. July 26, 1840. [Valentine J., s. Valentine and Abigail (Jenkins) (second w.), and Susan Lovell of Cotuit, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Velina G. and Thomas Coffin 2d, Apr. 24, 1831. [Valina G., C.R.2. Velina [dup. Valina G.], d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), and Thomas Coffin, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), P.R.38.]

Volintine and Dinah Hussey, int. Feb. 5, 1791. [Valentine, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), and Dinah Hussey (first w.), d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Wealthy and John Middelhost [int. Middleost], Aug. 25, 1808. [Wealthy, d. Job and Jane (first w.), and John Middlehost, P.R.38.]

William, s. John and Experience of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Coffin, d. Peter and Elizabeth both dec'd of N., 29th, 1 mo., "called March," 1727, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), and Jemima Coffin, d. Peter 2d and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

William and Lydia Gorham, Feb. 14, 1750. [Lydiah, N.C.R. William Jr., s. William and Jemima (Coffin), and Lydia Gorham (first w.), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Mary Ellis, Oct. 15, 1752. [William, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, and Mary Ellis, wid. Simeon (s. Ebenezer and Charity), d. Jonathan Mooers, P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Jemima dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Philip Pollard dec'd and Mehetabel of Sherborn in N., 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William Jr., s. William and Jemima (Coffin), and Mary Gardner (second w.), wid. Solomon, P.R.38.]

William and Eunice Barnard, Dec. 30, 1773. [William, s. John and Lydia [*see birth of* William, *for* Mary *read* Lydia] (Bunker), and Eunice Barnard (first w.), d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Eunies, P.R.68.]

Will[ia]m and Parnel Luce, int. Sept. 17, 1774.

William and Mary Folger, Dec. 31, 1797. [William, s. John and Lydia [*see birth of* William, *for* Mary *read* Lydia]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Bunker), and Mary Folger (second w.), wid. Brown, d. Henry Coffin and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]

William and Miss Eliza Wilber, June 19, 1825. [William, s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), and Eliza Wilbur, d. John and Mary [dup. Mercy], P.R.38.]

William and Harriet F. Snow, Dec. 8, 1833. [William, s. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), and Harriett Snow, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William A. of N.Y. and Betsey Gardner of N., July 30, 1838. [William A., s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), and Betsey Gardner, d. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

William B., single, 30, mariner, b. N., s. Elihu and Lucretia, and Judith J. Parker, wid., 25, b. N., d. Edw[ar]d J. [int. *omits* J.] Gardner and Susan, all of N., Apr. 6, 1846, in N. [William B., s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), and Judith J. Parker, wid. David, d. Edward J. Gardner and Susan (Allen), P.R.38.]

William B., single, 23 [int. 22], blacksmith, b. N., s. George Jr. and Phebe, and Sarah S. Hart, 22, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Rachael, all of N., Jan. 18, 1847, in N. [William B., s. George Jr. and Phebe (Starbuck), and Sarah S. Hart, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William C. and Mary Starbuck, Nov. 28, 1822. [William C., s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), and Mary Starbuck, d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William H., single, 26 [int. 27], mariner, b. N., s. Tho[ma]s H. and Lucretia, and Lydia G. Mitchell, 24 [int. 26], b. N., d. Thomas and Lucy, all of N., May 19 [1844], in N. [William H., s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Winnefred [int. Winnafred] and George C. Chase, Dec. 9, 1813. [Winnefred, C.R.2. Winnifred (first w.), d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and George C. Chase, s. Peter and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Winnefred [dup. Winifred, int. Winafred] C. and John Custis [dup. Curtis], Dec. 27, 1826. [Winnefred C. and Jo[h]n Custis, C.R.2. Winnifred, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), and John Custus, P.R.38.]

Wyer [int. Wier] and Rebecca Hayden [int. Rebeckah Haden], Oct. 21, 1790. [Wyer and Rebecca Hayden, N.C.R. Wyer, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), and Rebecca Hayden, d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWAN (see Swon).

SWAZEY (Swasey, Swayzey, Swazy), Abigail (Swasey), Miss, of Edgartown, and David Lumbert of N., Oct. 4, 1797, in Edgartown.* [Swazey, P.R.38.]

Charlotte and Thomas Ray, Sept. 6, 1846.†

Eliza G. (Swazy) [dup. Eliza S. Swasey, int. Eliza G. Swayza] and William Phillips [int. Philips], Apr. 4, 1824. [Eliza G. Swaza and W[illia]m Phillips, C.R.2. Eliza (Gardner) (Hillar) Swazey, wid. Henry, and William Phillips, P.R.38.]

Hannah [int. Swayzey] and William Hunter, Feb. 16, 1804. [Swazey, d. Anthony, and William Hunter, s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

Henry O. [int. Henry Orsborn Swaysey] and Eliza Hillar, July 31, 1816. [Henry Osborn Sweansy, C.R.2. Henry Swazey, s. Anthony and Jerusha, and Elizabeth Hillar, wid. George, d. Abigail Gardner, grand d. Elisha, P.R.38.]

Jonathan (Swayzey) and Elizabeth Cleveland, Mar. 14, 1811. [Swazey, s. Anthony and Jerusha, and Betsey Cleaveland, d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), P.R.38.]

Manuel (Swazy) and Elizabeth Basset, int. Oct. 3, 1795.

Mary Ann and Charles M. Joy [int. Jay], Feb. 28, 1833. [Joy, C.R.2. Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Cleaveland), and Charles M. Jay, s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann G. and Frederick Holmes, both of N., int. Sept. 2, 1838. [Mary Ann, d. Henry (s. Anthony) and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Hillar), and Frederick M. Holmes, s. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Serena [int. Sirena Swasey] and John Randall [int. Randell], both of N., Jan. 18, 1843.

Valina [int. Verlina] (Swayzey) and George Folger Holmes [int. Homes], Apr. 25, 1811. [Valina, d. Anthony and Jerusha, and George Folger Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]

SWEET, John, s. John and Anna dec'd of St. Mary's, Co. Surrey, Gr. Brit., and Mary Gardner, d. Stephen and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), Dec. —, 1767, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWEET, John N. V., single, 22, clerk [dup. cordwainer], of N., b. New Haven, s. Nelson and Mary [int. May] of New Haven, and Sarah Swain, 24, of N., b. N., d. Hezekiah and Lydia of N., Apr. 6, 1845, in N. [Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]

Jonathan of R.I. and Eliza W. Buckley of N., int. Aug. 29, 1841.

SWETT (Swet), Deliverance and Solomon Coleman, both of N., 20th, 8 mo. 1718, in N., C.R.4. [Deliverance (second w.), d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), and Solomon Coleman, s. John and Joanna (Folger) [dup. —, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]

Huldah (Swet) and Benjamin Coleman, Sept. 28, 1726.* [Swett, d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), and Benjamin Coleman, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, P.R.38.]

Mary and John Swaine, 6th, 1 mo. 1711-12.* [Mary, d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), and John Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), m. ——, 1711, P.R.38.]

SWIFT, Alexander S. and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Susan Coleman, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. May 12, 1821]. [Alexander S., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), and Susan Coleman, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield), P.R.38.]

Alvin [dup. Smith] and Patience Coleman, d. Edward and Anna (Fish), ———,* P.R.38.

Ann W. and Obed Coffin, Apr. 15, 1818. [Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), and Obed Coffin, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Elizabeth Swain, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 6, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Caroline, d. Seth F. of Sandwich and Valina (Rawson), and Philo Stephens, ——, 1836, in Oswego, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Edward A. [int. 24] of New Bedford and Harriet Meader [int. 20] of N., Mar. 10, 1844. [Harriett, d. George and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and John H. Shaw, Aug. 22, 1824. [Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), and John H. Shaw, s. John and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Foster and Deborah Delano, Feb. 19, 1783. [Dr. Foster of Taunton and Deborah Delano, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Swain), 7th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Dr. Swift and Debby Delano, Feb. 18, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SWIFT, Hannah and Richard Wheadon [int. Wheaden], July 14, 1811.

Henry and Mary Coffin, June 5, 1817. [Henry of Boston, s. Henry, and Mary Coffin, d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Henry and Elizabeth Glover, Jan. 4, 1829. [Elisabeth, C.R.2. Henry of Boston and Elizabeth Glover (second w.), d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Henry M. and Sarah Coffin, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia W. and George B. Folger, Aug. 8 [1844].†

Mary and Silvanus Coleman, 2d, 6 mo., "called June," 1768, C.R.4.†

Mary (see Polly).

Mary, d. Paul and Dorcas (Gardner), and Edwin Lamson of Boston, ——, 1846,* P.R.38.

Mary C. of N. and Lewis W. Tappan of Boston, int. Nov. 25, 1838. [m. Dec. 5, C.R.2. Mary C. Jr., d. Henry and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), and Lewis Tappan, s. John, m. —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul of Sandwich, s. Silas and Elizabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Dorcas Gardner, d. Zenas and Susanna of N., 5th, 9 mo. [dup. 3d, 10 mo.], 1821, in N., C.R.4. [Dorcas, d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Polly and Jonathan Lawton, Aug. —, 1807. [Mary, P.R.38.]

Polly and John Capey, Sept. 22, 1808.

Rebecca and Joseph Long, Apr. 29, 1802. [Rebecca of Sandwich and Joseph Long, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, P.R.38.]

Seth of Sandwich, s. Silas and Elizabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Lydia Gardner, d. Paul and Sarah dec'd of N., 30th, 4 mo. 1817, in N., C.R.4. [Lydia, d. Paul and Sarah (Mitchell) (first w.), "Moved to Texas," P.R.38. Apr. 29, P.R.64.]

Seth of Falmouth and Eliza B. Gardner of N., int. Mar. 29, 1840. [Seth S. of Falmouth and Eliza B. Gardner, d. George E. and Polly (Baker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Seth Freeman and Valina Rawson, Mar. 20, 1810. [Seth F. of Sandwich and Valina Rawson, d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), P.R.38.]

Seth S. (see Seth).

Stephen of Falmouth, s. Sylvanus dec'd and Experience of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Judith Macy of N., d. Samuel

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

and Lydia of N., 10th, 5 mo. 1827, in N., C.R.4. [Judith, d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

William of New Bedford and Jedidah Clark, d. Lot and Lydia (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

SWINBORN, Hannah [int. Swhinburn] and James Bourke, Jan. 18, 1776. [Swhinborn, N.C.R.]

SWON, W[illia]m F. [int. Swan] of England and Mary Ann Pauls [int. of N.], Oct. 7, 1841. [Swann and Mary Ann Pauls, d. Betsey (d. Jeremiah and Amey (Perkins)), P.R.38.]

SYLVA (see Sylvia).

SYLVESTER, Horace, single, 24, carpenter, of N. [int. Hanover], b. Hanover, and Mary P. Holmes, 18, of N., b. N., d. Watson of N., Apr. 30, 1845, in N. [Mary P., d. Watson and Mary, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Mary T. [dup. F.] Kennin [int. Mary S. Kinnin], July 27, 1823. [Joseph, s. Hannah (later w. Hezekiah Pinkham), and Mary S. Kennings [dup. Kennin] (first w.), d. John and Love (Skinner), P.R.38.]

Sarah M. (Sylve[s]ter) of N. and Henry A. Hinkley [int. Hinckley] of Barnstable, Jan. 10, 1841. [Sylvester, d. Joseph and Mary (Kennin) (first w.), and Henry A. Hinckley, P.R.38.]

SYLVIA (Selvary, Silva, Silvary, Silver, Sylva), Charles, single, 28, mariner, b. Fayal, and Sarah P. [int. B.] Christian, 19, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Eliza, all of N., Dec. 17, 1844, in N.

Delphina M., 23, of N., b. N., d. Joseph P. and Mary of N., and John P. Taber, single, 27, mason, of N., b. [int. Little Compton] R.I., Jan. 9, 1848, in N. [Delphina Silvea, d. Joseph P. and Mary (Russell) (Lyon), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [int. Silvea] and William Griffith, July 26, 1835. [Elizabeth F. Silvas, wid. John, d. John Marshall and Lydia (Coleman), and William Griffiths, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth H. and Joseph T. Sylvia, Mar. 26, 1844.†

Francis (Sylva) [int. Francis F. Sylvia] and Eliza Chase, Sept. 8, 1833.

Harriet of N. and Abraham Cornell of Tivertown, R.I., Nov. 19, 1839.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

SYLVIA, John (Silver) and Susanna Coffin, July 8, 1796. [Silvea Sr. and Susan Coffin, d. Ephraim and Sarah, P.R.38.]

John (Silva) and Elizabeth Marshall, Dec. 25, 1817. [Silvea Jr., s. John and Susan, and Elizabeth F. Marshall, d. John and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Joseph (Silva) [dup. Sylvia, int. Silvia] and Mary Lyon [int. Lion] [of] N., Nov. 17, 1822. [Joseph P. Silvea and Mary Lyon, wid., d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Joseph P., widr., 50, farmer, of N., b. Fayall, s. Joseph and Mary of Fayall, and Mary Fuller, wid., 28, of N., b. N. [int. b. Liverpool, Eng.], d. John Barber and Eliz[abe]th of N. [int. Liverpool], Mar. 8, 1849, in N.

Joseph S. of St. George and Phebe Ann Fisher of N., July 13 [*sic*, int. July 30], 1843. [July 13, C.R.1. Joseph Silvara, "a Portuguese of Fayal," and Phebe Ann "Fish or Fisher," d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), P.R.38.]

Joseph T., single, 23 [int. 22], mariner, of N. [int. of Fayal], b. N., and Elizabeth H. Sylvia, 20 [int. 19], of N., b. N., d. Joseph and Mary of N., Mar. 26, 1844, in N. [Elizabeth H. Silvea, d. Joseph P. and Mary (Russell) (Lyon), P.R.38.]

Peggy (Silvary) of New York and Nehemiah Dayton, s. Silas and Hannah, ———,* P.R.38.

Peter (Selvary) and Jedidah Squib, int. June 3, 1815.

Peter (Silvary) and Anstrus Gardner, int. Dec. 13, 1817.

Susan (Silver) [int. Silvia] and Oliver Appleton [int. Jr.], Nov. 3, 1816. [Susan Silvea [int. Silvia], d. John and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susanna (Silver) and Charles Darling, Aug. 4, 1805. [Susanna, d. Ephraim Coffin, P.R.38.]

SYMMS (see Sims).

SYMONDS (see Simons).

TABER (Tabor), Abraham and Puella Bunker, d. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

Antipus (Tabor) and Alice [int. Alce] Coffin, Apr. 2, 1795. [Antipas Taber of New Bedford and Alice Coffin, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Hannah Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., 9th, 2 mo. 1758, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin of New Bedford and Hannah Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TABER, Benjamin (Tabor), s. Benjamin (Taber) and Susanna of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Eunice Gardner, d. Richard Worth dec'd and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 28th, 7 mo., "called July," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Taber of New Bedford and Eunice Gardner, formerly w. Joseph, d. Richard Worth and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Benjamin Jr. of New Bedford, s. Benjamin and Hannah dec'd of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Mereb Coffin, d. Bartlet and Sally dec'd of N., 29th, 10 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Merab, d. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, single, 23, mariner, b. N., s. John and Lucretia, and Martha B. Long, 24, b. N., d. Reuben and Avis, all of N., May 31, 1846, in N. [Benjamin, s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), and Martha B. Long, d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Charles and Hannah Coffin, both of N., int. June 6, 1841. [m. Jan. 20 [*sic*], C.R.2. Charles, s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), and Hannah Coffin, d. Valentine and Anna (Wilson), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Jethro Allen, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice S. and Geo[rge] Meader Jr., May 4, 1828. [Eunice S., d. Rescom and Mary (Swain), and George Meader, s. George, P.R.38.]

George R., single, 26, merchant, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Francis and Lydia of New Bedford, and Elizabeth G. Austin, 26, of N., b. N., d. Isaac and Anna of N., Sept. 25, 1847, in N. [George P. Tabor and Elizabeth Austin, d. Isaac and Ann (Easton), P.R.38.]

Jane and Perez Jenkins, int. Mar. 26, 1837. [Jane T. of New Bedford and Perez Jenkins, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, m. ———, P.R.38.]

John (Tabor) and Mary Joyls, Oct. 7, 1746.* [Taber and Mary Giles, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), P.R.38.]

John and Lucretia Swain, Feb. 19, 1809. [Lucretia, wid. George, d. Thomas V. McCleave and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]

John P. and Delphina M. Sylvia, Jan. 9, 1848.†

Lydia, d. Frances, and George Barnard, s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary and David Joy, s. Samuel and Lydia of Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1727 [in Dartmouth],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TABER, Mary Ann and Charles Luce, int. Sept. 10, 1837. [Mary Ann, d. Rescom and Mary (Swain), and Capt. Charles Luce, s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Joseph and Elizabeth dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah Jernigan, d. Thomas dec'd and Abigail of Edgartown, Dukes Co., 20th, 1 mo. 1739-40, in N., C.R.4.

Phebe of Dartmouth and Gideon Worth of N., Nov. 30, 1783, in Dartmouth.* [Phebe, d. Jabez and Abigail of Dartmouth, and Gideon Worth, s. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]

Phebe and James B. Coffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), ———,* P.R.38.

Rescom and Mary Swain, Nov. —, 1804. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Rescum [int. Rescom] and Nancy A. [dup. *omits* A.] Bramley [int. Bromley], Aug. 30 [dup. Sept. 6], 1821. [Rescom and Nancy A. Bromely, Aug. 30, C.R.2. Rescom and Nancy A. Bramley (second w.), "Removed to Norwich, Conn," P.R.38.]

Susan of Fair Haven and Joshua Bunker of N., int. Dec. 13, 1840.

Willliam H. and Susan F. Snow, Aug. 29, 1830. [William H., s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), and Susan Snow, d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), P.R.38.]

TABLE, Augustus H. [int. Tablee], single, 31, mariner, of N. [int. of N.Y.], b. N.Y., and Rosanna McDonald [int. Rosanna G. Barnard], 23, of N., b. Ireland, July 15 [1844], in N.

TABOR (see Taber).

TAG, Freeman R. of Sandwich and Charlotte Francess of N., int. May 10, 1840.

TAILER (see Taylor).

TALBRA, Cesar and Zopha Dyer, int. Nov. 22, 1817.

TALLANT, Eben W. and Nancy Coffin, Apr. 18, 1824. [Ebenezer W. of Pelham, N.H., and Nancy Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

James and Velina Rice, Oct. 7, 1831. [James L. and Valina Rice (first w.), formerly w. William, d. Gideon Worth and Phebe (Taber), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TALLANT, James L., widr., and Mary Ann Lovejoy (second w.) of Concord, N. H., ——, 1840 [? in Concord],* P.R.38.
Nathaniel and Lydia Scudder, int. Sept. 13, 1824. [Lydia, d. Asa of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

TALLMAN (Talman, Talmon, Tolman), Abigail (see Abigail Tobey).
Frederick (Tolman) and Nancy Worth, int. Feb. 19, 1837. [Tallman of Dartmouth and Nancy Worth, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Hannah (Talman) and William Delano, int. Dec. 14, 1793. [Tallman of N[ew] B[edford] and William Delano, s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Jane Ann and Tristram Coffin, 70, s. Abishai and Sarah (Long), ———,* P.R.38.
Jemima, d. James, and David Fish, 16th, 2 mo. 1730,* P.R.38.
Joseph (Talman) and Chloe Golden, int. Nov. 2, 1793.
Lois (Talmon) and Jeremiah Pharoh, Dec. 9, 1794.
Stephen B., single, 23 [int. mason], of N., b. New Port, s. ——— of New Port, and Mary B. Cammett, 23, of N., b. Falmouth [int. Cotuit], d. Joseph [int. (Cammet)] and Mary of Falmouth [int. Cotuit], July 4, 1847, in N.
Susanna [int. Susan Talman] of New Bedford and Thomas Delano [int. Dillano] of N., Dec. 18, 1794, in New Bedford. [Susanna Tallman of New Bedford and Thomas Delano Jr., s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

TALOR (see Taylor).

TAMER, Lydia and Charles James, int. Sept. 23, 1820.

TAMPLET (see Templet).

TANNATT (see Tennant).

TAPPAN (Toppan), Ethan (Toppan) and Heph[ziba]h Chace, July 5, 1774. [Tappan of L.I. and Hepsibeth Chase, d. Charles and Jane (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Lewis W. of Boston and Mary C. Swift of N., int. Nov. 25, 1838. [m. Dec. 5, C.R.2. Lewis, s. John, and Mary C. Swift Jr., d. Henry and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), m. —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
——— of L.I. and Abigail Bunker, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TAPPS (Tapp), Joann and Daniel Dunnoven [int. Dunnovan], Aug. 7, 1836.
Stephen (Tapp) and Joanna [int. Joan] Barney, Aug. 10, 1828.

TASHME (Tashame, Tashime), Benj[ami]n (Tashame) and Patience Keape, int. May 19, 1764.
Benj[ami]n and Jenny Richards, int. Nov. 26, 1765.
Jane (Tashime) and Sam[ue]ll Robins [int. Sam Robin], Dec. 19, 1771. [Sam[ue]ll Robbin, N.C.R.]
Mordecai and Nab Pease, int. Oct. 18, 1766.

TASKER, Ann and Isaac Swain, int. Sept. 26, 1829. [Ann of England, d. John, and Isaac Swain, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), m. ———, P.R.38.]

TASTER (Tassor, Tasteer), Hannah (Tasteer) [int. Tasteter] and John Southerly, Apr. 28, 1811.
Mary (Tassor) [int. Taster] and Benj[ami]n [int. Ben] Abel, Dec. 14, 1770. [Taster and Benj[ami]n Abel, N.C.R.]
Solomon and Nab. Job, Dec. 13, 1787.

TAYLOR (Tailer, Talor, Tayler), Abner N. and Susan Appelton, Sept. 13, 1829. [Appleton, C.R.2. Appleton, wid. Oliver, d. John Silvea and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Alfred and Dinah Coleman, d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
Ann (see Sarah Ann).
Asher of New York and Sally Coffin, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.
Benjamin, single, 25, of N. [dup. Dartmouth], b. N., and Hannah F. Howland, single, 22, of N. [dup. Dartmouth], b. N., Sept. 12, 1843, in N.*
Dinah, wid. Alfred, d. David Coleman and Avis (Bunker), and James Strop, ———,* P.R.38.
Eliza and Edward G. Orpin, May 22, 1832. [Eliza, d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), and Edward G. Orpin, s. John B., P.R.38.]
Frederick and Phebe Ann Rogers, Oct. 6, 1831. [Frederick, s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod, and Phebe Ann Rogers, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
Jerusha (Talor) [int. Taylor] and Reuben Allen, July 7, 1791. [Taylor and Reuben Allen, s. John and Rachel (Hovey), 7th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TAYLOR, Mary (Tailer) and Benjamin Swaine, 10th, 5 mo. 1705.* [Taylor of Polpis and Benjamin Swain, s. John and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Polly and Obed Wyer [int. Wier], Oct. 12, 1790. [Wyer, N.C.R.]

Rebecca T. (Tayler) and George W. Wing, June 19, 1828. [Taylor, d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), and George W. Wing, s. Scotter, P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), and Mary E. Williston of Bristol, R.I., ——, 1836 [? in Bristol],* P.R.38.

Sarah Ann of N. and Calvert Handy of Barnstable, int. Nov. 3, 1839. [Ann, m. ——, 1839, C.R.2. Sarah Ann (second w.), d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan and Felix Kennan, int. Nov. 30, 1834.

Susan of N. and Noah Pool of Abbington, int. Nov. 26, 1837. [Susan, wid. Abner, formerly wid. Oliver Appleton, d. John Silvea and Susan (Coffin), and Noah Poole of Providence, R.I., m. ———, P.R.38.]

Timothy S. of Barnstable and Elizabeth B. Rodger of N., Dec. 28, 1837.* [Timothy, s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod, and Elizabeth Rogers, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m J. [int. *omits* J., *adds* of N.] and Henrittee [int. Henrieta] J. Crocker [int. of Barnstable], Oct. 15, 1837. [William, s. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), and Henrietta Crocker of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

TEBBETS (see Tibbets).

TEMPLE, Alathea Ann and William H. James, Aug. 5, 1848.†

TEMPLET, John P. [dup. Tamplet] and Susan M. Bennett, d. Reuben and Sarah (Elkins), ——, 1824 [dup. in S.C.],* P.R.38.

TEN BROACK, Henry A. and Delia M. Coffin, d. George G. and Sally (Nixon), ———,* P.R.38.

TENNANT, James F. [int. James G. Tannatt] and Mary L. [dup. F.] Hedge, Dec. 24, 1822. [James F. Tennant and Mary L. Hedge, d. Isaac and Thankful, P.R.38.]

TENNY, Robert G. [int. Tenney] and Maria Bigelow, Nov. 1, 1835. [Tenny Jr. of Charlestown and Maria Bigelow, d. Maj. James and Anna, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

THAIN (Thane), David (Thane) [dup. and int. Thain] and Mary Russell, Aug. 4, 1822. [Thane, C.R.2. Thain, s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), and Mary Russell (first w.), d. James and Polly (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David, widr., 46, merchant, of N., b. N.S., s. Alex[ande]r and Deborah of N.S. [int. Providence], and Mary B. Macy [int. Macey], wid., 44, of N., b. N. [int. wid. R. W.], d. Shubael Coffin and Priscilla of N., May 21, 1848, in N. [David, s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), and Mary B. Macy (second w.), wid. Robert, d. Shubael Coffin and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Eliza of Smithfield, R.I., and William Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 7th, 11 mo. 1815,* P.R.38.

Eliza R. and James C. Congdon, both of N., Jan. 18, 1844. [Eliza, d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), and James C. Congdon of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

Louisa W. and John H. Foley, Jan. 4, 1849.†

Sarah (see Sarah Shane).

THAXTER, Thomas of Hingham and Lydia Draper, wid. John of Boston, wid. Robert Logan, d. John Coffin and Deborah (Austin), ———,* P.R.38.

THAYER, Henry and Elizabeth [int. *adds* E.] Folger of N., Aug. 1, 1834, in Edgartown.

THOMAS (Tomas, Tommas), Adeline and [int. *adds* Timothy] Henry Desmond, July 20, 1836.

Alfred Esq. and Elizabeth C. Coffin, d. Charles M. and Judith (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Ansel [int. Ansell] and Lydia Coleman, Aug. 25, 1833. [Ansel and Lydia Coleman (first w.), d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ansel and Maria E. Gruber [int. Grooper], both of N., Apr. 2, 1840. [Ansel, s. Ansel, and Maria Gruber (second w.), d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), P.R.38.]

Cato and Hannah Panchame, int. Oct. 21, 1775.

Eliza [int. Tommas] and Benjamin Burden, Aug. 8, 1816.

Eliza Ann and John Codd, Feb. 11, 1835.

Elizabeth and George W. Gardner, col[ored], Dec. 24, 1835.

Eunice and James Folger, int. Sept. 1, 1821.

Jemima and Silvanus Folger, Jan. 7, 1787. [Jemima, wid. Joseph, d. Thomas Bartholomew [dup. Bartlemy] and Beulah (Skiff), and Sylvanus Folger, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

THOMAS, John [int. Tommas] and Hannah Frost, Feb. 23, 1797.
John (Tommas) and Priscilla Boston, Feb. 12, 1818. [John Thomas and Priscilla Boston, black, C.R.2.]
Joseph and Jemima Bartholomew [int. Bartlomy], July 3, 1774. [Bartholomew, N.C.R. Jemima Bartholomew, d. Thomas and Beulah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
Manuel and Lydia Hovey, int. Oct. 5, 1776.
Orinda [int. Orindo] and George Ellis Gardner, Nov. 13, 1832. [Orinda of Cape Cod and George E. Gardner, s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), P.R.38.]
Phillis and James Bickland, int. Aug. 27, 1785.
Robert and Amy Francis [int. coulard], May 24, 1831.
Timothy (Tomas) and Wealthy Middlehurst [int. Middelhust], Oct. 7, 1816. [Thomas and Wealthy Middlehost, formerly w. John, d. Job Swain and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]
Wealthy (see Welthy James).
William and Tamsen Bunker, colord, May 19, 1831.

THOMPSON (Thomson, Tomson), Adaline R. and George S. Clark, June 17, 1849.†
Amy (Tomson) and William Smith, int. Aug. 30, 1806.
Ann B. and Cyrus Fisher, Dec. 5, 1844.†
Augustus (Thomson) [int. Agustus Tomson] and Abigail Nichols, Nov. 26, 1795.
Benjamin F. of Middleboro and Mary Abby Carr, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
Caty [int. Catharine Tomson] and Phillip [int. Philip] Coffin, Jan. 17, 1797. [Catharine Thompson, d. Richard and Esther (Morris), and Philip Coffin, s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), P.R.38.]
Charles [int. Thomson] and Nancy King [int. Wing], Sept. 28, 1825. [Thompson and Nancy F. King, d. Robert of Martha's Vineyard and Mary, P.R.38.]
Charlotte M. and James H. Gibbs, Dec. 5, 1844.†
Eliza and Stephen Bailey, both of N., int. Mar. 8, 1840. [Eliza (first w.), d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), and Stephen Bailey, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), m. ——, 1840, P.R.38.]
George and Rosanna Brown, June 29, 1797.
Isaac (Tomson) and Diedama [int. Diadama] Eliot, July 19, 1811. [Thompson and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

THOMPSON, Isaac (see Isacc).

Isabella [int. Isaballa] (Thomson) and Jon[athan] [int. John] Williamson, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 23, 1820]. [Isabella Thompson, black, and John Williamson, Oct. 19, 1820, C.R.2.]

Isacc [dup. and int. Isaac], M. D., and Emilly [dup. Emeline] Valentine, Mar. 18, 1832. [Dr. Isaac and Emily Valentine, d. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, P.R.38.]

James [int. 22] and Sarah Ann Horsefield [int. Horsfield, 20], both of N., Mar. 10, 1844. [James, s. Dea. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), and Sarah Ann Horsefield, d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), P.R.38.]

James B., teacher, and Mary C. Coffin, d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

John (Thomson) [int. Tomson] and Anna Swain, June 30, 1789. [Tompson, N.C.R. Thompson and Anna Swain, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

John (Tomson) and Sally Barlow, int. Oct. 29, 1808.

Joseph (Thomson) [int. Tomson] and Sally Smith, July 25, 1816. [Thompson and Sally Smith, black, C.R.2.]

Joseph and Susan Orpin, Aug. 13, 1829. [Joseph, "Portuguese," and Susan Orpin, d. John B. and Mary, P.R.38.]

Judith (Tomson) and Job Swain Jr., June 7, 1804. [Thompson, d. Richard and Esther (Morris), and Job Swain Jr., s. Job and Jane (first w.), P.R.38.]

Louisa A. and Andrew M. Myrick, Nov. 28, 1844.†

Mary (see Polly).

Mary and John B. Fisher, Nov. 4, 1834. [Mary, d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), and John B. Fisher of Martha's Vineyard, s. Abraham, P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann and Joseph W. Folger [int. both of N.], Nov. 9, 1837. [Phebe Ann, d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), and Joseph W. Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Polly and Aron Folger, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 21, 1798]. [Mary, d. Richard and Esther (Morris), and Aaron Folger, s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Frederick H. Quain [int. Fredrick H. Quoin, coluord], July 26, 1832. [Thomson and Fred[eric]k H. Quoin, both black, C.R.2.]

Richard (Thomson) [int. Tomson] and Esther Morris, Oct. 27, 1771. [Tomson, N.C.R. Thompson and Esther Morris, d. Jacob and Judith, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

THOMPSON, Sally and James W. Denison [int. coloured], July 3, 1828.
Thomas (Tomson) and Anna Frow, May 2, 1773.

THORN, Mary L., Miss, 22, of N. [dup. and int. of L.I., dup. *adds* N.Y.], b. L.I., and Joseph B. Morey, single, 30, mariner, of N., b. N., Oct. 8, 1843, in N.
William and Susanna Chubbuck, Apr. 8, 1770.

THORNTON, Daniel, s. Elisha and Anna of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Rachel Dame, d. Obed Mitchell and Lydia of N., 7th, 7 mo. 1813, in N., C.R.4. [Rachael, wid. Moses, P.R.38.]
John and Elizabeth B. Perry, Sept. 5, 1824. [John, s. Elisha, and Elizabeth Perry (second w.), d. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

THURSTON (Thurstin), Benjamin of R.I. and Hepzibah Smith, Aug. 16, 1733.* [Hepsabeth, wid. Eliphalet, d. Peleg Bunker and Susannah (Coffin), —, 8 mo., P.R.38. Thistin, "residant on nantucket," and Hepzibath Smith of N., Aug. 16, P.R.68.]
Catharine of E. Bridgewater and James H. Briggs of N., int. Oct. 28, 1838. [Catherine, m. Nov. 4, C.R.2. Catharine of Cape Cod, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Job of Sherborn in N., s. Benjamin and Amey both dec'd of R.I., and Rachel Coleman, d. Nathaniel and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 31st, 5 mo. 1787, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Rachel (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Job of Sherborn in N., s. Benjamin and Amy both dec'd of R.I., and Ruth Cartwright, d. James and Love of Sherborn in N., 29th, 5 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Ruth (second w.), d. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
John Sr. of Newport, R.I., and Mary Coffin, d. Paul and Mary (Allen), ——, 1741,* P.R.38.
John Jr. of Newport, s. John (of Newport, R.I.) and Mary (Coffin) (of N.), and Sabra Smith, ——, 1789,* P.R.38.
Lydia C. and Obed Cottle, int. July 24, 1836. [Thurstain of Plymouth and Obed S. Cottle, s. David and Rebecca, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Mary and Hez[ekia]h Starbuck, int. Nov. 2, 1771. [Mary (first w.), d. John and Mary (Coffin) of R.I., and Hezekiah Starbuck, s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), m. ———, "Removed to New Garden in 1785," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

THURSTON, Mary B. [int. Thursten] [and] William H. Maine, July 31, 1831. [Thursten, C.R.2.]

Nathaniel (Thurstin) [int. Thurston] and Susan Gardner, Sept. 17, 1836. [Thurston of Maine and Susan Gardner, d. George E. [dup. C.] and Polly (Baker), P.R.38.]

Phebe S. [int. Thurston] and Jeremiah Fisher, Jan. 31, 1833. [Thurston, C.R.2. Thurston of Sandwich, "sister of J. H. Brigg's wife," and Jeremiah Fisher, s. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), P.R.38.]

TIBBETS (Tebbets), Ann (Tebbets) and Paul Starbuck, both of N., 26th, 9 mo., "called November," 1718, in N., C.R.4. [Tibbetts, d. Ephraim and Rose (Austin), and Paul Starbuck, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ephraim and Rose Austin, d. Thomas and Ann, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary (Tebbets) and Mathew Barnard, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1726, C.R.4.†

TICE, W[illia]m H. of N.Y. and Lydia G. Chase of N., int. Mar. 15, 1840. [William H. of Albany and Lydia G. Chase, d. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), m. ——, 1840, P.R.38.]

TIKINS, Sampson and Mary Pero, int. Nov. 26, 1768.

TILESTON, Thomas, schoolmaster, and Lydia Coffin, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, ———,* P.R.38.

TILLINGHAST, Parden [int. Pardon] and Elizabeth Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Aug. 3, 1799]. [Pardon of New Bedford and Elizabeth Gardner, d. James and Hannah Chipman, P.R.38.]

TILTON, Mary of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, and Lt. Isaac Chase, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 5th, 10 mo. 1675,* P.R.38.

TIMMIT, Darcas [int. Dorcas] and George Robins [int. Robin], Nov. 2, 1769. [Dorcas and George Robins, N.C.R.]

TINSLEY, John, single, 24, mariner, b. Ireland, and Miss Bridget [int. Bridgett] Conley, 18, b. Ireland, both of N. [int. both of Ireland], July 16, 1843, in N.

TIRRELL, Cyrus Jr. of Weymouth and Deborah L. Meader of N., int. Oct. 25, 1840. [Deborah S., m. Nov. 15, C.R.2.]

Micajah of Va. and Deborah Gardner, wid. Abel, d. William Coffin and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TISDALE, James of Dighton, Bristol Co., and Abigail Coleman, d. John and Joanna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

TITUS, John and Betsey Ann Earle, d. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Causam, int. Oct. 19, 1771.

Sarah and Isaac Esop, Oct. 29, 1772.

TOBEY (Toby), Abigail and Labon Coffin, int. Sept. 9, 1792. [Tobey of New Bedford and Laban Coffin of Sherburn, m. Sept. 23, in New Bedford, B.C.M. "Tobey or Talman," d. Dr. "Talman or Tobey" of New Bedford, and Laban Coffin, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ansel H. and Eliza Jenks, Oct. 3, 1830. [Dr. Ansel H., s. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), and Eliza Jenks, d. Samuel and Eunice (Wyer) (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Caroline and John W. Folger, Sept. 9, 1830. [Caroline, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), and John W. Folger, s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Charles B. and Mary Goodspeed, int. Nov. 3, 1821.

Charles C. P. of Newbedford and Emeline Snow of N., Dec. 1, 1835. [Emmeline, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Charlotte and Barzillai R. Burdett, both of N., Nov. 11, 1841. [Charlotte, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), and Barzillai R. Burdett [dup. Burditt], s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), P.R.38.]

Eliza (Toby) and Archibold Ward, Nov. 7, 1821. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), and Archibald Ward of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Elvira and Paul Coleman Jr., s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Heppy (Toby) and Seth Boots, int. Mar. 12, 1757.

Jemima (Toby) and Paul Warren, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

Joseph [int. Toby] and Jemima Daniel [int. Daniels], July 12, 1787. [Tobey and Jemima Daniel, N.C.R.]

Lucy (Toby) of N. and Jonathan Pitts, Dec. 17, 1820. [Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), and Jonathan Pitts, s. Obed and Rhoda (Long), P.R.38.]

Mary (Toby) and Robert Francis, Aug. 15, 1816.

Mary and David J. Upham, both of N., Oct. 13, 1842. [Mary, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), and David J. Upham, s. Timothy and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TOBEY, Patience R. of New Bedford and John C. Brayton, s. David and Eliza (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
Sarah and Paul Mingo, Sept. 21, 1775.
Thomas, s. Luke and Keziah, and Rebecca Brayton, d. David and Eliza (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
———, Dr., and Tabitha Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.

TODD, Phebe and Reuben Coffin, s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

TOLMAN (see Tallman).

TOMAS (see Thomas).

TOMKINS, Lendol [int. Lindol] and Rebecca Pinkham, July 10, 1810. [Landal Tompkins of Westport and Rebecca Pinkham, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

TOMMAS (see Thomas).

TOMPKINS (see Tomkins).

TOMPUM (Tompom), Patience and Prince, negros, int. Sept. 21, 1776.
Rachel (Tompom) and James Esop, int. July 2, 1774.

TOMS, John and Lydia Shepherd, int. Mar. 20, 1831.

TOMSON (see Thompson).

TONY (Toney), Martha [int. Mercy *crossed out*] and Peter Qwanny [int. Quauny, Peter *crossed out*], Aug. 17, 1775. [Martha and Peter Quanny, N.C.R.]
Mary (Toney) [int. Tona] and Edmond Jones, July 25, 1806.
Mercy (see Martha).
Rosanna and Benjamin Womly [int. negroes], Nov. 7, 1754.

TOONE, Joseph and Mary Clarke, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 28, 1810, int. Oct. 21, 1809], in N. [Toon and Mary Clark, d. Henry and Betsey, ——, 1810, P.R.38.]
Mary and Charles Coleman, int. Mar. 28, 1812. [Toon, wid. Joseph, d. Henry Clark Jr., and Charles H. Coleman, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

TOOT, Priscilla (see Priscilla Trott).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TOPPAN (see Tappan).

TOTO, Eliza and John Odeon, int. July 13, 1822.

TOWLER (see Fowler).

TOWNE, Benjamin of Hudson, N.Y., and Mary Cure, d. Walter and Lucretia (Allen), ——, 1840.* P.R.38.

TOWNSEND (Townsan, Townson), Abby G. [int. Abbey G. Townsand] and Charles Robbins, Feb. 17, 1825. [Abbey G. Townsend, C.R.2. Abby G. Townsend (second w.), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), and Charles Robbins, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Ann Maria and William H. Rivers, Nov. 10, 1844.†

James and Janet [int. Jannet] Brock, Nov. 8, 1766. [Jannet, N.C.R. Jeannet, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

James [int. Townsand] and Sarah Hall, Apr. 9, 1834. [Townsend, s. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), and Sarah Hall, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Myrick) (Wyer) (first w.), in N., P.R.38.]

Janet and Obed Worth, int. Jan. 30, 1790. [Janette, d. James and Janette (Brock), and Obed Worth, s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jennet [int. Janet] and Chris[tophe]r Worth, Sept. 22, 1781. [Jennet, N.C.R. Janet (second w.), wid. James, d. Thomas Brock and Patience (Gardner), and Christopher Worth, s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Jennett (Townsan) [dup. Jennet Tounson, int. Jennet Townson], and Charls [dup. and int. Charles] Robins, Dec. 4, 1821. [Jennet Townsend and Charles Robbins, C.R.2. Jennette Townsend (first w.), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), and Charles Robbins, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Thomas W. Macy, Sept. 28, 1815. [Lydia B., d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), and Thomas W. Macy, s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary (Townson) and Thomas Swain, Jan. 10, 1822. [Townsend C.R.2. Townsend (first w.), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), and Thomas B. Swain, s. James and Rebecca Baker, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Hepzibah Drury, wid. John, wid. Matthew Pinkham, d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TOWNSEND, Thomas and Phebe Baxter, May 25, 1797. [Thomas, s. James and Jennette (Brock), and Phebe Baxter, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38.]

TOY (see Foy).

TOYE (see Foy).

TRACK, Harriot [dup. Harriet Isack, int. Harriet Trash] and William Holway, Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 9], 1822. [Harriet Trask, P.R.38.]

TRACY (Trasey, Traycy), Charles H. and Delia Maria Whippy, Aug. 5, 1832. [Charles H., s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Baker), and Delia M. Whippey, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

Henry [int. Faey] and Elizabeth Gardner, June 27, 1773. [Tracy, N.C.R. Tracy of Newfoundland and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Henry (Traycy) [int. Traysy] and Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] Baker, Jan. 9, 1806. [Tracy, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth] Baker, d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham) of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Jared W. and Mary H. Hussey, July 20, 1834. [Mary H., d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), P.R.38.]

Lydia (Trasey) [int. Trasy] and Job Smith 3d, Apr. 26, 1804. [Tracy, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Job Smith, s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]

TRAFTON, Elias D. and Sophronia Perry, d. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), ———,* P.R.38.

Job [int. *adds* L.] and Lucretia T. Davis, Aug. 4, 1822. [Job L. and Lucretia Davis, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]

Samuel G. and Hannah F. Fisher, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 24, 1819, int. Mar. 13, 1819]. [Samuel Gardner Trafton and Hannah Fisher, d. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), ——, 1818, P.R.38. Mar. 8, 1819, P.R.64.]

TRASEY (see Tracy).

TRASH (see Track).

TRASK (see Track).

TRAYCY (see Tracy).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TREVET, James S. of Wiscasset, Me., and Avis R. Cathcart, July 2, 1837, in N.

TRIPP (Trip), Eunice N. and Samuel Davise, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

Freelove and Hiram C. Raymond, int. June 8, 1834. [Mrs. Freelove of New Bedford and Hiram G. Raymond, s. Elisha and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), m. ——, 1834, P.R.38.]

Jenny (Trip) and Ariel Chase, int. Feb. 7, 1795. [Jane Tripp, d. Job, and Ariel Chase, s. James and Mary, m. ——, 1795, P.R.38.]

Toby and Sue Edmonds, int. Aug. 28, 1773.

TROTT (see Trot), Abigail and George Brown, both of N., 28th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1720, in N., C.R.4. [Abigail (second w.), d. John and Ann, and George Brown, sailmaker, —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail (Trot) and Benj[ami]n Allen, int. Dec. 14, 1765. [Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), and Benjamin Allen, s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ann and John Coleman, Mar. 25, 1781. [Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), and John Coleman, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Ann [int. Trot] and Thomas Edwards, Oct. 17, 1830.

Benjamin (Trot) and Elizabeth Norton, Jan. 15, 1729-30.* [Trott, s. John and Ann, and Elizabeth Norton, d. Jacob of Martha's Vineyard and Dinah, P.R.38.]

Dinah (Trot) and Thomas Starbuck, 10th, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†

Elisabeth (Trot) and William Ellis, 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1761 [*sic*, ? 1762], C.R.4.†

Elizabeth, sister of John, and Edward Cartwright, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary [int. Trot] and Frederick [int. Frederik] Folger, Dec. 1, 1751. [Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), and Frederic Folger, s. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Priscilla [int. Toot] and Thomas Arthur, Dec. 5, 1780. [Trott, N.C.R. Trott (second w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), and Thomas Arthur, s. John and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TROTT, Rachel and Thomas Goarham, 7th, 5 mo. 1707.* [Rachel, d. John and Ann, and Thomas Gorham, s. James and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Rachel (Trot) [int. Trott] and James Clark, Feb. 3, 1757. [Trot, N.C.R. Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), and James Clark, s. John and Mary (Challing), P.R.38.]

Robert (see Robert Inot).

TUBBS (Tubs), Charles (Tubs) and Phebe Stubs, Aug. 13, 1795. [Tubbs and Phebe Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe and George Clark, Dec. 12, 1799. [Phebe, wid. Charles, d. Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice Daggett (second w.), and George Clark, s. Church and Hannah (Long), P.R.38.]

TUCK (Tucke), Ann D. and Rev. Frederick C. Swain, int. June 20, 1829. [Ann D., d. Samuel L. of Hopkinton, N.H. [dup. R.I.], and Frederic C. Swain, s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and William H. Chase [int. both of N.], Jan. 28, 1838. [Eliza Ann, d. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), and William H. Chase, s. Peter and Elizabeth, 2d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel B. and Susan Mitchell, Sept. 30, 1823. [Samuel B., s. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), and Susan Mitchell, d. Aaron and Mary, P.R.38.]

Samuel Jones (Tucke) and Judith Gardner, Nov. 22, 1791. [Tuck of Boston and Judith Gardner, d. Uriah and Sally (Tilden) (Wendall), P.R.38.]

Uriah G. and Mary Allen, int. Nov. 3, 1833. [Uriah Gardner Tuck, s. Samuel J. [dup. Jones] and Judith (Gardner), and Mary Allen, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

TUCKEMAN (see Tuckerman).

TUCKER, John of Dartmouth and Mary B. Swain, May 29, 1831. [Mary B., d. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

William O. of Boston and Eliza Ann Calder of N., Apr. 30, 1841.

TUCKERMAN (Tuckeman), Sarah (Tuckeman) [int. Tuckerman] and Barzillai Wilbur, June 15, 1809. [Tuckerman, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TUCKERMAN, Stephen and Elizabeth Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 2, 1790. [Stephen, s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m [int. Tuckeman] and Hep[hziba]h Dagget, July 17, 1766. [Tuckerman, N.C.R. Tuckerman and Hepsabeth Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William and Jedidah Wilbur, both of N., int. Oct. 22, 1837. [William, s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), and Jedida Wilber (second w.), wid. Briggs, d. Simeon Coffin, m. ———, P.R.38.]

TUELL, Jerusha of Newport, R.I., and Paul Coffin, s. Paul and Mary (Allen), ———,* P.R.38.

TUPPER, Abigail and Joseph Jackson, Feb. 17, 1763. [Abegail, N.C.R. Abigail, d. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis (first w.), and Joseph Jackson of Kennebec, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Abigail Starbuck, Sept. 21, 1756. [Abegail Sterbuck, N.C.R. Dr. Benjamin, s. Eldad and Martha Wheaton of Sandwich, and Abigail Starbuck (second w.), wid. John, formerly wid. Peter Calif, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Margaret Pinkham, Feb. 19, 1769. [Benjamin, s. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis (first w.), and Peggy Pinkham, d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Winifred Gardner, Mar. 24, 1789. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Peggy (Pinkham), and Winnifred Gardner, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]

Ellis [and] Eunice Ellis, Dec. 27, 1793. [Ellis of Sandwich and Eunice Ellis, d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), P.R.38.]

James, s. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis (first w.), and Deborah Allen of "the Vineyard," d. Jonathan and Deborah, ———, "Went to South Carolina,"* P.R.38.

Margaret [int. Margret] and Bartlet Coffin, Oct. 21, 1773. [Mary, N.C.R. Peggy, wid. Benjamin, d. Barnabas Pinkham, and Bartlett Coffin, s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Martha and Obadiah Wood, Jan. 29, 1784. [Martha, d. Dr. Benjamin and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif) (Starbuck) (second w.), and Obadiah Wood of N.J., P.R.38. Matty and Obadiah Wood of [N.] J., P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TUPPER, Mary (see Margaret).
Peggy (see Margaret).
Wineford [int. Winifred] and Samuel Cary, May 14, 1807. [Winnifred (second w.), wid. Benjamin Jr., d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, and Samuel Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

TURNER, Abner of N. and Lucina Randal of Chatham, int. Dec. 1, 1839. [m. Dec. 15, C.R.2. Abner, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Lucinda Randal, d. ——— and Mary Smith (later w. Charles James), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Baker and Susanna Pinkham, Sept. 26, 1793. [Susanna, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Benjamin and Rhoda Coggeshall, int. Oct. 3, 1818. [Benjamin, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Rhoda Coggeshall, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), m. ——, 1818, P.R.38.]
Betsey and Samuel Joy, May 8, 1817. [Betsey, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Samuel Joy, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]
Caroline B. and Henry D. Gardner, 33, mariner, int. Dec. 27, 1846. [Miss Caroline B. of Whitfield, Me., and Capt. Henry D. Gardner, widr., s. John and Phebe, m. Jan. 14, 1847, P.R.38.]
Caroline C. and Alexander G. Coffin 2d, both of N., int. Jan. 23, 1842. [m. Feb. 6, C.R.2. Caroline C., d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coggeshall), and Alexander G. Coffin, s. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), m. Feb. 6, P.R.38.]
George and Mary Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 7, 1828]. [George, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Mary Coleman, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield), P.R.38.]
George W. and Sarah Jane Allen, Mar. 5, 1833.* [George W., "an orphan from Boston," and Sarah Jane Allen, d. Caleb and Love (Clark), P.R.38.]
Job and Elizabeth [dup. Elzabeth] James, Sept. 22, 1822. [Job, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Betsey James, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]
Lemuel and Anna Bell, int. Sept. 16, 1775.
Lucy and Frederick H. Barnard, int. June 6, 1818. [Lucy, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Frederick H. Barnard, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), m. 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe and John Burns, Nov. 8, 1774. [Phebe, wid. Thomas, d. Beriah Fitch and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

TURNER, Sarah W. and Elijah Parker, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. Aug. 30, 1828]. [Sally, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), and Elijah Parker, s. Isaac and Prudence, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Phebe Fitch, int. Jan. 3, 1767. [Phebe, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

TWEEDY (Twedey, Twedy), Ellenor W. (Twedey) and Joseph F. Bunker, colour[e]d, both of N., int. Jan. 7, 1838.

Mary V. [int. B.] and John Robinson, June 13, 1837.

Prince (Twedy) and Susan W. [int. Warren] Gardner, Oct. 4, 1816. [Tweedy and Susan Warren Gardner, black, C.R.2.]

Rebecca [int. Twedy] and Henry Ellis, Oct. 8, 1801. [Tweedy, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., and Henry Ellis, s. ——— of England, P.R.38.]

Susan M. [int. Susan W. Twede, dup. int. Susan W. Twedey] and Charles Corson [int. colurd, dup. int. colourd], May 7, 1834.

Thomas and Rebecca James, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 28, 1798]. [Rebecca, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., m. ——, 1798, P.R.38.]

TWINA, Bash and Timit, int. Nov. 1, 176[6].

TYLEE, Rose Ann of N.Y. and Paul Chase, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

TYLER, Elizabeth and Joseph Backus, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), ———, in Mobile, Ala.,* P.R.38.

Phillip and Charlottee Dyer, int. Dec. 2, 1815.

UFFORD, Lear [int. Leah] and Christopher Wright, Oct. 15, 1822. [Leah, C.R.2.]

UNDERHILL, Deborah, d. Adonijah and Deborah (Sutton), and Francis H. Macy, s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), Oct. 8, 1846, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Richard and Eliza Jenkins, d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Solomon of Phila[delphia] and Mary Coffin, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Walter, s. Joshua and Mary dec'd of New York City, and Mary Mitchell, d. David dec'd and Eunice of N., 31st, 8 mo. 1825, in N., C.R.4.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

UNGUSS, John and Sarah Mitchel, "indians," Dec. 14, 1721.* [Ungust, both of N., P.R.68.]

UPHAM, Anna and Jethro Starbuck, 27th, 2 mo. 1755, C.R.4.†

Anna and Joseph Parker, Jan. 16, 1806. [Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), and Joseph Parker, s. Nathan and Mary, P.R.38.]

David and Priscilla [int. Prislla] Worth, Nov. 20, 1746. [David, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), and Priscilla Worth, d. Richard and Sarah (Hoag) [dup. Lydia (Swain)], P.R.38.]

David and Elizabeth Gardner, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Dec. 21, 1799]. [David, s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), "Moved to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

David Jr. and Almira Orpin, both of N., Apr. 26, 1829. [David Jr., s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Almira Orpin, d. Isaac and Rhoda, P.R.38.]

David J. and Mary Tobey, both of N., Oct. 13, 1842. [David J., s. Timothy and Rebecca (Folger), and Mary Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Henry FitsGerard, Feb. 12, 1747.* [Deborah, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), and Henry FitzGerald Sr., P.R.38.]

Delia M., Miss, and Andrew G. [int. E.] Arthur, May 7, 1829. [Delia M., d. Timothy and Rebecca (Folger), and Andrew E. Arthur, s. Stephen Jr. and Avis (Stubbs), 7th, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]

Eliza B., Miss, and John M. Folger, both of N., June 13, 1841. [Eliza, d. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), and John M. Folger, s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and James Williams, 22d, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, C.R.4.†

Jonathan and Ruth Pease, both of N., Dec. 19, 1717.* [Jonathan Sr. and Ruth Pease (first w.), d. Stephen and Deborah (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38. Peese, P.R.68.]

Jonathan and Ruth Coffin, Oct. 21, 1728.* [Ruth (second w.), wid. George, d. John Swain Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Lydia Coleman, Dec. 4, 1746. [Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), and Lydia Coleman, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

UPHAM, Jonathan and Anna Coffin, Sept. 26, 1773. [Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Lydia (Coleman), and Anna Coffin, d. John and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Joseph T., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. John [int. Upton] and Mary J. [int. Jane], and Ann G. Barney, 20, b. N., d. Jacob and Ann, all of N., May 25, 1845, in N. [Joseph S. Upham, s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), and Ann G. Barney, d. Jacob and Ann (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben Giles, Apr. 2, 1766. [Mary, d. David and Priscilla (Worth), and Reuben Giles, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Shubael Coleman, Dec. 3, 1751.* [Shubal, N.C.R. Priscilla, wid. David, d. Richard Worth and Sarah Hoag [dup. Lydia (Swain)], and Shubael Coleman, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Francis Coffin, July 18, 1793. [Ruth, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), and Francis Coffin, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Peter Coleman, Dec. 20, 1750.* [Susanna, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), and Peter Coleman, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Rebecca Folger, July 19, 1810. [Timothy, s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), and Rebecca Folger, d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William and Margaret G. Folger, Oct. 3, 1831. [William, s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Margaret Folger, d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

UPTON (see also Upham), George B. and Ann C. Hussey, May 2 [dup. May 6], 1826. [May 2, C.R.2. George B. of Boston, s. Hannah, and Ann C. Hussey, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Smith of N., s. Paul and Phebe dec'd of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and Sarah M. Coffin [dup. wid. George M.], d. Obed Mitchell and Lydia of N., 2d, 9 mo. 1818, in N., C.R.4. [Smith, s. Edward of N.Y., and Sarah Coffin, wid. George, P.R.38.]

VAIL, Elizabeth of L.I. and Reuben Gardner, s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), ——, 1762,* P.R.38.

VALENTINE (Valintine), Daniel (Valintine) [int. Valentine] and Harriot Clark of N., Dec. 11, 1821.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

VALENTINE, David M., single, 28, saddler, of N., b. N. [int. N[ew] Bedford], s. Samuel and Mary [int. May] of New Bedford, and Charlotte M. Macy, 20, of N., b. N., d. John and Eliza of N., Jan. 25, 1846. [David C., s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, and Charlotte Macy, d. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Emily [dup. Emeline] and Isacc [dup. and int. Isaac] Thompson, M.D., Mar. 18, 1832. [Emily, d. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, and Dr. Isaac Thompson, P.R.38.]

Henry C. and Emeline Mitchell, Nov. 29, 1831. [Henry C., s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, and Emmeline Mitchell, d. Aaron and Mary, P.R.38.]

Mary and Charles Rawson, May 3, 1835. [Mary (second w.), d. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, and Charles Rawson, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]

VAN BORGAN, Matthew and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

VANDYKE, Peter and Sophia [int. Eluhe] Abrahams [int. black], July 7, 1829. [Sophia, black, C.R.2.]

VAN ENERY, Henry [*in birth record of* Maria *for* Van Every *read* Van Enery] and Maria Coleman, d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

VAN ORDEN, Theodosia of Nova Scotia and Charles Gorham Coffin, s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), ———,* P.R.38.

VAN ZANDT, William and Elizabeth Brower, wid. Badiven, d. Jacob Barker and Elizabeth (Hazard), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

VARNEY, Anstrus, d. Pelatiah, and Albert Coffin, s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———,* P.R.38.

VAUGHN (Vaughan), Alice (Vaughan) of E. Greenwich, R.I., and Daniel Starbuck of N., 7th, 9 mo. 1773, in E. Greenwich, R.I., C.R.4. [Vaughn of R.I. and Daniel Starbuck, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

Watey B. [int. *omits* B.] and John Perkins, May 25, 1826. [Waity of R.I. and John Perkins, s. Love (later w. Henry Watson, d. John Perkins and Mercy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

VEADER (Verder), Charles A. (Veader) [int. Veder] and Susan C. Austin, Nov. 28, 1833. [Veeder, s. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), and Susan Austin, d. George and Susan (Creasy), P.R.38.]

Peter P. (Verder) and Rachel Morslander, Aug. 23, 1808. [Peter V. Veeder and Rachel Morselander, wid. Zebulon, d. John Allen and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]

VEALS, Luisa and Marton Bonzon, int. Apr. 29, 1815.

VEEDER (see Veader).

VERDER (see Veader).

VERGINA (see Virginia).

VINCENT (see also Vinson), Daniel of Edgartown and Ann Paddack of N., int. July 8, 1838. [Ann (first w.), d. John and Polly, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Dianna [int. Dianner Vincen] and Joseph Davis 2d [int. *omits* 2d], June 4, 1815.

Jane and Alexander H. Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.

Jane Norton and William Crosman, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

John and Sally Barlow [int. coloured], Apr. 9, 1835.

Joseph and Phebe Ann Barnard, Dec. 14, 1834. [Joseph of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Phebe Ann Barnard, d. George and Meribah (Smith), P.R.38.]

Peter M. Jr., single, 23, mason, of Edgartown, b. Edgartown, s. Peter M. and Sarah C. of Edgartown, and Almira H. Snow, 18, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Mary [int. *adds* Ann] of N., Aug. 15, 1847, in N. [Almira H., d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), P.R.38.]

Rebecca M. of Edgartown and George Barrett of N., int. May 23, 1841. [Rebecca, d. Peter of Edgartown, and George Barrett, s. John and Judith (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan [int. Susen] and Barnard Grayham [int. Graham], Nov. 26, 1809. [Susan ——— and Barnard Graham, Irish, cooper, P.R.38.]

VINSON (see also Vincent), John S. of N. and Frances D. Johnson of New Bedford, int. Aug. 4, 1839.

Matilda of Newbedford and Robert Williams, colour[e]d, of N., int. May 12, 1839.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

VINTON, Frederic [int. Frederick Vintin] of Boston and Phebe W. Clisby of N., Sept. 13, 1843. [Frederic Vinton of Boston, C.R.I. Rev. Edward [dup. Frederic] Vinton and Phebe W. Clisby, d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

VIRGINIA (Vergina), Jeremiah (Vergina) and Mary Samson, int. Mar. 31, 1804.
Jeremiah [int. Vergina] and Leah Harrington, Dec. 8, 1805.

WABSHA, Hannah and Samson Jack, Dec. 2, 1773.
Lydia and James Still, int. Apr. 21, 1764.

WADE (Waid), Clarissa (Waid) (see Clarissa Ward).
Martha, 36, of N., b. N., wid. Henry, and Benjamin Jones, single, 34, rigger, of N. [int. England], b. Gt. Britain, Nov. 26, 1844, in N.

WADSON (see Watson).

WAGANE, Lucy (see Lucy Wayam).

WAID (see Wade).

WAIT, Henry and Sarah Gardner, int. May 16, 1818. [Waitt and Sarah Gardner, d. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

WALCUTT (Walcott), Eliza [int. Walcut] and Alexander Inott, Nov. 21, 1811. [Walcutt, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), and Alexander Inott, s. Robert and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Robert F., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), and Mary Ann Powers of Boston, —, 9 mo. 1832,* P.R.38.
——— (Walcott) and Nancy Pease, d. Prince and Nancy (Addlington), ———,* P.R.38.

WALDRON (Walden, Waldran), Ann (Walden), Miss, and Joseph [int. *adds* H.] James, June 16, 1825. [Anna Waldron, d. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), and Joseph James, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]
Charles (Waldran) [dup. Waldron, int. Walden] and Maria Hatch, June 12, 1823. [Waldron, s. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), and Maria [dup. Mary] Hatch (first w.), d. Samuel and Polly (Grew), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WALDRON, Charles, widr., 46, rope maker, of N., b. N., s. Winslow and Polly of N., and Mary W. Smith, 39, of N., b. Worcester, d. John and Louis of Worcester, Apr. 20, 1848, in N.

Deborah [int. Walden] and Gershom Cathcart Jr., ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 20, 1800]. [Waldron, d. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), and Gershom Cathcart, s. Gershom, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann (Walden), Miss, and Daniel S. Newell, July 23, 1829. [Waldron, d. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice (Walden) and Charles Weeks, int. June 19, 1824. [Waldron, d. Rowland and Elizabeth (Hunter), and Charles Weeks, s. Joseph and Lydia, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia (Walden) and Daniel Overton, May 10, 1792. [Waldron, d. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), and Daniel Overton, s. Daniel and Kezia, P.R.38.]

Mary and Peter Swain, Oct. 6, 1737.*

Nathan (Walden) and Eunice Russell, int. Nov. 19, 1763. [Waldron and Eunice Russell (first w.), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Patience Coffin, Feb. 22, 1776. [Patience, wid. Abner, d. Jonathan Russell and Patience (Swain), ——, 1775, P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

Nathan and Patience Coffin, Apr. 7, 1785.

Reuben (Walden) and Abigail Clark, Dec. 1, 1811. [Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), and Abigail Clark, d. Simon and Anna (Clark), "moved to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

Rowland [int. Rowlen] (Walden) and Betsey Hunter, Jan. 12, 1804. [Rowland Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] Hunter, d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), "Moved to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

Winslow [int. Walden] and Patty James, June 28, 1801. [Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), and Patty James, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

Winslow (Walden), widr., 69, laborer, of N., b. N., s. Nathan and Patience, and Mary Whiteous, wid., 55, of N., b. N., d. David Folger and Susan, int. Dec. 23, 1849. [Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), and Mary Whiteus (second w.), wid. Reuben, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WALKER (Worker), Elizabeth of Halifax and Edmond Coleman, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
Lucinda [dup. and int. Sereder] L., single, 25 [dup. and int. of Harwich], and Ebenezer R. [dup. and int. B.] Gould, single, 28, mariner, of N., b. N., July 30, 1844 [dup. 1843], in N.
Margaret (Worker) and Daniel Simons, int. Oct. 17, 1818.
Mary and Charles G. Barney, s. Charles and Avis (Macy), ———, in Va.,* P.R.38.
Nathan and Emeline Long, Oct. 11, 1835. [Emmeline, d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), P.R.38.]
Silas [int. Worker] [and] Margaret Warren, Sept. 22, 1808.

WALLACE, Laura and Edward S. Cartwright, s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 30th, 11 mo. 1842 [dup. ——, 1843], P.R.38.]
William, single, 25, merchant, of Manchester, N.H., b. Manc[h]ester, N.H., s. Thomas and Susan of Manchester, N.H., and Emily Jane Fitzgerald, 20, of N., b. N., d. Timothy and Lydia of N., Sept. 12, 1849, in N. [FitzGerald, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), P.R.38.]

WALSH, Richard, single, of N., b. Ireland, and Eliza O'Donald, b. Ireland, int. Nov. 14, 1847.

WALTON, Sarah, d. Matthias of London, and John Howland Coleman, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), ———, in London,* P.R.38.

WAMPY (Wamp, Wampe), Comfort [int. Wampey] and Edmond Jones, Aug. 30, 1787. [Wampy, N.C.R.]
Lucy (Wamp) and Abraham Brown, int. July 19, 1817.
Richard (Wampe) and Comfort Simon, Oct. 29, 1775.

WANDS, Hiram P., single, 23, of N.Y., b. Albany, s. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h of Albany, and Miss Nancy T. Paris, 19, of N., b. Great Britain, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

WANSER, Rosanna and Mingo Slade, Nov. 14, 1765.

WARD, Archibold and Eliza Toby, Nov. 7, 1821. [Archibald of New Bedford and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), P.R.38.]
Asher and Polly Akins, Feb. 28, 1806. [Mary "Akins of Atkins," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WARD, Clarissa [dup. Clariss, int. Clairssa] and Harry [int. Harvey] Cook, Dec. 12, 1821. [Clarissa Waid and Harvey Cook, C.R.2.]
Daniel and Bethiah Duch, Indians, int. Aug. 3, 1765.
Samuel C., s. Thomas B. of Boston, and Anna H. Barker, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———,* P.R.38.

WARDSWORTH, Ichabod and Margaret Marshall, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), ———,* P.R.38.
Margaret, wid. Ichabod, d. Joseph Marshall and Mary or Mercy (Short), and Samuel Foster of Kingston, R.I., ———,* P.R.38.

WARNER, Gilbert and Sarah Ellis, Oct. 29, 1775. [Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah Lawson (wid.), P.R.38.]
William H., single, 31, mariner, of N.Y., b. N.Y., s. Isaac and Hannah of N.Y., and Phebe P. Swain, 30, of N., b. New Bedford, d. Moses and Mary of N., Apr. 20, 1846, in N. [Phebe, d. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]

WARREN, Amy and Lewis Dervert [int. Devert], June 4, 1809.
David T. and Lydia Downs Bunker, both of N., int. Sept. 1, 1839. [m. Sept. 19, C.R.2. Lydia Downes Bunker, d. Alexander D. and Rebecca (Baxter), m. ———, P.R.38.]
J. and Eva Symonds, ———,* P.R.38.
James and Elizabeth Parker, int. July 16, 1803. [Elizabeth, wid. Elishai, d. ——— Hammond, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Joseph and Sally Gutrige, int. Sept. 5, 1807.
Joseph and Hannah G. Mitchell [int. Mitchel], Apr. 17, 1814.
Joseph N., single, 28 [int. 27], mariner [int. of Wells, Me.], b. Wells, Me., s. James and Cath[erin]e of Wells, and Charlotte P. Clasby, 25 [int. 22], of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Nancy of N., Apr. 17, 1847, in N. [Charlotte P., d. William and Nancy (Lamb), P.R.38.]
Margaret [and] Silas Walker [int. Worker], Sept. 22, 1808.
Mordeca and Betsey Corrinton, int. Apr. 3, 1802.
Paul and Jemima Toby, int. Jan. 30, 1813.
Paul and Priscilla Williams, int. Mar. 19, 1814.
——— and Samuel Coffin, s. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), ———, in Ohio,* P.R.38.

WARTERMAN (see Waterman).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WASHBURN (Washbon), Amaziah and Mary Coffin, Aug. 19, 1802. [Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Amaziah, widr., 67, sailmaker, of N., b. New Bedford, s. Lettice and Mary of New Bedford, and Susan M. Perry, wid., 50 [int. 51], of N., b. N., Oct. 3, 1847, in N. [Susan Perry, d. Allen Goodspeed Jones of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Calvin (Washbon) and Rhoda Hammond, int. Oct. 8, 1774.

Deborah and Joshua Gibbs 2d, Dec. 17, 1823.*

Sarah S. and George W. Stephens, May 5, 1833.* [Sarah S., d. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), and George W. Stevens, P.R.38.]

WASHINGTON, George and Harriet Leonard, colured, int. July 4, 1829.

George and Bethiah Pocnet, black, int. June 27, 1830.

George Henry and Martha Ann Pocknett, both of N., int. Sept. 22, 1839.

WATERMAN (Warterman), Avis and Tristram Gardner, int. Dec. 3, 1768. [Avis, d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., and Tristram Gardner, s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Avis and John Sherman, Nov. 23, 1795. [Avis, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and John Sherman of "N.B.," s. John, P.R.38.]

Bethiah (Warterman) and Moses Starbuck, int. Nov. 24, 1800. [Waterman, d. Perez and Abigail, and Moses Starbuck, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Charles Jenkins, 2d, 9 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†

Hepz[iba]h [int. Hepzabeth] and Martin McKinziy [int. M[c]Kenzie], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 26, 1794. [Hepsabeth, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and Martin McKensy, P.R.38.]

John, s. Resolved dec'd and Sarah of Warwick, Kent. Co., R.I., and Elizabeth Beard, d. John and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 25th, 10 mo., "called October," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., and Elizabeth Beard, d. John and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]

John and Sarah Hussey, June 3, 1786. [John Jr., s. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), and Sarah Hussey, d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WATERMAN, Maria and William Luce, Aug. 23, 1827. [Maria, d. Jonathan and Olive, and William Luce, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Nancy and John Jarwood, Feb. 4, 1801. [Nancy, d. Thaddeus and Hepzibah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Perez and Abigail Hussey, Oct. 20, 1765. [Perez, s. Thaddeus, and Abigail C. Hussey, d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Obed Folger 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Jan. 24, 1811. [Rebecca, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and Obed Folger, s. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Jon[athan] Jenkins, int. May 4, 1776. [Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), and Jonathan Jenkins, s. Jonathan and Leah Jones, m. ———, P.R.38. Sally, m. May 23, P.R.64.]

Stephen, s. Perez, and Lydia Bunker, d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Thaddeus and Heph[ziba]h Coffin, Feb. 22, 1769. [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William and Miss Sally Luce, May 17, 1832. [William, s. Jotham and Olive, and Sarah Luce, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), June 26, P.R.38.]

WATERS, Mary, d. Elisha, and Frederick W. Coffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), —, 9 mo. 1831,* P.R.38.

Polly and Daniel Mack Donold [int. McDonald], Aug. 7, 1821. [Polly Folger, [? divorced] w. James, wid. ——— Waters, d. Richard Green, and Daniel McDonald, P.R.38.]

WATSON (Wadson), Elizabeth and Stephen Innis, Dec. 18, 1825. [Elizabeth (second w.), formerly w. Joel, d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth M. and Charles P. Crane, June 27, 1846.†

Henry and Love Perkins, Aug. 1, 1811. [Love, d. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

James, single, 22, cooper, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Mary, and Mary Ann Arthur, 20, b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Mary, all of N., Feb. 6, 1845, in N.* [James of N., s. William dec'd and Mary of N., C.R.4. Mary Ann, d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), 2d, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

Jane (Wadson) and Isaac Coleman, Sept. 10, 1744. [Watson, wid. Robert, d. William Bunker and Mary (Macy), and Isaac Coleman, s. John, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WATSON, Joel and Elizabeth Skinner, Oct. 1, 1795. [Joel from R.I. and Elizabeth Skinner, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

Julia of N.Y. and Frederick Bunker, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary (Wadson) and Jonathan Moores [int. Mooes], Jan. 27, 1746. [Watson (first w.), d. Robert and Jane (Bunker), and Jonathan Mooers Jr., P.R.38.]

Rebecca P. and James S. Norcross, Mar. 6, 1836. [Rebecca, d. Henry and Love (Perkins), P.R.38.]

Robert and Jane Bunker, Mar. 21, 1717.* [Jane, d. William and Mary (Macy), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38 Roberd Wotson, both of N., Mar. 21, P.R.68.]

William of N., s. Joel and Elizabeth, and Mary Macy, d. Peleg and Sarah of N., 4th, 5 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Joel and Elizabeth (Skinner), and Mary Macy, d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), Mar. —, P.R.38.]

WATTS, Ebenezer and Nancy Delano, int. June 7, 1806. [Nancy, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hussey), m. ———, "Moved to Boston in 1812," P.R.38.]

William T. of Baltimore and Amelia Hambington [int. Hamlington] of Chatham, Aug. 23, 1838.

WAY, Abigail and Barzilla Coleman, int. Aug. 2, 1777. [Abigail, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, and Barzillai Coleman, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna and Reuben Joy, 10th, 2 mo., "called February," 1757, C.R.4.†

Anna and Job Macy, July 21, 1791. [Anna, d. Seth and Deborah (Chadwick), and Job Macy, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), July 17, P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h and Silvanus Coleman, Oct. 4, 1778.

John and Mary Long, both of N., Nov. 23, 1721.* [John, s. John and Abigail, and Mary Long, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Howes, both of Sherborn in N., 17th, 7 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Abigail, wid. Thomas, d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Long, Dec. 20, 1750.* [John 3d, "her cousin," and Elizabeth Long, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Henry, and Judith Macy, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WAY, Mary and Moses Giles, Nov. 9, 1769. [Mary, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, and Moses Giles, s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]

Mary, wid. Paul, d. Joseph Macy and Hannah (Hobbs), and James Anthony, Dec. 26, 1776,* P.R.38.

Mary and Elihu Folger, July 21, 1787. [Mary, d. Seth and Deborah, and Elihu Folger, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, d. ——— of Philadelphia, Pa., and Samuel Jenks, s. Samuel (s. Samuel; s. John; s. Joseph) and Mary Haynes (d. Samuel) of Boston, Feb. 15, 1789 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

Paul, s. John and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Macy, d. Joseph and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 11 mo., "called November," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Rachel and Benj[ami]n Clasby, int. Dec. 2, 1775. [Rachel, d. Seth and Deborah, and Benjamin Clasby, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rhoda and Obed Harris, July 8, 1783. [Rhoda, d. John and Elizabeth, and Obed Harris, s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Sally and John Boston, Dec. 3, 1795.

Seth [int. Wey] and Deborah Chadwick, Dec. 18, 1755. [Way, N.C.R. Way, s. John, and Deborah Chadwick, d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

WAYAM, Lucy [int. Wayman] and Abraham Brown, Aug. 19, 1818. [Wagane, black, C.R.2.]

WEALCH (see Welsh).

WEBB (Weeb), Hiram of Fairhaven and Harriet A. Elkins of N., Dec. 5, 1836. [Hiram of "N.B.," s. Daniel (of Conn.) and Elizabeth Williams (of N. H.), and Harriett Ann Elkins, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sarah Monroe (first w.) of Bristol, R.I., ——, 1828,* P.R.38.

Joseph W. and Lydia C. Barnard, Aug. 2, 1835. [Lydia (second w.), d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Martin J. (Weeb) and Phebe Swain, Sept. 29, 1807.

Thomas H. and Harriet [int. Harriot] Athearn, Nov. 13, 1833. [Thomas H., M.D., and Harriet Athearn, d. James and Lydia (Cary), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WEBB, Zebulon and Hepzibah Montgomery, wid., d. Benjamin Franklin Coffin and Hepzibah (Paddack), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

WEBSTER, Levi L. of Portsmouth, N.H., and Hepsey [int. Hepzabeth] Myrick of N., Nov. 2, 1820. [Levi, brother of John, and Hepsabeth Myrick, d. Andrew and Abial, P.R.38.]

WEEB (see Webb).

WEEDEN (see also Wheeden), Charles and Lettice Boston, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798].

WEEKS, Barzillai R. and Mary Lawrence, int. Sept. 16, 1826.
Benjamin and Mary Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ——, 1704,* P.R.38.
Benjamin C. and Sarah S. Parker, int. Nov. 9, 1834. [m. Nov. 27, C.R.2.]
Charles and Nancy Green, int. Sept. 29, 1804.
Charles and Eunice Walden, int. June 19, 1824. [Charles, s. Joseph and Lydia, and Eunice Waldron, d. Rowland and Elizabeth (Hunter), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth and Bryant Cartwright, s. Edward and Ruth (West), —, 10 mo. 1732,* P.R.38.
Elizabeth and James Wintrip, int. Aug. 4, 1810.
James and Anstrus Ann Gardner, July 12, 1818. [Anstris Ann, black, C.R.2.]
James of N., s. James dec'd and Deborah of Tisbury, Dukes' Co., and Hannah Swain, d. Samuel and Lydia dec'd of N., 5th, 6 mo. 1834, in N., C.R.4. [James Jr. and Hannah Swain, wid. Gideon, d. Samuel Macy and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), Apr. —, "They moved West," P.R.38.]
Jane [and] Samuel Willey, Mar. 29, 1832.
Jonathan R. and Rebecca Russell, July 7, 1833. [Jonathan R., s. Joseph, and Rebecca Russell, d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), P.R.38.]
Joseph [int. Weaks] and Mary Russell, Dec. 31, 1795. [Weeks, s. Barzillai of Sandwich, and Mary Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Lewis T. of Plymouth and Lydia C. Sandsbury of N., int. Mar. 4, 1838. [Lewis of Falmouth and Lydia Sandsbury, d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WEEKS, Lucinda [int. Lusinda] and Alexander Coffin, Apr. 10, 1806. [Lucinda, d. Joseph and Content, and Alexander Coffin, s. James Jr. and Rhoda (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia B. [int. R.] and Moses Brown, Sept. 8, 1824. [Lydia R., C.R.2. Lydia R., d. Joseph and Mary, and Moses Brown, s. George and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]

Mary R. [and] Reuben S. Sayer, Nov. 29, 1831. [Mary R., d. Joseph and Mary, and Reuben S. Sayer, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and George F. Brown, Nov. 14 [*sic*, int. Nov. 30], 1845.†

Reuben and Susan Allen, Mar. 7, 1811. [Reuben, s. Joseph and Content, and Susan Allen, d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), P.R.38.]

Susan, d. Francis, and John Crocker, ———,* P.R.38.

Uzziel, single, 23, carpenter, of Falmouth [int. Ireland Depot], b. Falmouth, s. Marcus and Hannah of Falmouth, and Sarah S. Folger, 19, of N., b. N., d. Mark and Nancy of N., Aug. 30, 1849, in N. [Sarah, d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), P.R.38.]

Zenas and Eliza B. Swain, Feb. 16, 1834. [Isaiah *written in pencil after this entry.* Zenas of Cape Cod and Eliza B. Swain, d. Isaiah and Joanna (Snow), P.R.38.]

——— of L.I. and Sarah Pease, d. Matthew and Mary (sister of William Butler), ———,* P.R.38.

WEENHOP, Casey and Patience Jeffry, int. Mar. 11, 1758.

WEIDERHOLD (Widderhold, Widerhold), Isaac M. (Widerhold) [int. Wiederhold] and Phebe Folger, Apr. 20, 1813, in N. [Weiderhold, s. John, and Phebe Folger, d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), P.R.38.]

John [int. Wiederhold] and Eunice Myrick, July 15, 1788. [Weiderhold, N.C.R.]

John Jr. [int. Wiederhold, *omits* Jr.] and Eunice Myrick, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 2, 1820]. [Wiederhold, Dec. 17, 1820, C.R.2.]

John (Widderhold) [int. Weiderhold] and Sally Murphy [int. Murphey] of N., Apr. 1, 1821.

Mary E. (Widerhold) [int. Wiederhold] of N. and Alfred E. Greehurst [int. Greethurst] of Depford, Eng., Apr. 15, 1841.

Rebecca (see Rebecca Myrick).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WELCH (see Welsh).

WELCOME (see Wilcome).

WELD, Ellen M., d. James, and John W. Cartwright, s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 5th, 4 mo. 1832,* P.R.38.

WELDEN (see Whelden).

WELDIN (see Whelden).

WELLS, Clark James and Ursula Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.
Leah Lewis and George Gordon, colour[e]d, int. July 3, 1836.

WELSH (Wealch), Arthur B. [int. Welch] and Eliza Y. Allen, Oct. 27, 1825.
Stephen (Wealch) and Lydia Pinkham, July 12, 1804. [Welch and Lydia Pinkham, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

WENDELL (Wendall), Abigail and Reuben Gardner, Jan. 13, 1788. [Wendall, d. John H., and Reuben Gardner, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]
Lewis Henry (see Lewis H. Kendal).
Rebekah [int. Rebecca] and Francis Barret, Dec. 2, 1783. [Rebecca, N.C.R. Rebecca Wendall, d. John Hunt of Boston, and Francis Barrett, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]
Sarah and Zaccheus Starbuck, Oct. 7, 1780. [Wendall, d. John Hunt of Boston, and Zaccheus Starbuck, s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Sarah [dup. Sally] (Wendall), wid. John H., d. Joseph Tilden of Boston, and Uriah Gardner Jr., s. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), ———,* P.R.38.

WEOMP, Robert and Hannah Panchame, int. Mar. 2, 1776.

WEPQUISH, Jessa and Sarah Dimond, July 5, 1804.

WESLEY, Amos [int. Weslin] and Mary Brown, Aug. 4, 1774. [Wesly, N.C.R.]

WEST, Anna and Caleb Coffin, Dec. 26, 1805. [Anna, d. Charles and Hepsibeth, and Caleb Coffin, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WEST, Charles and Heph[ziba]h Barnard, Oct. 15, 1774. [Worth [*sic*, West] and Hepsibeth Barnard, wid. Stephen, d. Paul Paddack and Ann, P.R.38. West and Hephzibah Barnard, P.R.68.]

Charles and Judith Coffin, d. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Deborah and Benj[ami]n Merchant, Mar. 20, 1766.

Hannah and Frederick F. Whippy, Sept. 2, 1832.

Joseph and Mary Rand, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. June 16, 1798]. [Mary (first w.), d. David and Miriam (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Mary Skinner, July 27, 1817. [Mary (second w.), wid. Ebenezer, d. Sylvanus Smith and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]

Judith and James P. Robinson, June 25, 1809. [Judith, d. Peleg and Elizabeth, and James P. Robinson, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), P.R.38.]

Mary and John G. Clasby [int. Calsbay], July 26, 1832. [Clasby, C.R.2. Mary, d. Stephen and Lydia, and John G. Clasby, s. John and Sarah (Green), P.R.38.]

Paul, widr., 69, gentleman, b. N., s. Charles and Hepz[ibe]th [int. Hepz[iba]h], and Lucy Swain, wid., 62, b. N., d. W[illia]m ——— and Deborah, all of N., Aug. 12, 1847, in N. [Lucy, wid. Robert, d. William Coffin and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Elizabeth Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 25, 1789. [Peleg, s. Charles, and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

Sarah and James M. Bunker, Sept. 23, 1835. [James W., C.R.2.]

Silas and Sally Morris, Mar. 31, 1808.

Simeon and Rebecca James, int. June 16, 1798.

Stephen and Lydia Swain, July 5, 1798. [Stephen, s. Charles and Hepsabeth, and Lydia Swain (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Sally Russell, Feb. 2, 1815. [Stephen, s. Charles and Hepsabeth, and Sally Russell (second w.), d. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), P.R.38.]

William H., single, 25, barber, of N. [int. Phila[delphi]a], b. Philad[elphi]a [Pa.], s. James and Francis [*sic*, int. Jos[eph] [and] Frances] of Philad[elphi]a [Pa.], and Sophia G. Godfrey, 19 [int. [of] N.], d. Charles and Susan of N., Jan. 30, 1845, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WESTGATE, Daniel [int. *adds* V.] and Nancy Hussey, July 20, 1823. [Daniel V. and Nancy Hussey (first w.), d. Peleg and Temperance (Swain), P.R.38.]

Daniel V. and Miss Deborah B. Coffin, Apr. 9, 1837. [Daniel V., s. James, and Deborah Coffin, d. Zebulon and Eliza (Barnard), P.R.38.]

James and Lydia Davis, Dec. 15, 1833. [James of R.I. and Lydia Davis, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]

Jerome B., single, 26, mason, of N. [int. F[all] River], b. Fall River, and Mary P. Meader, 18, of N., b. N., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary of N., Jan. 2, 1848, in N.

William of New Port, R.I., and Lydia B. Folger of N., int. Dec. 1, 1839. [m. Dec. 19, C.R.2. William, s. James, and Lydia B. Folger, d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

WESTLAKE, Anna and Richard Coffin, s. Uriah and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

WESTON, John and Lydia C. Gardner, int. Aug. 9, 1835.

Nancy and Joseph Chase [int. 2d], both of N., June 28, 1840. [Nancy, formerly w. William H. Jr., d. James Harper and Mary (Hunter), and Joseph Chase, "a Portuguese," P.R.38.]

William H. [and] Nancy Harper, July 10, 1831. [William H. Jr. and Nancy Harper, d. James and Mary (Hunter), P.R.38.]

WETHERLY, Jacob of Norton and Phebe Austin, d. Jacob and Betsey French, ———,* P.R.38.

WEY, Seth (see Seth Way).

WHALEY, Christopher, M.D., and Mary Ann Coffin, d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———,* P.R.38.

WHARF, Edward Cullimon [int. Cullimore] and Eliza Scott, Nov. 23, 1806.

WHARTON (Worton, Wotton), Eliza (Worton) [int. Wotton] and Samuel Swain, June 23, 1813. [[dup. Elizabeth] Wharton (second w.), d. William and Elizabeth, and Samuel Swain, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHARTON, Elizabeth (Wotton) and Abihu Coffin, Mar. 15, 1783. [Wharton, wid. Jonathan, d. John Folger and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), and Abihu Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Philip Coffin, June 26, 1785. [Hannah, d. Lindsey, and Philip Coffin, s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), P.R.38.]

Jon[atha]n (Wotton) and Eliz[abet]h Folger, int. Oct. 19, 1776. [Wharton and Elizabeth Folger, d. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Linzey and Mary Storer, Apr. 24, 1765.

Mary and Henry Dow, June 27, 1790. [Dowe, N.C.R. Molly, wid. Lenza, and Henry Dow, s. Samuel of Salisbury, P.R.38.]

Sally, d. William, and Abraham Barker, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———,* P.R.38.

William (Wotton) and Eliz[abet]h Pease, Apr. 7, 1771. [Elizabeth, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

WHEADEN (see Wheeden).

WHEADON (see Wheeden).

WHEALER (see Wheeler).

WHEATLY, Eliza [int. Weatley] and Shadrach Gifford of Falmouth, Nov. 23, 1830. [Wheatley of N.Y. and Shadrach Gifford, s. Prince of Falmouth and Hannah (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

WHEEDEN (Wheaden, Wheadon, see also Weeden), Phebe Ann and Franklin W. Pompey, both of N., int. Apr. 26, 1840.

Richard (Wheadon) [int. Wheaden] and Hannah Swift, July 14, 1811.

Richard (Wheaden) and Hitty Keeter [int. Hitta Keter], June 22, 1817.

WHEELER (Whealer), Ann Harriet [int. Harriett] and John W. Wood, both of N., Nov. 21, 1841.

Azariah B., Rev., of Lyme [int. E. Haddam], Conn., and Elizabeth B. Chadwick of N., Oct. 15, 1843. [Azariah B. of E. Haddam, Conn., and Elizabeth B. Chadwick, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHEELER, Charles (Whealer) [int. Whealor] and Theodate Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 7, 1801]. [Wheeler and Theodate Coffin, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Henry R. and Mary Melius, both of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., int. May 3, 1840.

Horace C., single, 23, yeoman, of Stonington [int. *adds* Farm], Conn., b. Stonington, Conn., s. Geo[rge] and Thankful of Stonington, and [int. *adds* Ann] Maria Allen, 18, of N., b. N., d. Thomas and Nancy of N., May 21, 1844, in N. [Horace of Providence, R.I., and Ann Maria Allen, d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Phebe Barker, Mar. 18, 1770. [Phebe, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary and Barnabas Gardner, both of N., Dec. 11, 1718.* [Mary of Boston and Barnabas Gardner, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38. Wheler and Barnebas Gardner, P.R.68.]

Sarah, d. John, and Barnabas Coffin Jr., s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———,* P.R.38.

Will[ia]m and Deborah Fitch, July 7, 1774. [Deborah, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Zimri of Cape Cod and Betsey B. Baker, d. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———,* P.R.38.

——— and Margaret Marshall, d. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), ———, in New Garden, N.C.,* P.R.38.

WHEELWRIGHT, Samuel [int. Whealright] and Sally Gardner of N., Nov. 18, 1794, in Boston. [Wheelwright of Boston and Sally Gardner, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]

WHELDEN (Welden, Weldin, Wheelden, Wheldon), Desire (Wheelden) and Dugal [int. Douglass] Black, Jan. 23, 1757. [Dugal, N.C.R. Wheldon of Cape Cod and Douglas Black, 25th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Jane (Wheelden) [int. Weldon] and Charles Wilson, Sept. 22, 1833.

John L., single, 21, cooper, of N., b. Edgartown, s. Sylvester and Jane of Edgartown, and Cordelia Fisher, 21, of N., b. N., d. Meltiah [int. Melatiah] and Abigail of N., June 28, 1846, in N. [John L. of Martha's Vineyard and Cordelia Fisher, d. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHELDEN, Mercy (Wheelden) of Martha's Vineyard and James Cottle, ———,* P.R.38.

Nabby [int. Nabba] (Weldin) and Thomas Laten [int. Latin], June 2, 1806.

Sally (Welden) (second w.) of Yarmouth and Levi Kelley, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, Dec. 29, 1814,* P.R.38.

Thomas (Wheelden), 23, [of] N.Y., and Nancy B. Foy, 22, [of] N., [d.] Obed, int. June 2, 1844. [Whelden of Martha's Vineyard and Nancy B. Foy, d. Obed and Love (Wolf), m. June 16, P.R.38.]

Valina (Wheldon), d. Jabez Jr., and William Coffin, s. Albert, —, 9 mo. 1809,* P.R.38.

WHIPPY (Whippe, Whippey), Alexander (Whippey) and Perlinia Fisher, Oct. 1 [dup. Sept. 1, *sic,* int. Sept. 23], 1826. [Alexander, s. Coffin and Lucinda, and Paulina Fisher, d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n (Whippe) and Eunice Coleman, Nov. 8, 1770. [Whippey, s. James and Patience, and Eunice Coleman, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38. Whippey, P.R.62.]

Benjamin Jr. and Huldah Crosby, Aug. 31, 1800. [Whippey, s. Benjamin and Eunice, and Huldah Crosby, d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Charles G. [dup. and int. Whippey] and Eliza L. [dup. F.] Fisher, Oct. 19, 1826. [Whippey, s. Coffin and Lucinda, and Eliza Fisher, P.R.38.]

Charles G. (Whippey) and Mercy M. Coleman, Mar. 4, 1830. [Mar. 11, C.R.2. Charles G., s. Coffin and Lucinda, and Mercy Coleman, d. John and Love Fish, P.R.38.]

Christina (Whippey) [int. Whippy] and John Hawkins, June 20, 1793. [Cristina Whippey, d. Samuel and Parnal, and John Hawkins, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Coffin and Lucinda Gardner, July 5, 1787. [Whippey, s. James and Susanna, and Lucinda Gardner, d. William and Phebe Look, P.R.38.]

David and Kezia Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 11, 1788.

Davis and Love Gardner, June 29, 1797. [Whippey, s. Nathaniel and Susan, and Love Gardner, d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Delia Maria and Charles H. Tracy, Aug. 5, 1832. [Whippey, d. Joseph and Mary, and Charles H. Tracy, s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHIPPEY, Eliza Bruff and Robert A. Barnard, Mar. 8, 1821. [Whippey, d. Zebulon, and Robert Barnard, s. Shubael and Nancy Carr, P.R.38.]

Eliza P. (Whippey) [int. Whippy] and Peter Hussey 3d, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. May 5, 1827]. [Whippey, d. Joseph and Mary, and Peter B. Hussey, s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Whippe) and Henry Fish, Aug. 31, 1775.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Folger 3d, Dec. 12, 1811. [Whippey, d. Benjamin and Eunice, and Benjamin Folger, s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eunice and William Whippy, Jan. 23, 1814. [Whippey, wid. George, d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth (Swain), and William Whippey, s. Benjamin, P.R.38.]

Frederick F. and Hannah West, Sept. 2, 1832.

George [int. Georg] and Eunice Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 *and* Apr. 25, 1800, int. Mar. 22, 1800]. [George Whippey, s. Benjamin, and Eunice Coleman, d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

George P. (Whippey), single, 23, painter, b. N., s. John G. and Mary, and Leonora B. Bartlett, 19, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Emeline, all of N., Dec. 20, 1846, in N.

Hannah and Ebenezer Ellis, Mar. 15, 1804. [Whippey, d. Nathaniel and Susan, and Ebenezer Ellis, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

James (Whippe) and Patience Long, both of N., Oct. 13, 1727.* [Whippey 1st and Patience Long, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38. Whipper and Patiance Long, Oct. 31, P.R.68.]

James (Whippe) and Susanna Coffin, Jan. 4, 1749. [Whippey Jr. and Susannah Coffin, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

James (Whippe) [int. Jr.] and Martha Hamblinton [int. Hambleton], Oct. 7, 1773. [James and Martha Hamblinton, N.C.R.]

Jane (Whippe) and Paul Giles, Mar. 25, 1759. [Whippey, d. James and Patience, and Paul Giles, s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]

Jane (Whippe) and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Bruff, Feb. 29, 1776. [Samuel, N.C.R.]

John G. and Mary Cartwright, Aug. 16, 1810. [Whippey, s. Coffin, and Mary Cartwright, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHIPPEY, Joseph and Mary Paddack, Oct. 4, 1804.

Josiah Bunker and Eliza Swain, Dec. 12, 1811. [Whippey, s. David and Kezia, and Elizabeth Swain, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Judith [int. Whippe] and John Hilman [int. Hillman], Dec. 3, 1746. [Whippey, d. James, and Shubael Hilman of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Judith and Jabez Alley, int. Feb. 24, 1787.

Judith and Raymond Ellis, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 22, 1789. [Whippey, d. Nathaniel and Susan, and Raymond Ellis, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Kezia and David Cushman, Oct. 4, 1812 [dup. Nov. 14, 1813, int. Sept. 19, 1812]. [Whippey, wid. David, d. Peleg Bunker, P.R.38.]

Lucinda and Hezekiah Folger, Nov. 17, 1811. [Whippey, d. Benjamin and Eunice, and Hezekiah Folger, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Timothy FitzGerrald [int. FitzGerald], July 9, 1809. [Whippey, d. David and Kezia, and Timothy FitzGerald, s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Mary (Whippe) and Reuben Clark, Feb. 24, 1757. [Whippey, d. James and Patience, and Reuben Clark, s. Josiah and Ruth (Lovell), P.R.38.]

Mary (Whippe) [int. Whippy] and Sam[ue]ll Abby, Sept. 19, 1776. [Whippe, N.C.R. Whippey, d. Nathaniel, and Samuel C. Alba, P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mary Ann, d. George (Whippey) and Eunice both dec'd of N., and Peleg Mitchell, s. Peleg and Lydia of N., 10th, 7 mo. 1822, in N., C.R.4.

Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] (Whippe) and Susanna Coleman [int. Colman], Feb. 26, 1756. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Nathaniel Whippey, s. James and Patience, and Susan Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]

Pernal and Abner Briggs, int. Jan. 4, 1806. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Phebe P. [int. *omits* P.] (Whippey) [and] Joseph Marshall, both of N., Aug. 28, 1836, in N. [Phebe P., d. Joseph, and Capt. Joseph Marshall, s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Polly [int. Whippe] and Simeon Coffin [int. Jr.], Nov. 20, 1784. [Whippe and Simeon Coffin, N.C.R. Mary Whippey, d. Samuel and Parnal, and Simeon Coffin, s. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHIPPEY, Reuben and Abiel Brown, Nov. 19, 1789.
Reuben L. and Lucy G. Bennett, July 7, 1833. [Whippey, July 7, 1832, C.R.2. Whippey and Lucy Bennett, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), P.R.38.]
Robert (Whippe) and Abigail Giles, Aug. 31, 1775. [Whippey, s. James Jr., and Abigail Giles, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
Robert and Avis Gardner, Sept. 10, 1805. [Robert, s. James and Martha, and Avis Gardner, d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Sally (Whippey) and Benjamin Folger 2d, Aug. 20, 1848.†
Sally C. and Edwin W. Hiller, Apr. 26, 1832. [Whippey, d. George, and Edwin Hiller, s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]
Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] (Whippe) and Parnel [int. Pernal] Fitch, Jan. 13, 1763. [Sam[ue]ll and Parnel Fitch, N.C.R. Samuel Whippey, s. James and Susanna, and Parnal Fitch, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Savory (Whippe) [int. Whippy] and Edward Burrage, Jan. 15, 1782. [Whippy, N.C.R.]
Susanna (Whippe) and Jonothan [int. Jonathan] Harris, Jan. 31, 1760. [Jonathan, N.C.R. Susan Whippey, d. James and Patience, and Jonathan Harris of Coventry, R.I., s. John and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]
Susanna (Whippe) and Thomas Crandal, Nov. 12, 1772.*
Susanna and James Gorham, Apr. 8, 1813. [Susan, d. Love (d. Nathaniel), and James Gorham, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
William and Eunice Whippy, Jan. 23, 1814. [Whippey, s. Benjamin, and Eunice Whippey, wid. George, d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
William (Whippey) and Mrs. Eunice [int. *adds* H., *omits* Mrs.] Elkins, both of N., Oct. 31, 1836. [William, s. Benjamin, and Eunice Elkins, wid. Daniel, d. Capt. Thomas Hillar and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]
William (Whippey) and Maria Ross, color[e]d, int. July 30, 1837.
W[illia]m S. [int. Whippey] and Sophronia Holmes, Oct. 19, 1828. [Whippey, C.R.2.]
William S. (Whippey) 2d and Lydia Paddack [int. both of N.], June 12, 1842.
William S. (Whippey) and Phebe Prince, both of N., Oct. 9, 1842. [William S., s. Joseph and Mary, and Phebe Prince

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(second w.), wid. George Jr., d. Isaac Gardner and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Zebulon (Whippe) and Hannah Pinkham, June 30, 1766. [Whippey, s. James and Susanna, and Hannah Pinkham, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), P.R.38.]

Zebulon and Susanna Luce, July 23, 1801. [Zebulon, s. Nathaniel, and Susan Luce, d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), P.R.38.]

WHITE, Angeline of Conn. and Charles G. Coffin, s. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Caroline and George Wyer, both of N., int. Oct. 21, 1838. [m. Nov. 4, C.R.2.]

Catherine, d. Stanton, and Levi Coffin Jr., s. Levi and Prudence, ———,* P.R.38.

David and Ann Hatch, Dec. 8, 1811. [Nancy, wid. Charles, d. Henry Folger and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

John and Hannah Gardner, d. David and Mary (Gardner), ———, "removed 28. 8. 1780. in Ghent, N.Y.,"* P.R.38.

Lydia of Yarmouth and Alexander Black, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia of Yarmouth and Sylvanus P. Cotton, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), ———,* P.R.38.

Samuel Pomeroy, M. D., s. Samuel and Wealthy Pomeroy, and Caroline Mary Jenkins, d. Hon. Robert and Kitty (Dayton), June 29, 1825,* P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Isaac of Yarmouth, and Sylvanus P. Cotton, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), ———,* P.R.38.

Timothy and Susanna Gardner, Sept. 24, 1728.* [Susanna, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William S. of Charleston, S.C., and Susan Kendrick [int. Hendrick] of N., June 2, 1840.

WHITEFIELD (see Whitfield).

WHITEHOUSE (see Whiteus).

WHITEHUS (see Whiteus).

WHITEMORE (see Whittemore).

WHITEUS (Whitehouse, Whitehus, Whiteous), Almira [int. Elmira] and W[illia]m Barnard, June 19, 1828. [Almira, C.R.2.]

Ambores (Whitehouse) and Susanna Chadwick, int. Nov. 21, 1801.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHITEUS, Ambrose and Sarah Ellis, July 25, 1831. [Sarah, d. Francis and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Ann and James Hillaker [int. Hilleker], Apr. 1, 1828. [Anna Whiteus, d. Reuben, and James Hillaker, P.R.38.]
Betsey (Whitehouse) [int. Whitehus] and Isaac Head, May 26, 1802. [Elizabeth Whiteus, d. James and Susan, and Isaac Head of Westport, P.R.38.]
Daniel and Merab Coleman, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ———,* P.R.38.
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
Elmira (see Almira).
George and Lucretia Starbuck, int. Mar. 10, 1833. [George, s. James and Anna, and Lucretia Starbuck, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]
James (Whitehouse) and Susanna Hooton, Feb. 1, 1770. [Whiteus and Susanna Hooten, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, P.R.38.]
James (Whitehouse) and Anna Marshall, July 15, 1790. [Whiteus, s. James, and Anna Marshall, d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
Lydia [int. Whitehouse] and William Hull, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 8, 1800]. [Whiteus, d. James, and William Hull, s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary (Whitehus) and Reuben Whitehus, June 20, 1811.
Mary and David Hall, int. June 1, 1834. "Counter ordered."
Mary (Whiteous) and Winslow Walden, int. Dec. 23, 1849.†
Mary Ann and W[illia]m C. Bassett, June 28, 1827.
Reuben (Whitehus) and Mary Whitehus, June 20, 1811.
William [int. Whitehus] and Mary Barnard [*sic,* int. Folger], Jan. 29, 1807.
William and Phebe Ann Folger, Aug. 9, 1837.

WHITFIELD, Lydia and Gardner Coleman, June 11, 1801. [Whitefield, d. Joseph and Parnal, and Gardner Coleman, s. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Sophia and Jethro Coffin, Apr. 24, 1806. [Whitefield and Jethro Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

WHITING (Whiton), Harrison and Lydia G. Barnard, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), ———,* P.R.38.
John and Lurania Barnard, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHITING, Martha D. (Whiton) of Hingham and Josiah Gorham 2d of N., int. Sept. 9, 1838. [Martha Whiting of Hingham and Josiah Gorham, s. Davis and Deborah (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38.]

WHITMAN, Charles K. and Eliza Morselander, both of N., Apr. 23, 1843.

WHITNEY, Daniel and Sally Coffin, Sept. 30, 1788. [Daniel of Boston and Sarah Coffin, d. Timothy and Priscilla, P.R.38. Daniel of Boston and Sally Coffin, d. Timo[thy], P.R.64.]

Daniel and Eliza Sandford, June 3, 1818. [Sanford, C.R.2. Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, and Eliza Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

John and Rachel [int. Rachehel] Winslow, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 1, 1819]. [Rachel, May 2, 1819, C.R.2. Rachel, d. James and Martha, P.R.38.]

John, M.D., of Boston, and Margaret Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Margaret and Robert Barnard, Dec. 18, 1766. [Margaret, d. Dr. John and Margaret, and Robert Barnard, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Rachal [int. Rachel], Miss, and George Sanford, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 *and* Apr. 2, 1825, int. July 10, 1824]. [Rachel (first w.), wid. John, d. James Winslow and Martha, and George Sandford, s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Sarah and James Coffin, Feb. 27, 1766. [Sarah, d. Dr. John and Peggy, and James Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]

Sarah of Fall River and George W. Backus, s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Sarah C. and Matthew Crosby Jr., Nov. 14, 1849 †

Sarah Coffin and Zebedee Cook Jr., int. Nov. 30, 1809.

Thomas J. and Esther A. Dunning, Feb. 28, 1836.

WHITON (see Whiting).

WHITTAKER, Lydia, wid. Oliver, d. John Barnard and Mary (Russell), and Jacob Bosworth, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Oliver and Lydia Barnard, d. John and Mary (Russell), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WHITTEMORE (Whitemore), Edward Lloyd and Priscilla Bunker, Nov. 8, 1772. [Priscilla, d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38. Prissilla, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

Edward Loyd and Sarah Basset, int. July 5, 1777.

Elizabeth [int. Whittamore] and David Davis, May 15, 1806. [Whittemore, P.R.38.]

John (Whitemore) [int. Whittemore] and Elemeline [int. Emeline] Raymond, both of N., Sept. 16, 1838. [Whittemore and Emmeline Raymond, d. William and Peggy (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Edward Chalmondley [int. Cholmondley], May 1, 1777. [Cholmondley, N.C.R.]

Winslow and Mary C. Gilston [int. Gelston], Dec. 23, 1835. [Gilston, C.R.2. Gelston, d. Samuel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

WIAX (see Wyox).

WICKSON, Elizabeth and Samuel Maxy, June 6, 1738.*

WIDDERHOLD (see Weiderhold).

WIDERHOLD (see Weiderhold).

WIER (see Wyer and Wyox).

WIGGINS, Eliza Ann and Roland T. Swain, Aug. 24, 1834. [Rowland T. [dup. Roland I.], s. Job. Jr. and Judith (Thompson), P.R.38.]

WILBUR (Wilber, Wilbor), Abraham (Wilbor) [int. Wilbur] and Darcas [int. Dorcas] Mingo, Nov. 3, 1808.

Barzillai and Sarah Tuckeman [int. Tuckerman], June 15, 1809. [Tuckerman, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Briggs (Wilber) and Jedidah Coffin, Oct. 16, 1814. [Wilbur and Jedida Coffin, d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Dianna (Wilber) [int. Wilbur] and Charles Ray, Dec. 22, 1818. [Wilbur, d. John and Mercy, and Charles Ray, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza (Wilber), Miss, and William Swain, June 19, 1825. [Wilbur, d. John and Mary [dup. Mercy], and William Swain, s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILBUR, Emeline G. [int. of N.] and John L. Jones of Boston, June 20, 1841.

George S., single, 22, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Sanford and Mary of N. [int. New Bedford], and Lydia G. Coffin, 18, of N., b. N., d. Asa and Hannah of N., Jan. 23, 1848, in N. [George S. Wilber, s. Francis Sanford, and Lydia G. Coffin, d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hannah (Wilber) and William Burditt [int. Burdett], Jan. 12, 1823. [Wilbur, d. John, and William Burdett, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), P.R.38.]

Jedidah and William Tuckerman, both of N., int. Oct. 22, 1837. [Jedida Wilber (second w.), wid. Briggs, d. Simeon Coffin, and William Tuckerman, s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John [int. Jr.] and Maria Macy, July 17, 1817. [Wilber Jr., s. John, and Maria Macy, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

Kezia [int. Keziah] and George Allen 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Mar. 25, 1819. [Keziah, d. John and Mercy, and George Allen, s. John and Amy (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lavina [int. of N.] and Milton Francis Draper [int. of Philadelphia], Aug. 12, 1841.

Lucretia (Wilber) [int. Wilbur] and William Holmes [int. Homes] Jr., Sept. 26, 1816. [Wilbur, wid. Jesse, d. Anthony Swazey and Jerusha of Martha's Vineyard, and William Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]

Lydia M. (Wilber) and David Folger, July 16 [1844].†

Mary Ann and Robert B. Wood, both of N., Mar. 12, 1837, in N.

Mary Church and Samuel McNeal [int. MacNeal], July 2, 1809.

Sanford [int. Sandford] (Wilber) [dup. Wilbur] and Mary Hussey, June 8, 1824. [Sanford Wilber, s. John and Mary, and Mary Hussey (first w.), d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), P.R.38.]

Sanford (Wilber) and Mary G. Willson [int. Wilson], Sept. 6, 1831.

WILCOCK (see Wilcox).

WILCOCKS (see Wilcox).

WILCOME, Mosses J. [int. Moses, *omits* J.] and Susan A. Griffist, Sept. 13, 1832. [Moses Welcome and Susan Griffiths, d. Thomas and Polly (Allen), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILCOX (Wilcock, Wilcocks), John (Wilcocks) and Hannah Coffin, Dec. 22, 1748.* [Wilcox, s. Stephen and Judith, and Hannah Coffin, d. Prince and Mary (Skiff), P.R.38.]
Phebe [int. Willcocks] and Thomas Myrick, July 11, 1802. [Wilcox, wid. Reuben, d. Joseph Foy and Abigail (Marshall), and Thomas Myrick, s. Benjamin, P.R.38.]
Reuben (Wilcocks) and Phebe Foy, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 24, 1795. [Wilcox and Phebe Foy, d. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), "They went to Ohio about 1812," P.R.38.]
Stephen (Wilcock) of Dartmouth and Judith Barnard, d. Stephen Coffin of N., 31st, 6 mo., "called August," 1722, in N., C.R.4. [Willcox and Judith Barnard, wid. Nathaniel Jr., wid. Peter Folger 2d, d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Susanna and Jethro Macy, 3d, 4 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

WILDE (Wilds), Harriet and Charles C. Hazwell, both of N., int. Apr. 24, 1842. [Hazewell, m. May 9, C.R.2. Harriet D. Wild, d. Ebenezer and Abby B., and Charles C. Hazewell, m. ———, P.R.38.]
Robert (Wilds) and Elizabeth Ellis, int. May 17, 1806.

WILEY (see also Willey), Samuel A. and Lucy Hodges, Oct. 26, 1824.

WILKES (see Wilks).

WILKINS, Catharine [int. Katharine] and Abishai Cottle, Oct. 30, 1765. [Katharine, N.C.R.]

WILKINSON, John of N. [int. Halifax, N.S.] and Susan Fossett [int. Fosett] of N., Sept. 3, 1843.
Russell and Margaret Folger, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), ——, 1800 [? in Hudson, N.Y.],* P.R.38.

WILKS, Polly and Thomas Hopkins, Nov. 3, 1808. [Wilkes, d. Heppy Wyer, "moved to Ohio in 1813," P.R.38.]

WILL, Thankfull and Reuben Samson, int. Oct. 26, 1765.

WILLAMSON (see Williamson).

WILLARD, Mary Newell, d. Gardner, and Joseph Lewis Gardner, s. Barzillai and Catherine Shepherd (of N.J.), Apr. 11, 1833, in Bristol, R.I.,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILLCOX (see Wilcox).

WILLEY (see also Wiley), Samuel [and] Jane Weeks, Mar. 29, 1832.

WILLIAMS, Abraham and Betsey Freeborn, int. May 3, 1806.
Benjamin C. of N.Y. and Alis [int. Alice] H. G. Robinson of N., Apr. 21, 1839. [Alice H. G., C.R.4.]
Betsey and William Gardner, June 4, 1818. [Betsey, black, C.R.2.]
Betsey [int. William] and John Williams [int. William], "people of Colour," Jan. 14, 1830.
Bill and Darcas [int. Dorcas] Freeman, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. July 25, 1801].
Cordelia of Raynham and Charles K. Pratt of N., int. May 9, 1841. [m. ———, P.R.38.]
Cornelius, single, 33, merchant, of N.Y., b. Eliz[abe]th Town, N.J., s. W[illia]m C. and Rebecca of Eliz[abe]th Town, N.J., and Eliza Ann Coffin, 22, of N., b. N., d. Elijah and Mary of N., Dec. 29, 1844, in N. [Eliza Ann, d. Elijah Jr. and Eunice (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
Darcas [int. Dorcas] and Henry Moores, Aug. 22, 1808.
Dinah and John Ellis, Sept. 14, 1731.* [Dinah, wid. James, formerly wid. Elisha Coffin, d. Peleg Bunker Sr. and Susannah (Coffin), and John Ellis, "a stranger," P.R.38. both of N., P.R.68.]
Dorcas (see Darcas).
Elisabeth and Daniel Folger, 30th, 8 mo. 1792, C.R 4.†
Eliza and Samuel H. Jenks [int. Jenk], Sept. 23, 1818. [Jenks, C.R.2. Eliza, d. James of Boston, and Samuel Haynes Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth of N. and Hanson Brooks of Baltimore [Md.], color[e]d, int. July 21, 1839.
Elizabeth Ann and Daniel Cambren, both of N., int. Aug. 21, 1842.
Eunice and Bartlet Coffin, July 12, 1806. [Bartlett, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]
George and Elizabeth Meder [int. Meader], Jan. 17, 1773.
George and Nella Gutridge, int. Aug. 7, 1819.
James and Dinah Coffin, both of N., Dec. 31, 1724. [Dinah, wid. Elisha, d. Peleg Bunker and Susannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILLIAMS, James, s. James dec'd and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Upham, d. Jonathan dec'd and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 22d, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

James and Mary Frost, int. Sept. 27, 1766. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Deborah (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James Jr., 22, of N., and Jane Riley, 19, of Providence, colored, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

Jenny [int. Jenne] and Jacob Prout, July 30, 1817.

John [and] Pricilla Pompuy, int. Oct. 26, 1793.

John and Priscilla Boston, int. July 1, 1797.

John and Margaret Innis, int. Aug. 7, 1824.

John [int. William] and Betsey Williams [int. William], "people of Colour," Jan. 14, 1830.

John of Fyal and Martha C. Fisher of N., int. Mar. 24, 1839. [John, "a Portuguese of Fayal," and Martha C. "Fish or Fisher," d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John G. and Martha S. [int. G.] Randell, both of N., Apr. 22, 1841. [Martha, d. William and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Laban, s. James and Elizabeth both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Susannah Russell, d. George and Eunice dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 8 mo. 1793, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Susanna, d. George and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Edward H. Center, June 28, 1835. [Edmund H., C.R.2.]

Maria S. and Frederic B. Harper, Sept. 6, 1846.†

Mary and Nathan Parker, int. Mar. 11, 1769. [Mary, wid. James, d. Benjamin Frost and Deborah (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Henry Spriggins, Oct. 25, 1810.

Priscilla and Paul Warren, int. Mar. 19, 1814.

Priscilla and Andrew Paul, June 4, 1815. [Priscilla, black, C.R.2.]

Prudence of N.C. and Levi Coffin, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

Richard and Sarah Russell, d. Timothy and Judith (Barnard) (Swain) (Barnard) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Robert of N. and Matilda Vinson of Newbedford, colour[e]d, int. May 12, 1839.

Rosanna and John Sebury of L.I., col[ored], int. Sept. 17, 1837.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILLIAMS, Sally and John Gibson, int. June 17, 1809.
Stephen and Jane Hazard, Feb. 28, 1811.
Susan of Fairhaven, d. Solomon, and Samuel Perry Jr., s. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.
Thomas, single, 27, mariner, of N., b. England, and Miss Rose Crowley, 25, of N., b. Ireland, int. May 4, 1845.
Timothy of Barnstable and Christian Edwards, wid. John, d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris (Gayer), ———,* P.R.38.

WILLIAMSON (Willamson), James of Baltimore and Rachel Smith, "Corold," int. May 7, 1837.
John (Willamson) and Hannah Marier Griffin, int. Nov. 20, 1819.
Jon[athan] [int. John] and Isabell [int. Isaballa] Thomson, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 23, 1820]. [John and Isabella Thompson, black, Oct. 19, 1820, C.R.2.]
Peter of N.Y., and Perlina Backus, int. Sept. 27, 1837.

WILLIS, Eliakim and Elizabeth Clark, May 1, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38. Betsy, P.R.64.]
Eliakim and Deborah Pinkham, Mar. 27, 1803. [Deborah (second w.), wid. George, d. Simeon Coffin and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

WILLISTON, Mary E. of Bristol, R.I., and Samuel Taylor, s. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), ——, 1836 [? in Bristol],* P.R.38.

WILLIT, Lucy and John D. Ramage, int. Mar. 29, 1817.

WILLN, John (see John Allen).

WILLSON (see Wilson).

WILPENNY (see Winpenny).

WILSON (Willson), Abigail and William Wilson, Apr. 1, 1788. [Abigail, wid. John, d. Jeremiah Coleman and Anna (Russell), and William Wilson of England, P.R.38.]
Anna and Valentine Coffin 3d [int. 2d], Nov. 11, 1810. [Anna, d. "William or John," and Valentine Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Barnabas and Jane Bennet, int. May 24, 1776.
Charles and Jane Wheelden [int. Weldon], Sept. 22, 1833.
Clarissa, d. John of Newport, R.I., and Eben W. Allen, s. Job of New Bedford, 4th, 1 mo. 1834,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILSON, Elihu and Mary Gardner, Aug. 12, 1797.* [Elihu, s. John and Abigail, and Mary Gardner, d. Zacchariah and Phebe (Clark), P.R.38.]

Eliza [int. Eliz] and Edward C. Joy, Feb. 14, 1830. [Eliza, d. Elihu, and Edward C. Joy, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and John Gardner [int. Gorden, Jan. 1, 1829.

George and Mary Barney, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Henry and Olive Bears, colour[e]d, both of N., int. [Dec.] 6, 1840.

Henry and Deborah Coffin, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———,* P.R.38.

James P., single, 28, mariner, of N., b. N.Y., s. William M. and Leury [int. Leany] of N.Y., and Miss Jane King, 28, of N., b. Ireland, June 15, 1846, in N.

Jane, d. James of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Robert M. Stretton, s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), ——, 1824 [? in Poughkeepsie],* P.R.38.

John and Abigail Coleman, May 25, 1775. [John of England and Abigail Coleman, d. Jeremiah and Anna (Russell), P.R.38.]

John G. and Elizabeth G. Hussey, Mar. 20, 1833. [John G., s. Elihu and Mary, and Elizabeth G. Hussey, d. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph, single, 36, mariner, of N., b. Md., s. Dan[ie]l and Rebecca of Md., and Miss Mary Capey, 27 [int. of N., b. N., d. Joseph and Mary of N.], May 6, 1849, in N.

Love C. and Charles B. Mitchell, Nov. 29, 1832.

Lydia and Charles B. Mitchell, both of N., Feb. 26, 1843.

Margaret and Obed Hussey, Nov. 19, 1730.* [Margaret (first w.), d. John and Margaret, and Obed Hussey, s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary of N.Y. and Abishai Barnard, s. Abishai and Phebe (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary G. (Willson) [int. Wilson] and Sanford Wilber, Sept. 6. 1831.

Olive F. and Samuel Scott, Apr. 25 [dup. Apr. 28], 1844.†

Susan and Frederick [int. Fredarick] Swain 2d, Feb. 22, 1810. [Susan (first w.), d. John and Abigail, and Frederic Swain, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), P.R.38.]

Susan C. of New Port, R.I., and Philip Macy of N., Feb. 23, 1843. [Susan C., d. John and Lydia (Gibbs) of Newport, R.I., and Philip Macy, s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WILSON, William and Abigail Wilson, Apr. 1, 1788. [William of England and Abigail Wilson, wid. John, d. Jeremiah Coleman and Anna (Russell), P.R.38.]
William (Willson) and Lucindia Baker, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

WIN (see Winn).

WING, Abby S. and Charles A. Hardenburg, May 30, 1847.*†
Abraham R., s. Samuel and Anna of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Mary S. [dup. Swain] Gardner of N., d. Prince and Mary of N., 8th, 10 mo. 1835, in N., C.R.4. [Mary S., d. Prince and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Betsey B. and John C. Clark, Oct. 7, 1830.
Elisabeth and Robert Hussey, 6th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†
George W. and Rebecca T. Tayler, June 19, 1828. [George W., s. Scotter, and Rebecca Taylor, d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), P.R.38.]
George W., widr., 38, blacksmith, of N., b. N., s. Scotta and Jedida of N., and Miss Hepz[abe]th Ann Chase, 22, of N., b. Hanover, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
George W., widr., 39, blacksmith, of N., b. N., s. Scotta and Jedida of N., and Pronissa [int. Phronissa] Bond, 24, of N., b. Lewiston, Me., d. W[illia]m and Mary of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 14, 1847, in N.
Jane B. [int. *adds* B.] and W[illia]m B. Cash, both of N., July 5, 1829. [Jane B. and William B. Cash, s. Reuben and Phebe Cash [dup. July 6], P.R.38.]
Jefferson (see Thomas J.).
Josiah of Sandwich and Julia Ann [int. Juliann] Russell of N., Nov. 6, 1842. [Julia Ann, d. William and Betsey (Nye), P.R.38.]
Mariann and Obed Clark, int. July 3, 1824. [Mary Ann of Barnstable and Obed Clark, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Mary and Ebenezer Allen, s. Ebenezar and Christian (Heath), ———,* P.R.38.
Mary Ann (see Mariann).
Nancy (see Nancy King).
Scotto [and] Jedidah [int. Jedida] Perry, Oct. 23, 1800. [Scotter and Jedida Perry, d. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Thomas J. and Lydia Foye, July 23, 1837. [Jefferson Wing, s. Scotter, and Lydia Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WING, William and Susanah Roberson, int. May 13, 1792.

WINN (Win), John, 32, of N., and Roxana Cass, 27, of Charlestown, int. Apr. 14, 1844.

Phillis (Win) [int. *omits* Win] and Joseph Painter [int. blackes], Oct. 28, 1784. [Win, N.C.R.]

WINPENNY, Judith [int. Winpenney] and Grindal Gardner, Nov. 24, 1771. [Winpenny, N.C.R. Wilpenny, d. William, and Grindall Gardner, s. Caleb, P.R.38. Winpenny, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

WINSLOW, Aurelia C. and Ebenezer Coleman, s. James (s. Edward (s. James of Barnstable) and Anna) [? *accuracy*], 10th, 10 mo. 1816,* P.R.38.

Avis and John Howland Swain, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. May 17, 1828]. [Avis, d. James and Martha, and John Howland Swain, s. Moses and Mary (Parker), ——, 1828, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Jedidah Hussey, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 11, 1791. [Benjamin, s. Joseph and Isabel, and Jedidah Hussey, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Phebe Harrax [int. Harrox], Aug. 22, 1802. [Benjamin, s. Joseph and Isabella, and Phebe Harrox (second w.), d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Benjamin Jr. and Mary Baker, Aug. 5, 1832. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin, and Mary M. Baker, d. James and Ruth (Maxey), P.R.38.]

Charles F. and Lydia Jones, int. June 17, 1828 [*sic*, ? 1838]. [m. July 1, 1838, C.R.2. Charles F., M.D., s. Benjamin, and Lydia Jones, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Edward of Fall River and Amy A. Barker, d. Matthew and Ruth Almy, ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza and Daniel Russel, int. June 10, 1809. [Eliza, d. Benjamin and Jedida, and Daniel Russell, s. Lucinda, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, Miss, and Asa F. [int. T.] Bates, May 17, 1832.

Elizabeth and Thomas James, Feb. 20, 1806. [Elizabeth, d. James, and Thomas James, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]

Eunice [and] Andrew Brown, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 28, 1798].

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WINSLOW, George and Love C. Barnard, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. May 31, 1828]. [George, s. James and Martha (Payne), and Love C. Barnard, d. Henry and Love (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

George [and] Mary W. Starbuck, Mar. 1, 1832. [George, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Mary W. Starbuck, d. Paul and Mary (Allen) (Ray) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Henry and Valina Baker, Oct. 30, 1814. [Henry, s. James, and Valina Baker, d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Betsey Comstork, June 19, 1804. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Isabella, and Betsey Comstock, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph, single, 26, mariner, of N., s. Joseph and Betsey, and Susan C. Sprague, 19, b. N., d. David and Lydia, all of N., July 9, 1848, in N. [Susan C., d. David and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia G. and Andrew Gardner, both of N., Sept. 10, 1840. [Lydia, d. Henry and Valina, and Andrew Gardner, s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary and George W. Jenks, both of N., Aug. 4, 1836, in N. [Mary, d. Henry, and George W. Jenks, s. Samuel and Eunice (Wyer) (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Oliver P. and Eliza W. Raymond, Feb. 13, 1817. [Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Coleman) (Long) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Perry and Mary [int. Marry] Ann Morrow, both of N., July 12, 1843. [Marry Ann, C.R.I.]

Phebe and Reuben Fitch, Jan. 2, 1828.

Philip and Betsey Holems [int. Homes], May 8, 1806.

Phillip and Charlotte Boston, June 29, 1797.

Rachel [int. Rachehel] and John Whitney, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. May 1, 1819]. [Rachel, May 2, 1819, C.R.2. Rachel, d. James and Martha, P.R.38.]

Samuel H. and Sarah Goodfrery [int. Godfrey], Oct. 6, 1825. [Godfrey, C.R.2. Samuel H., s. Joseph, and Sarah Godfrey, d. John and Betsey (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Samuel H. of N. and Hannah Ellis of Harwich, int. Oct. 13, 1839. [m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Joseph Dodge [int. Jr.], July 9, 1820. [Sarah, d. ——— of Cape Cod, and Joseph Dodge of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Shubael M. and Ann D. Baker, May 22, 1832. [Shubael, s. Benjamin, and Ann D. Baker, d. James and Ruth (Maxey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WINSLOW, William, s. Joseph, and Almira Barlow, d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
William H. of N. and Miss Ann Collins of Boston, Mar. 20, 1842.

WINTRIP, James and Elizabeth Weeks, int. Aug. 4, 1810.

WISE, Nabby and Charles Gray, int. Oct. 17, 1818.

WOK, Sarah and Boston, int. Nov. 9, 1765.

WOLF (Woolf), John and Phebe Godfrey, June 1, 1775. [Phebe, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Love (Woolf) and Obed Russell Foye [int. Foy], July 29, 1818. [Wolf, d. John and Phebe, and Obed Foy, s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]
Phebe (Woolf) [and] Nathaniel Marshall, Oct. 19, 1815. [Woff [dup. Wolf], wid. John, d. Caleb Godfrey and Mary (Pinkham), and Nathaniel Marshall, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

WOMLY (Womsley, Womsly, Wormsley), Benjamin and Rosanna Tony [int. negroes], Nov. 7, 1754.
Ben[jami]n (Womsly) [int. Womsley] and Polly Clark, Feb. 5, 1784. [Womsley, N.C.R.]
Daniel and Hannah Aerika, int. Nov. 8, 1774.
Samuel (Womsley) and Sophia Bottles [int. Boatels], Aug. 27, 1806.
Sophia (Wormsley) of N. and Isaac Eston [int. Etton of New Port], June 28, 1821.

WOOD (Woods), Abraham and Susan Barker, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 24, 1820]. [Dec. 14, 1820, C.R.2. Abraham of New Bedford and Susan Barker, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), P.R.38.]
Albert and Harriet Ann Riddell of N., int. Apr. 21, 1839. [Albert, s. Zephaniah and Martha, and Harriett Ann Riddell, d. John and Ann (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Amos H. and Hannah G. Bennett, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1827 *and* Apr. —, 1828, int. June 9, 1827]. [Amos H., s. Amos, and Hannah Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 1st, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
Asa and Eliza G. Myrick, Dec. 28, 1824.
Benjamin T. and Nancy Luce, both of N., Apr. 28, 1839. [Benjamin, s. David, and Nancy Luce, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Wood, Charles and Eunice G. Bunker, Sept. 18, 1831.

Charlotte C. [int. *omits* C.] and Charles C. Alley, both of N., June 28, 1838. [Charlotte C., d. David, and Charles C. Alley, s. Obed and Susan (Chase), 24th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]

Charlotte F. and Harvey Harthorn, int. May 31, 1828. [Charlotte F., d. Daniel and Hetty, and Harvey Hartshorn, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Daniel and Kitty [int. Hittey] Wells Fanning, Apr. 19, 1801. [Daniel, s. Israel, and Mahitabel Fanning, d. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38. Dr. Daniel and Hitty W. Fanning, P.R.64.]

David and Sally Folger, July 9, 1807. [David, s. Obadiah and Martha, and Sally Folger, d. Simeon and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Edward and Susan Coffin, Feb. 15, 1810. [Edward, "an Englishman," and Susan Coffin, d. William and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [int. Eliza] B. and Henry S. Hains [int. Haines], Sept. 22, 1833. [Eliza B., d. Daniel, and Henry S. Haynes, P.R.38.]

Emanuel and Susan Bowen, June 30, 1831.

Ezra R., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Dan[ie]l and Mahetable, and Susan C. Joy, 22 [int. b. N.], d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abet]h, all of N., Feb. 8, 1846, in N. [Susan, d. Samuel and Betsey (Turner), P.R.38.]

Isaiah C. (Woods), single, 21, merchant, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Isaiah and Mary [int. May] of New Bedford, and Ann Eliza Fitch, 19, of N., b. N., d. George and Eliza of N., Dec. 2, 1845, in N. [Ann Eliza, d. George and Eliza (Hussey), P.R.38.]

James and Mary Covil, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

Jere [int. Jera] B. and Caraline Matilda Fanning, Dec. 10, 1807. [Jeremiah, s. Israel, and Caroline M. Fanning, d. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John C. and Mary F. Gardner, Oct. 2, 1831. [John C., s. Jeremiah and Caroline, and Mary F. Gardner, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), "Removed to N.C.," P.R.38.]

John W. and Ann Harriet [int. Harriett] Wheeler, both of N., Nov. 21, 1841.

Louise [int. Louisa] A. F. and George Ferguson, May 12, 1833.

Lucinda of N. and W[illia]m W. Morris [int. Moris], Dec. 10, 1820.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Wood, Lucy and Samuel Robbins, Aug. 10, 1817. [Lucy, d. Obadiah and Martha, and Samuel Robbins, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38. Aug. 11, P.R.47.]

Lydia and Charles H. Brock, Nov. 7, 1819. [Lydia, d. Obadiah, and Charles H. Brock, s. Andrew and Abigail (Hussey) [dup. 11th, 5 mo.], P.R.38.]

Lydia Cushman and Robert Cary, int. Nov. 27, 1813. [Lydia of Fairhaven and Robert Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary Elma and Abraham B. Coleman, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Matta [int. Matty] [and] Libni Gardner 2d, Aug. 9, 1808. [Martha, d. Obadiah and Martha, and Libni Gardner Jr., s. Libni and Lurania (Giles), P.R.38.]

Nabby and John Maxey, July 2, 1817. [Maxcey, P.R.64.]

Obadiah and Martha Tupper, Jan. 29, 1784. [Obadiah of N.J. and Martha Tupper, d. Dr. Benjamin and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif) (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38. Obadiah of [N.]J. and Matty Tupper, P.R.64.]

Obed and Hannah Covell, int. Oct. 20, 1810.

Peleg and Mary Green, both of N., Feb. 14, 1830. [Mary, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe F. and Joseph Congdon, June 12, 1831. [Phebe F., d. David, and Joseph Congdon of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

Robert B. and Mary Ann Wilbur, both of N., Mar. 12, 1837, in N.

Sarah F. and David Bunker 2d, both of N., int. Mar. 8, 1840. [Sarah F., d. David and Sally, and David Bunker, s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Shubael F. and Elizabeth Baker, both of N., Feb. 14, 1839. Shubael F., s. David, and Elizabeth Baker, d. David and Avis (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Susan (Woods) [int. Wood] and Joseph Holmes, both of N., Feb. 3, 1842.

W[illia]m and Eliza Ann Edwards, Sept. 11, 1828. [William of the W.I. and Eliza Ann Edwards (first w.), d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), P.R.38.]

Zephaniah and Patty Gardner, Oct. 31, 1809. [Zephaniah, s. Israel, and Martha Gardner, formerly w. Frederic, d. Randall Rice and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]

Zepheniah [int. Zephaniah] and Nancy C. Bunker, Oct. 23, 1831.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WOODBURY, Abigail and Eliakim Swain, Oct. 27, 1742.* [Abigail (second w.), wid. Nathaniel, d. Jethro Coffin and Mary (Gardner), and Eliakim Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Peter Calef, Aug. 16, 1744.* [Abigail, d. Nathaniel, and Peter Calef [dup. Calif], s. Ebenezar (Califf) and Elizabeth (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Daniel Prior, Jan. 18, 1784. [Abigail, d. Nathaniel, and Daniel Prior, s. Jeremiah, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Ruben Hussey, Aug. 2, 1744.* [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, and Reuben Hussey, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Zebulun [int. Zebulon] Butler, Dec. 21, 1789. [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, and Rev. Zebulon Butler, schoolmaster, P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Gardner, Nov. 15, 1750. [Abigail, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John and Merab Coffin, Nov. 20, 1755. [Merab, d. Elias and Love (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Jackson, Apr. 23, 1775.* [John, s. Nathaniel, and Abigail Fitch Jackson (third w.), wid. John, d. Jerusha Coffin, P.R.38.]

Mary and Henry Coffin, Feb. 15, 1738-9.* [Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, and Henry Coffin, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Mary and Jonathan Coffin, June 12, 1787. [——— Woodbury, d. John, and Jonathan Coffin, s. Abner and Patience (Russell), P.R.38.]

Merab and Grafton Gardner, Oct. 18, 1784. [Merab, d. John and Merab, and Grafton Gardner, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Abigail Coffin, d. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38. [See Mendon Vital Records.]

Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Elizabeth Coffin, Mar. 30, 1752. [Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Christopher Gardner, Aug. 30, 1744. [Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Abigail [? *accuracy*], and Christopher Gardner, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and George Gardner, May 8, 1790. [Priscilla, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth, and George Gardner, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WOODHOUSE, Abiel and Silas Grew, int. Mar. 30, 1782.
Will[ia]m and Abiel Clark, int. July 26, 1777.

WOODING, ——— and Avis Coleman, d. Frederick W. and Amelia (Worth), ———, "at the West,"* P.R.38.

WOODRUFF, Hezikiah N. and Sarah Alden, wid. Jonathan, d. John Bartlett and Susanna (Southworth), ———,* P.R.38.

WOODS (see Wood).

WOODWARD, Samuel and Lucy D. Hackett, Nov. 27, 1834. [Lucy, formerly w. George, d. Theodore Sayard and Polly (Swain) (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

WOOLF (see Wolf).

WORKER (see Walker).

WORMSLEY (see Womly).

WORTH, Abigail and George Bunker, 1st, 4 mo. 1738, C.R.4.†
Abigail and Christopher Bunker, Jan. 3, 1765. [Abigail, d. John and Mary (Gardner), and Christopher Bunker, s. John and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
Abigail and Samuel Russel, int. Feb. 21, 1767. [Abigail (second w.), d. Jonathan Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), and Samuel Russell Jr., s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
Amelia [int. Amela] and Frederick [int. Fredrick] W[illia]m Coleman, Nov. 28, 1805. [Amelia, d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), and Frederic W. Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]
Amelia, Miss, and James Pitman, both of N., Aug. 19, 1841. [Amelia, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), and James Pitman, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Andrew, s. Christopher and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Judith Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 9th, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Andrew, s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), and Judith Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.]
Anna and Abraham Macy, 8th, 4 mo. 1738, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Anna and Thomas Gardner, 7th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†

Anna and Thaddeus Folger, int. Aug. 12, 1797. [Anna, d. William and Ruth (Folger), and Thaddeus Folger, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna and Bartlet Coffin, Jan. 11, 1804. [Anna, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), and Bartlett Coffin, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

Asenath [int. Aseneth] and Owen Coleman, Nov. 2, 1784. [Asenath, N.C.R. Asenath, d. John and Mary (Gardner), and Owen Coleman, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Avis and John Millar [int. Miller], Feb. 9, 1809. [Avis, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), and John Miller, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Mary Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherbourn in N., 7th, 9 mo., "called November," 1745, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Richard and Lydia (Swain), and Mary Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Coffin, d. John and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., 30th, 11 mo., "called November," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, minister, s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), and Phebe Coffin, d. John and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Barnard, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 9, 1788. [Rebecca, N.C.R. Benjamin, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and Rebecca Barnard, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), Sept. 7, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Betsey Norton, Jan. 1, 1793,* P.R.38.

Benjamin and Love Bunker, int. June 13, 1807. [Benjamin, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and Love Bunker, wid. Absalom, d. Jonathan Downs and Lydia (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Eliza Cary, both of N., Mar. 28, 1837. [Benjamin, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and Eliza Cary, wid. Thomas, d. Joshua Coffin and Jeanette (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin M., s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Elizabeth A. Gilbert, Feb. 17, 1849,* P.R.38.

Bethiah M., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and John Hall, Dec. 10, 1834,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Calvin G. [int. S.] of N. and Mary J. Stanwood of N. [int. Litchfield, Me.], July 4, 1841. [Calvin G., s. William and Rebecca (Gardner), and Mary Jane Stanwood (first w.) (divorced) of Litchfield, Me., P.R.38.]

Caroline and David Coffin, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Charles (see Charles West).

Charles and Susan Swain, July 25, 1811. [Charles B., s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), and Susanna Swain, d. James and Rebecca Baker, 1st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles and Lydia Starbuck, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Oct. 19, 1822]. [Charles, s. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), and Lydia Starbuck, d. Edward and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]

Charles A. (see Charles N.).

Charles B. (see Charles).

Charles N. [int. A.] and Sophronia C. Skinner, May 21, 1829. [Charles A., s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), and Sophronia Skinner, d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), P.R.38.]

Charles P., single, 23, mariner [int. mason], of N., b. N., s. W[illia]m 2d and Nancy of N., and Sarah W. Eldredge, 21 [int. of N., b. N.], d. James [int. Eldridge] and Deborah of N., Aug. 27, 1845, in N. [Charles P., s. Capt. William and Nancy (McCleave), and Sarah W. Eldridge, d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), Aug. 28, P.R.38.]

Christina and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Stubbs, June 30, 1785. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Christina (first w.), d. Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen), and Samuel Stubbs, s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), P.R.38.]

Christopher, s. Jonathan dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Paddack, d. Nathaniel and Ann of Sherborn in N., 25th, 10 mo. 1738, in N., C.R.4. [Christopher, s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Chris[tophe]r and Judith Folger, int. Oct. 20, 1770. [Christopher Jr., s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), and Judith Folger, d. Christopher and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Chris[tophe]r and Jennet [int. Janet] Townsend, Sept. 22, 1781. [Jennet, N.C.R. Christopher, s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), and Janet Townsend (second w.), wid. James, d. Thomas Brock and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Christopher and Hannah Bradley, July 17, 1828. [Christopher, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), and Hannah Bradlee of Wareham, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Damaris and Edward Starbuck, 7th, 11 mo. 1741, C.R.4.†

Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Hussey, d. Daniel and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 9th, 2 mo., "called February," 1764, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Eunice Hussey, d. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), —, 12 mo. 1763, "Went to New Garden, N.C., 1771," P.R.38.]

David and Mary Chadwick, Dec. 1, 1794. [David, s. John and Abigail (Swain), and Mary Chadwick (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

David, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Susan Young [int. Yong], ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Mar. 23, 1822]. [David, s. John and Abigail (Swain), and Susan Young (second w.), wid. Francis Mulligan Young of Newport, R.I., d. David Allen and Susan (Meader), P.R.38.]

David G. and Elizabeth S. Worth, Oct. 31, 1824. [Rev. David G., s. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Worth, d. George and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38.]

David R., s. Richard and Elizabeth of Deruyter, N.Y., and Elizabeth W. Crandall, d. James, 1st, 1 mo. 1807 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Deborah (see Deborh).

Deborah C., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Channey Carpenter, s. Amos and Bethia, Sept. 2, 1840,* P.R.38.

Deborh [dup. Deborah, int. Deborah A.] and Alexander Russell, Sept. 23, 1824. [Debo[rah] A., C.R.2. Deborah, d. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), and Alexander Russell, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Dinah and William Slade, Oct. 12, 1769. [Dinah (first w.), d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), and William Slade of Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Drusilla [int. Druzilla] and Samuel Stubs, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 17, 1801]. [Drusilla (second w.), d. Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen), and Samuel Stubbs, s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elihu, s. Benj[ami]n and Phebe of N., and Abiel Ray, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Elizabeth dec'd of N., 15th, 10 mo. 1795, in N., C.R.4. [Elihu, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), and Abial Ray, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Elisabeth and Nathan Folger, 10th, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Edward L. Goddard, July 4, 1833. [Elizabeth, d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and Edward L. Goddard of Claremont, N.H., P.R.38.]

Eliza and Jo[h]n J. Gardner, May 11, 1825. [Eliza, d. Elihu and Abial (Ray), and John J. Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and Alexander H. Coffin, Nov. 5, 1833. [Eliza Ann, d. Thaddeus and Love (Macy), and Alexander H. Coffin, s. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, and Albert Clark, s. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth and Libni Gardner, 1st, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Seth Clisby, Aug. 19, 1813. [Elizabeth, d. Paul and Phebe (Macy) (Barnard), and Seth Clisby, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth S. and David G. Worth, Oct. 31, 1824. [Elizabeth, d. George and Phebe (Wyer), and Rev. David G. Worth, s. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Emmeline and Alfred Swain, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1826 *and* Apr. 6, 1827, int. Oct. 7, 1826]. [Emmeline, d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), and Alfred Swain, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Joseph Gardner, 16th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, C.R.4.†

Eunice and John Nobles, Sept. 29, 1774. [Eunice, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. Noblee, P.R.68.]

Eunice and Thomas Brock 2d, Jan. 16, 1800. [Eunice, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and Thomas Brock, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), P.R.38.]

Eunice B. and Francis Sayer, June 19, 1825. [Eunice, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), and Francis Sayer, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Francis, s. Richard dec'd and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Richard and Sarah (Hoag), and Mary Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, —, 12 mo. 1755, "Removed 28th, 11 mo. 1771 to New Garden, N.C.," P.R.38.]

Francis and Phebe Coleman, int. Dec. 1, 1764. [Francis, s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), and Phebe Coleman, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Franklin and Susan F. Parker, both of N., int. July 18, 1841. [Franklin, s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), and Susan Parker, d. Jonathan and Ruth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Fredrick and Eliza Pinkham, Apr. 16, 1807. [Frederic, s. William and Ruth (Folger), and Elizabeth Pinkham, d. Peter and Desire (Clark), P.R.38.]

George and Phebe Wyer, July 22, 1790. [George, s. John and Abigail (Swain), and Phebe Wyer, d. Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

George, single, 25, laborer [int. b. Fayal], and Prudence P. Lefford, 19, b. N., d. John J. and Deborah, all of N., June 1, 1845, in N. [George, "Portuguese," and Prudence P. Lefford, d. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

George B. and Sarah A. Barnard, Aug. 6 [dup. Sept. 6, int. Aug. 18], 1821. [Sept. 6, C.R.2. George B., s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), and Sarah Barnard, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

George B., s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Hannah Bunker, Sept. 18, 1845,* P.R.38.

George F. and Mary Elkins [int. Ellkins], July 19, 1832. [George F., s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and Mary Elkins, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

Gideon of N. and Phebe Taber of Dartmouth, Nov. 30, 1783, in Dartmouth.* [Gideon, s. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), and Phebe Taber, d. Jabez and Abigail of Dartmouth, P.R.38.]

Gideon, single, 32, b. N., s. Solon and Phebe, and Elizabeth Ann Long, 30, b. N., d. Moses and Sally, all of N., Nov. 7, 1847, in N. [Gideon, s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), and Elizabeth Ann Long, d. Moses and Sally (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Silvanus Swain, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†

Hannah and Benj[ami]n Franklin, July 9, 1787. [Hannah, d. John and Abigail (Swain), and Benjamin Franklin of Providence, R.I., P.R.38.]

Henry and Persis Bunker, Aug. 27, 1795. [Henry, s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), and Persis Bunker, d. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), P.R.38.]

Henry C. and Ann M. Folger, both of N., Apr. 17, 1838, in N. [Henry C., s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), and Ann Maria Folger, d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Hephzibah and Jethro Macy, 11th, 8 mo., "called October," 1750, C.R.4.†

Hepzabah and Nathaniel Shearman, int. May 24, 1800. [Hepsabeth, d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), and Nathaniel Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James and Eliza Gardner, int. Mar. 14, 1818. [James, s. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), and Eliza Gardner, d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), m. ———, "Went to Maine," P.R.38.]

James T. and Eunice F. Parker, Aug. 8, 1833. [James T., s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), and Eunice Parker, d. Jonathan and Ruth, P.R.38.]

Jemima and Stephen Gardner, 7th, 8 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†

Jethro Esq., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Velina Pease, Apr. 1, 1788,* P.R.38.

Jethro Esq., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Mary Jernegan, ———,* P.R.38.

Job, s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), and Rhoda Macy, d. Joseph and Mary of New Garden, N.C., ——, 1788 [dup. —, 11 mo. 1787] [in New Garden, N.C.],* P.R.38.

John and Miriam Gardner, Sept. 22, 1684.* [John, s. William and Sarah (Macy), and Miriam Gardner, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), P.R.38.]

John of Sherbourn in N. and Mrs. Anne Sarson of Edgartown, Sept. 8, 1704, in Edgartown.* [John, s. William and Sarah (Macy), and Mrs. Ann Sarson (second w.) of Edgartown, Sept. 4, P.R.38.]

John, s. William and Sarah (Macy), and Dorcas Hawes, wid. Benjamin, d. Benjamin Smith Esq. of "the Vineyard," Dec, —, 1724,* P.R.38.

John, s. Jonathan dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called February," 1734-5, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), and Mary Gardner, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John Esq., s. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), and Sarah Athearn, May 26, 1748,* P.R.38.

John and Abigail Swain, Mar. 7, 1753 [*sic*, int. Feb. 16, 1754]. [John, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Lathrop), and Abigail Swain, d. Stephen and Catharine Heath (second w.), Mar. 7, 1753, P.R.38.]

John and Jemima Swain, Sept. 5, 1773. [John, s. John and Mary (Gardner), and Jemima Swain, d. John and Lydia (Bunker), "Lived at Hudson and vicinity," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Jonathan and Mary Hussey, 16th, 4 mo. 1707.* [Jonathan, s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and Mary Hussey, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), Apr. 26, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Ruth Gardner, Aug. 24, 1741.* [Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), and Ruth Gardner, d. Richard 3d and Leah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, Dea., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Mercy Smith, Nov. 15, 1798,* P.R.38.

Jonathan, Dea., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Sarah Mayhew, ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph and Lydiah Goarham, both of N., Sept. 8, 1720.* [Joseph, s. John and Miriam (Gardner), and Lydia Gorham, d. Shubael (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (Howland)) and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38. Lediah Goarham, P.R.68.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Judith Starbuck, d. William and Anna of Sherborn, in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Judith Starbuck, d. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), —, 10 mo., "Removed 29. 9. 1774," P.R.38.]

Joseph T. and Sophronia Riddell, Aug. 22, 1813. [Joseph S. and Sophronia Riddlle, C.R.2. Joseph T., s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), and Sophronia Riddell, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Judith, d. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and John Macy Jr., s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), Apr. 25, 1707,* P.R.38.

Judith and Daniel Folger, 2d, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, C.R.4.†

Lavinia of N. and Warren Phinney of Barnstable, June 6, 1837. [Lavinia (first w.), d. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Peleg Bunker, 8th, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Stephen Fish, 3d, 12 mo. 1800, C.R.4.†

Lydia B. [and] Edward C. Joy, June 11, 1835. [Lydia B. (second w.), wid. Thomas, d. Samuel Gardner and Lydia (Bunker), and Edward C. Joy, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Lydia M. and Benjamin F. Ray, Nov. 15, 1836. [Lydia M., d. Thaddeus and Love (Macy), and Benjamin F. Ray, s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Mary, d. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and Thomas Crosbe of Braintree, Nov. 13, 1717,* P.R.38.

Mary and Ebenezer Barnard, 24th, 3 mo. 1722.* [Mary, wid. Jonathan, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha (Bunker), and Ebenezar Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary and Honiwell Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1731.*

Mary and Peleg Coleman, 12th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, C.R.4.†

Mary and Chris[tophe]r Baxter, June 30, 1754. [Mary, d. Richard and Lydia (Swain), and Christopher Baxter, s. William and Margaret Cook, 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben Morton, Dec. 28, 1768. [Mary, d. John and Mary (Gardner), and Reuben Morton, s. Tabor and Lucy, P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Mary and Charles Bunker Jr., 4th, 1 mo. 1797, C.R.4.†

Mary and Aaron Mitchell, int. Aug. 8, 1797. [Mary, d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), and Aaron Mitchell, s. Jethro and Rachel, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and W[illia]m T. Jones, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Oct. 16, 1819]. [W[illia]m S., Nov. 30, 1819, C.R.2. Mary, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), and William J. Jones, P.R.38.]

Mary and Valentine B. [int. Bunker] Aldridge, June 18, 1829. [Mary, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), and Valentine Aldrich, s. Ichabod and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary and George G. Ide, Aug. 24, 1847.†

Mary, d. John and Miriam, and Johnson Crosby, ———,* P.R.38. [? *Accuracy of this record.*]

Mary B. and Ch[r]istopher B. Hussey, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1819 *and* Apr. 10, 1820, int. Mar. 11, 1820]. [Mary, d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), and Christopher B. Hussey, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary B., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Joseph Collins, Nov. 14, 1844,* P.R.38.

Mary C. and Charles A. Burges [int. Burguss], Aug. 9, 1829. [Burgess, C.R.2. Mary C., d. David and Mary (Chadwick) (first w.), and Charles A. Burgess, P.R.38.]

Mathew, s. William and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sophia Folger, d. Eleazer dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 4th, 4 mo., "called April," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. William and Mary (Butler), and Sophia Folger, d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Miriam and Jonathan Clark, Dec. 5, 1728.* [Miriam, d. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), and Jonathan Clark, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 5th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Miriam and Jonathan Gardner, 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, C.R.4.†

Miriam and Solomon Gardner, July 24, 1777. [Miriam, d. John and Mary (Gardner), and Solomon Gardner, s. Solomon and Mary (Pollard), P.R.38.]

Miriam, d. Zeno and Abigail, and Thomas Coffin, s. Samuel and Mary (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Nancy and Charles M. Folger, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Nov. 23, 1822]. [Nancy, d. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), and Charles M. Folger, s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Frederick Tolman, int. Feb. 19, 1837. [Nancy, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), and Frederick Tallman of Dartmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Swain, d. Richard Coffin and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 20th, 9 mo., "called September," 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Abigail Swain, wid. Seth, d. Richard Coffin and Ruth (Bunker), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Obed and Janet Townsend, int. Jan. 30, 1790. [Obed, s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), and Janette Townsend, d. James and Janette (Brock), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Paul of Halifax, Halifax Co., N.S., s. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Barnard, d. Nath[anie]l Macy dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 9th, 9 mo. 1790, in Halifax Co., C.R.4. [Paul, s. John and Mary (Gardner), and Phebe Barnard, wid. Paul, d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Paul and Mary Barney, June 12, 1806. [Paul, s. John and Mary (Gardner), and Mary Barney (second w.), d. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Benjamin Folger, 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Abisha [int. Abishai] Macy, July 19, 1794. [Phebe, d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), and Abisha Macy, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Phebe M., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Thomas Marshall, s. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), Nov. 19, 1831,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Priscilla [int. Prislla] and David Upham, Nov. 20, 1746. [Priscilla, d. Richard and Sarah (Hoag) [dup. Lydia (Swain)], and David Upham, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Rachel and Isaiah Folger, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 28, 1788. [Isoiah, N.C.R. Rachel, d. Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen), and Isaiah Folger, s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Rachel M., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Samuel C. Collins, s. William, May 29, 1845,* P.R.38.

Rebecca and Thomas A. Haskil [int. Haskell], July 26, 1811. [Haskel, C.R.2. Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), and Thomas A. Haskell, P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Mary Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 30th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Mary Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Gardner, d. Simeon and Sarah of Barrington, N.S., 17th, 12 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben Jr., s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben G. and Mary Alley, Sept. 15, 1833. [Reuben G., s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), and Mary Alley, d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Richard and Lydiah Swaine, Oct. 18, 1722.* [Richard of N.J. and Lydia Swain, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, P.R.38.]

Richard, s. John and Miriam dec'd of N., and Sarah Hoeg, d. Joseph and Sarah of Stratham, N.H., 2d, 5 mo., "called July," 1729, in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and Sarah Hoag, —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Richard dec'd and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 2 mo., "called February," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard Jr., s. Richard and Sarah (Hoag), and Anna Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), —, 11 mo. 1752, "removed 11-27-1779," P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Richard and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Folger, d. Walter and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 3d, 4 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Richard and Anna (Macy), and Elizabeth Folger, d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), —, 2 mo., "Removed 27th, 6 mo. 1799," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Richard and Phebe Haden, Oct. 29, 1789. [Richard, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and Phebe Hayden, d. Prince G. and Rebecca (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Robert M., s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), and Elizabeth Dufaney, Nov. 3, 1837,* P.R.38.

Sally and William Stubbs, int. Oct. 21, 1797. [Sally (first w.), d. William and Ruth (Folger), and William Stubbs, s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.) of "the Vineyard," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), and Isaac Pope of Long Plain, ——, 1744,* P.R.38.

Sarah and John Havens, int. Nov. 6, 1762. [Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Lathrop), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah of N. and Lemuel S. [int. *omits* S.] Harlow of Sharon, Oct. 15, 1837. [Sarah R., d. George and Phebe (Wyer), and Lemuel S. Harlow, P.R.38.]

Seth and Huldah Coleman, int. Dec. 17, 1763. [Seth, s. John and Mary (Gardner), and Huldah Coleman, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), m. ———, "Lived on Long Island," P.R.38.]

Seth and Merab C. Macy, Apr. 23, 1828. [Seth, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), and Merab C. Macy (first w.), d. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Shubael and Anna Gardner, Jan. 28, 1796. [Shubael, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and Anna Gardner, d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

Shubael and Elizabeth Starbuck, Sept. 7, 1823. [Shubael, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

Shubal and Bethiah Jenkins, int. Jan. 14, 1769. [Shubael, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Bethiah Jenkins, d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), m. ———, "Lived in N.Y. State," P.R.38.]

Silas, s. Joseph Jr. and Judith, and Matilda Macy, d. Paul and Bethiah, "Of the New Garden emigrants," ——, 1797 [? in New Garden, N.C.[,* P.R.38.

Silvanus, s. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 16th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Rachel Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, Solan and Phebe Bunker, July 17, 1806. [Solon, s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), and Phebe Bunker, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Sophronia C. of N. and John Lumbard of N. Fairhaven, int. Oct. 13, 1839. [m. Nov. 11, C.R.2. Sophronia, formerly w. Charles A., d. Stephen Skinner and Nancy (Perry), and John Lumbert, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan R. Jr. and Charles J. Folger, June 18, 1844,* P.R.38.†

Tamar [int. Tamor] of N. and W[illia]m Gorham, Feb. 4, 1821. [Tamar, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), and William Gorham, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus and Love Macy, Aug. 1, 1811. [Thaddeus, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), and Love Macy, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Swain, d. Francis and Mary of Sherborn in N., 3d, 3 mo., "called March," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Deborah Swain (first w.), d. Francis and Mary (Paddack), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Joseph and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Judith Barnard, d. Caleb Swain and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 9th, 7 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Judith Barnard (second w.), wid. Christopher, d. Caleb Swain and Margaret, —, 5 mo., "Lived at Hudson, N.Y. and vicinity," P.R.38.]

Thomas, Capt., s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Abigail Jenkins, d. Marshall and Mary Pease, ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas S. and Lydia B. Gardner, ———[*between* Apr. 1, 1828 *and* Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 7, 1828]. [Thomas S., s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), and Lydia B. Gardner, d. Samuel and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Uriah and Eliz[abet]h Mayo, Dec. 11, 1788. [Uriah, s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), and Elizabeth Mayo, d. Joseph and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Valina and W[illia]m Rice, Aug. 12, 1827. [Valina d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), and William Rice from Maine, ——, 1828, P.R.38.]

Walter F., s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), and Abigail Macy, d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), Apr. 2, 1806,* P.R.38.

Walter F., s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), and Catherine Stillman (second w.), Dec. 20, 1829,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WORTH, William and Sarah Macy, Apr. 11, 1665.* [William, s. John of Devonshire, Eng., and Sarah Macy, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, "m'd . . . . among Friends," P.R.38.]

William and Damaris Sibley, 3d, 7 mo. 1703.* [William, s. John of Devonshire, Eng., and Damaris Sibley (second w.) of Salem, P.R.38.]

William, s. John and Miriam (Gardner), and Mary Butler, d. Thomas and Jemima of Martha's Vineyard, Oct. 24, 1717,* P.R.38.

William and Ruth Folger, int. Jan. 29, 1763. [William, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), and Ruth Folger, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), and Martha Allen of Chilmark, Apr. 5, 1788,* P.R.38.

William and Rebecca Gardner, Dec. 31, 1807. [William, s. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), and Rebecca Gardner, d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Nancy McCleve [int. McCleave], Aug. 13, 1818. [Capt. William, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), and Nancy McCleave, d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m 2d and Lucretia M. Swain, May 15, 1825. [Capt. William, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), and Lucretia Swain (second w.), d. Howes and Eunice (Mooers), P.R.38.]

WORTON (see Wharton).

WOTTON (see Wharton).

WRIGHT (Right), Bristol and Phillis Stafford, Mar. 17, 1814.

Bristol [int. Bristold] and Sarah Gunt [int. Gant], Jan. 17, 1830.

Christopher and Lear [int. Leah] Ufford, Oct. 15, 1822. [Leah, C.R.2.]

Cynthia [int. Synthia] D. and Charles H. Wyer, Mar. 30, 1834.

David of New York and Martha Pelham, wid. Capt. Peter, d. Thomas Coffin and Anna (Folger), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

George W., single, 27, tavern keeper, of N., b. Concord, s. Edward and Sarah of Concord, and Mary G. Swain, 19, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m C. and Mary of N., May 13, 1844, in N. [Mary G., d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia [int. *adds* W.] and Joseph Francis, Jan. 5, 1832.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WRIGHT, Margaret M., Miss, and Edward P. Jepson, Nov. 5, 1848.†

Nancy C. of W. Barnstable and Henry Ellis of N., int. July 7, 1839.

Orrin H. and Mary B. Holmes, int. Sept. 30, 1832.

Thomas (Right) and Eunice Gwin, int. May 3, 1766. [Wright and Eunice Gwinn, wid. John, d. Samuel Russell and Huldah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Rebecca Ellis, d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), ———,* P.R.38.

Zenas W. of Sandwich and Miss [int. *omits* Miss] Sarah Handy of Barnstable, Dec. 7, 1841.

WRIGHTINGTON, Amanda and Richard Baxter, int. Jan. 10, 1818.

WYAX (see Wyox).

WYER (Wier), Ann [dup. Anna] M. and Herrison [dup. and int. Harrison] G. O. Dunham, May 15, 1822. [Ann M., d. John and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Harrison G. O. Dunham, P.R.38.]

Anna and Stephen Rice, July 13, 1797. [Anna, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Stephen Rice, brother of Randal, P.R.38.]

Anna M. (see Ann M.).

Barzillai and Elizabeth Russel, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 19, 1800]. [Barzillai, s. Edward and Abigail, and Elizabeth Russell, d. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Eliza Hall [int. Hull], Nov. 4, 1821. [Hull, C.R.2. Benjamin, s. Obed, and Eliza Hull, d. William and Lydia (Whiteus) [? Whitens], P.R.38.]

Betsey and Matthew Norton, Nov. 21, 1802.

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Catharine S. and Matthew Starbuck, both of N., int. Apr. 12, 1840. [Catherine S., m. Apr. 29, C.R.2. Catharine (second w.), d. Christopher and Priscilla, and Matthew Starbuck, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charles and Lydia Sandford [dup. Sanford], Dec. 1, 1822. [Sandford, C.R.2. Charles, s. John and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Lydia Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Charles and Phebe S. Gooking [int. Gookins, *omits* S.], both of N., Oct. 25, 1840. [Googins, wid. Alexander, d. Moses Keen and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WYER, Charles H. and Rebecca G. Pitman, Sept. 12, 1830. [Charles H., s. Obed and Polly, and Rebecca G. Pitman, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charles H. and Cynthia [int. Synthia] D. Wright, Mar. 30, 1834.

Charles S. and Mary Jane Coleman, both of N., Mar. 12, 1837, in N. [Charles, s. Owen and Polly, and Mary Jane Coleman, d. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

Charlotte (see Charlotte Dyer).

Christopher and Priscilla Coleman, Mar. 12, 1807. [Christopher, s. Robert and Zilpha, and Priscilla Coleman, d. Prince and Sarah (Norton) (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

David and Ruth Meder, July 17, 1788.

Dinah and Joseph Sessions, Aug. 7, 1788. [Dinah d. Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Edward (Wier) and Abigail Cathcart, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

Edward and Mary Chase [int. Chace], Mar. 6, 1794.

Edward and Elizabeth Alley, both of N., Oct. 28, 1838. [Edward, s. Obed and Anna, and Elizabeth Alley, d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Daniel Swain, Jan. 31, 1745. [Elizabeth, d. Robert and Catharine, and Daniel Swain, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Obed Stratton, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 3, 1789. [Elizabeth, d. Zacchary and Abigail, and Obed Stretton, s. Caleb Jr. and Charity, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Barnabas Folger, July 22, 1802. [Elizabeth, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Barnabas Folger, s. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Jonathan Hall, June 22, 1809. [Elizabeth (first w.), wid. John, d. Isaac Myrick, P.R.38. June 23, in N., P.R.44.]

Elizabeth and John Perry, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 28, 1810, int. Oct. 14, 1809], in N. [Betsey, P.R.38.]

Emeline (see Eunice).

Emmeline [int. Emmaline] and Francis C. Coffin, twin s. John [twin s. John *written in pencil*], Sept. 9, 1827. [Emmeline, C.R.2. Emeline, d. Timothy and Sally, and Francis C. Coffin, s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Joshua Swain, Nov. 14, 1793. [Eunice, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Joshua Swain, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WYER, Eunice and Seth Kellog, Jan. 6, 1795. [Eunice, d. Zachariah, and Seth Kellogg of Hartford, P.R.38.]

Eunice [int. Emmaline] and W[illia]m Brooks Jr., ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. Mar. 4, 1820]. [Emaline, Mar. 23, 1820, C.R.2. Emeline, d. Timothy, and William Brooks, s. William Jr. and Ruth (Brock), 23d, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]

Fanna [int. Fanny] and Robert W. Jenks, Feb. 6, 1817. [Fanny, Feb. 1, C.R.2. Fanny, d. Hugh, and Robert Way Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]

George and Caroline White, both of N., int. Oct. 21, 1838. [m. Nov. 4, C.R.2.]

Hephzibah (Wier) and Jonathan Coleman, int. Mar. 11, 1758. [Hepsabeth Wyer, d. Robert and Catharine, and Jonathan Coleman, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hepzabah and Paul Giles, Sept. 25, 1808. [Hepsabeth, d. John, and Paul Giles, s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]

Hepzibeth [int. Hepzibah] and Solomon Coleman Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 27, 1790. [Hepzibeth and Solomon Coleman Jr., N.C.R. Hepsabeth, d. William, and Solomon Coleman, s. Solomon and Mahitabel, P.R.38.]

Hugh and Lurana Bunker, June 19, 1788. [Hugh, s. Edward, and Lurania Bunker, d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), P.R.38.]

Hugh and Elizabeth Bunker, int. July 19, 1794. [Hugh, s. Edward, and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John [int. Wier] and Hep[hziba]h Swain, Dec. 2, 1759. [Wyer, N.C.R. Wyer, s. Timothy and Mary, and Hepsabeth Swain, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Myrick, Oct. 15, 1790. [in N., P.R.44.]

Joseph [int. Wier] and Margaret Coffin, Feb. 6, 1791. [Wyer, N.C.R.]

Louisa and George G. Russell, Feb. 26, 1826. [Louisa, d. Obed and Anna, and George G. Russell, s. James and Polly (Gardner), "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]

Lurana [int. Lurany] and Peter Chase 2d, June 29, 1809. [Lurania, d. Hugh and Susan, and Peter G. Chase, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 25th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia [int. Lydya] and Benj[ami]n Russel [int. Russell], Sept. 29, 1762. [Lydia and Benj[ami]n Russel, N.C.R. Lydia,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

d. Timothy and Mary, and Benjamin Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Henry FitzGerrald, Nov. 9, 1780. [Lydia, d. William and Abigail, and Henry FitzGerald Jr., s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Sam[ue]ll Sanford, July 24, 1788. [Lydia, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Samuel Sandford, s. Benjamin and Abiah of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

Lydia and Charles H. Barnard, Aug. 17, 1815. [Lydia, d. Hugh and Lurandia [*sic,* ? Elizabeth], and Charles H. Barnard, s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Summerhays, Mar. 4, 1830. [Lydia, d. Timothy and Sally, and William H. Summerhays, P.R.38.]

Lydia G. and Thomas Folger, ———,* C.R.I. [Lydia, d. William and Lydia of Beverly, and Thomas I. Folger, s. Joseph and Judith (Inott), P.R.38.]

Mary and Beriah Joyls, July 19, 1739.* [Mary, d. Robert and Catharine, and Beriah Giles, s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), P.R.38.]

Mary and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Folger, Mar. 4, 1759. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, and Nathaniel Folger, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary and Tristram Coleman, July 30, 1782. [Mary, d. Edward and Abigail, and Tristram Coleman, s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mary and Nathaniel Atwood, Feb. 18, 1806. [Mary, d. Hepsibeth (d. John) [? *accuracy of* Mary's *birth record*], P.R.38.]

Nancy of N. and William Joy [int. Jay], Apr. 11 [1822]. [Nancy, d. Obed and Polly, and William Jay, s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), P.R.38.]

Nancy J. and Charles Grant, both of N., Aug. 28, 1839. [Nancy, d. Benjamin and Eliza, and Charles Grant, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Obed [int. Wier] and Polly Taylor, Oct. 12, 1790. [Wyer, N.C.R.]

Obed and Anna Pease, May 19, 1793. [Obed, s. Edward and Abigail, and Anna Pease, d. Noah and Anna (Giles), P.R.38.]

Obed 3d and Polly Gorham, int. Oct. 5, 1811. [m. Oct. 6, C.R.2. Obed, s. Obed and Polly, and Polly Gorham, d. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WYER, Owen and Polly Crosby, Feb. 7, 1799. [Owen, s. Robert and Zilpha, and Mary Crosby, d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Peggy, Mrs., and Capt. Benjamin Glover, Apr. 29, 1827.†

Phebe and William Pinkham, Jan. 25, 1749. [Phebe, d. Robert and Catharine, and William Pinkham, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Simeon Folger, June 26, 1787. [Phebe, d. William and Abigail, and Simeon Folger, s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Phebe and George Worth, July 22, 1790. [Phebe, d. Edward and Abigail, and George Worth, s. John and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Polly and Moses Bunker, Aug. 6, 1795. [Mary [dup. Polly], d. William, and Moses Bunker, s. Obed and Hepzibeth (Giles), P.R.38.]

Rebecca G. and William H. Miller, Oct. 21, 1849.†

Robert (Wier) and Katherine Swaine, both of N., July 5, 1720, in N.* [Wyer of Charlestown and Catharine Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38. Wier and Katharin Swain, July 7, P.R.68.]

Robert (Wier) and Zilpah Sherman, int. Dec. 15, 1759. [Wyer, s. Robert and Catharine, and Zilpha Sherman, d. Ichabod, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Robert P., single, 27, engineer, of Auburn [int. Whitehall], N.Y., b. N., s. Christopher and Priscilla [int. Prescilla], and Delia M. Cottle, 23, of Auburn, N.Y., b. N., d. Shubael and Rebecca of Auburn, Oct. 12, 1848, in N. [Robert S., s. Christopher and Priscilla, and Delia M. Cottle, d. Shubael and Rebecca (Sayer), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Nicholas Meader, Sept. 11, 1740.*

Salley, wid. Timothy [wid. Timothy *written in pencil*], and William Calder, Feb. 7, 1819. [Sally, wid. Timothy, d. Simeon Coffin, and William Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), P.R.38.]

Samuel C., single, 32, mariner, b. N., s. Timothy and Sarah, and Charlotte C. Coffin, 20, b. N., d. Asa and Phebe, all of N., Aug. 27, 1844, in N. [Charlotte C., d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. Wier] and Peter Swain, Aug. 3, 1755. [Wyer, N.C.R. Wyer, d. Timothy and Mary, and Peter Swain, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

WYER, Sarah and Palatiah [int. Pelatiah] Swain, July 8, 1783. [Pelatiah, N.C.R. Sally (first w.), d. Zacchary and Abigail, and Pelatiah Swain, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Sarah and George Ray, Aug. 5, 1791. [Sarah (first w.), d. Edward and Abigail, and George Ray, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah C. [and] James Easton 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Oct. 25, 1831. [James 2d, C.R.2. Sarah C., d. Christopher and Priscilla, and James Easton of R.I., s. Nicholas, Oct. 22, P.R.38.]

Susan and George Cobb, Jan. 18, 1814.

Timothy and Mary Sillevan, July 7, 1730.*

Timothy and Hannah Swain, June 23, 1748. [Hannah (second w.), d. John and Patience (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Sukey Riddle [int. R[i]ddell], Nov. 3, 1797. [Timothy, s. William and Abigail, and Susan Riddell, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38. Nov. 2, P.R.64.]

Timothy and Sally Coffin, May 19, 1807. [Timothy, s. John, and Sally Coffin, d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Timothy and Love Dillarue, int. May 8, 1819. [Timothy, "a stranger," and Love Dilroe, wid. William of Maine, d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m (Wier) and Abigail Coleman, int. Jan. 18, 1755. [Wyer, s. Robert and Catharine, and Abigail Coleman, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William of Beverly and Margret [int. Peggy] Hussey, Nov. 5, 1799. [Peggy, Nov. 7, P.R.27. William, s. ——— of Beverly, and Margaret Hussey, d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William [int. *adds* C.] and Lydia Coffin, Aug. 2, 1823. [William, s. Owen and Mary, and Lydia Coffin, d. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), P.R.38.]

Zachariah (Wier) and Abigail Swain, int. Nov. 19, 1757. [Zacchary Wyer and Abigail Swain, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

WYMAN, Edward B. of Charleston, S.C., and Lydia Coffin, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

WYOX (Wiax, Wyax), George (Wiax) [int. Wyox] and Hitty Joel, Nov. 9, 1769. [Wier, N.C.R.]

George and Hannah ———, int. May 21, 1774.

George (Wyax) and Molly Cesar, int. Apr. 6, 1793.

YAKE, Lydia and John Samson, int. Oct. 11, 1766.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

YARNALL (Yarnal), Benjamin (Yarnal) and Betsey Calef, d. Robert and Sally (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
Benjamin H. of Philadelphia, s. Ellis, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

YATMAN (see Yetman).

YEARGER, David B. [int. Yeager] and Miss Ruth Jones, both of N., Aug. 26, 1841.

YELLOTT, Sophia and Charles Coleman, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

YETMAN, Jesse E., single, 38, carpenter, of N. [int. of N.J.], b. N.J., s. David and Sarah of N.J., and Eunice P. Chadwick, 34, of N., b. N., d. Anthony and Polly of N., Oct. 4, 1847, in N. [Yatman and Eunice P. Chadwick, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), P.R.38.]

YOUNG (Yong), Barbara, d. William and Edmond B. Coffin, s. William and Phebe (Congdon), ———,* P.R.38.
Betsey and David S. Remmick [int. Remnick], Sept. 26, 1830.
Elizabeth of New York and Prince William Robinson, s. William and Sally (Hayden), ———,* P.R.38.
Ezra K. and Maria Clark, Nov. 13, 1831.
Francis Mallagan and Susanna Allen, May 2, 1802. [Francis Mulligan Young of Newport, R.I., and Susan Allen, d. David and Susan (Meader), P.R.38.]
Henny (Yong) [dup. and int. Henry Young] and Rosanna [int. Rosannah] Hamilton, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 *and* Apr. 4, 1823, int. Apr. 27, 1822]. [Lemuel Pitts [dup. Young] and Rosanna Hamilton, d. Paul and Mary Gould, P.R.38.]
Henry and Susan FitzGerald [int. FitzGerrald], Mar. —, 1808. [Henry Sr. and Susan FitzGerald (first w.), d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Henry Jr., single, 21 [int. 22, *omits* Jr.], mariner, b. Barnstable [int. Chatham], s. Henry and Rosanna, and Lydia G. Hunter, 17, b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Malinda, all of N., Aug. 14, 1845, in N. [Lydia G., d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), P.R.38.]
Horace of Kenebunk, Me., and Caroline G. Riddell of N., Dec. 25, 1839. [Caroline, d. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

YOUNG, John, single, 21, mariner, b. N., s. Henry and Rose Ann, and Eliza Ann Hunter, 20, b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Malinda, all of N., Sept. 5, 1848, in N. [Eliza Ann, d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), P.R.38.]

Joseph G. and Mary Chadwick, Oct. 15, 1835. [Joseph Gardner Young and Mary Chadwick, wid. Reuben, d. Ichabod Aldrich and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lemuel (see Henny).

Polly and William Bennit Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1818. [Polly of Wareham and William Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rachel of Boston and James Coffin, s. Charles and Mary Barrett, ———,* P.R.38.

Susan [int. Yong] and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] David Worth, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Mar. 23, 1822]. [Young (second w.), wid. Francis Mulligan Young of Newport, R.I., d. David Allen and Susan (Meader), and David Worth, s. John and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

William A., single, 40, mariner, b. N., s. Francis and Susan, and Elizabeth C. Backus, 20, b. N., d. Thomas and Mary, all of N., Nov. 7, 1847, in N. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), P.R.38.]

——— and Louisa Coffin, d. Charles and Catherine Hardwick, ———,* P.R.38.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Elizabeth, niece of John B. Coleman, and D. Witt Coleman, ——, 1849,* P.R.38.

———, Hannah and George Wyox, int. May 21, 1774.

———, Lydia and Tobias Coleman, s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1668, "settled in Rowley,"* P.R.38.

———, Almira and Ammiel Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Betsey and Charles Frederick Bartlett, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Betsey and Leander Bartlett, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Dolly and John Allen, s. John and Amy (Swain), ———, in Wilmington,* P.R.38.

———, Ellen and Josiah Barker, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), ———, in Brattleboro, Vt.,* P.R.38.

———, George and Jerusha Clark, d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), ———, in Kennebec,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

———, Mahitabel [dup. Mehitable] and Cornelius Coggeshall, s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Mary of Guernsey and John Marshall, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Mary and Joseph Marshall, s. Thomas and Phebe (Ellis), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Mehitable (see Mahitabel).

———, Mercy and Thomas Bowcot, ———,* P.R.38.

———, Polly and Seth Cartwright, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), ———, in Va.,* P.R.38.

———, Prudence and Joseph Marshall, s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

———, Shu[*worn*] [and] ——— ——— [*worn,* int. ——— [*worn*]].

———, Susanna and Thomas Coleman of Newbury, ———,* P.R.38.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] ———[*worn*] Coffin, int. Feb. 6, 1747.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] ———[*worn*] [C]hase, int. June 4, 1748.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] ———[*worn*] Pinkham, int. Dec. 31, 1748.

———, ———[*worn*] and Sarah Colson, int. Feb. 3, 1749.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] [Tha]knfull Lewis, int. Sept. 23, 1749.

———, ——— and Charby L. Groves [Charby L. Groves *crossed out*], int. July 3, 1832.

———, ——— (first w.) and Frederick S. Coffin, s. James B. and Phebe, ——, 1846,* P.R.38.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] [*worn*]eth Howland, int. Aug. 25, ———[*worn*].

———, ——— and Daniel Barnard, s. Francis and Lois (Reynolds), ———, in Chatham, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

———, ——— and Andrew Bunker, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ———, in Surinam,* P.R.38.

———, ———, "a Spanish woman," and Arthur Coffin, s. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), ——— [? *before* 1850], in Calif.,* P.R.38.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. July 30, 1748.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. July 30, 1748.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Aug. 14, 1748.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Aug. 14, 1748.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Oct. 26, 1748.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Oct. 26, 1748.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*]n, int. Sept. 23, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] ([*worn*]n) [and] ——— ———[*worn*] int. Sept. 23, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ———[*worn*] [*worn*]in, int. Oct. 20, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] ([*worn*]in) [and]——— ———[*worn*], int. Oct. 20, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. [Nov.] 3, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*]. int. [Nov.] 3, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Nov. 3, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Nov. 3, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. [Nov.] 24, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. [Nov.] 24, 1750.
———, ———[*worn*] [and] Shu[*worn*] ———[*worn*], int. ———[*worn*].

NEGROES, ETC.

Boston and Kezia Job, int. Oct. 6, 1764.
Boston and Sarah Wok, int. Nov. 9, 1765.
Bristol, negro, and Rose, negro, Oct. 24, 1751.*
Cato, negro, and Violet, negro, Nov. 2, 1774.*
Cesar and Ann Ichabod, black, Dec. 8, 1763.* [blacks, N.C.R.]
Lewa, "Black woman," and Thomas Japson Pany, int. Feb. 8, 1812.
Manuel and Elizabeth Ellit, both of N., Aug. 18, 1720.* [Elizabath, P.R.68.]
Mike and Sarah Cote, Mar. 21, 1788.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Nancy and Robin, negroes, Nov. 3, 1754.
Pegg [int. Peg] and Toby, negroes, Dec. 18, 1755. [Pegg, N.C.R.]
Pompey and Maria Boston [int. negroes, *omits* Boston], May 9, 1771. [Maria Boston, N.C.R.]
Pompy and Viner, negroes, int. Oct. 3, 1767.
Prince and Patience Tompum, negros, int. Sept. 21, 1776.
Robin and Nancy, negroes, Nov. 3, 1754.
Rose, negro, and Bristol, negro, Oct. 24, 1751.*
Timit and Bash Twina, int. Nov. 1, 176[6].
Toby and Pegg [int. Peg], negroes, Dec. 18, 1755. [Pegg, N.C.R.]
Viner and Pompy, negroes, int. Oct. 3, 1767.
Violet, negro, and Cato, negro, Nov. 2, 1774.*
"a Squaw" and Beriah Philips, int. June 22, 1773.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05266 973 4

WITHDRAWN
No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library